

**Relatives of  
Zachariah Sears  
(1778-1865)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears  
Yukon, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA  
30<sup>th</sup> December 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,  
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."  
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)



## **Foreword**

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears  
Moore, USA  
30<sup>th</sup> December 2020



## Contents

Introduction .....	11
Families of the Starting Person .....	13
Zachariah Sears .....	13
Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall .....	14
Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler .....	16
Related 1 Step Removed .....	19
Parents.....	19
David Sears and Mary Paddock .....	19
Siblings .....	25
Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich.....	25
Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn.....	26
David Sears and Huldah Carr .....	28
Isaac Sears .....	30
Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns.....	31
Isaac Sears and Naomi --Sears .....	32
Calvin Sears .....	33
Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby .....	34
Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears .....	35
Luther Sears and Anna Foster .....	36
Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight .....	39
James Sears and Lucy Judd .....	42
Polly Sears and Robert McKnight.....	45
Children .....	47
Zachariah Sears and Mary Millard.....	47
Samuel Sears and Elizabeth Bradley .....	52
John Sears and Martha Thacher .....	53
Elijah Sears and Matilda French.....	57
Sarah Sears and John Parker.....	61
James Sears and Lydia Merrell .....	62
Levi Sears .....	63
Levi Sears and Sarah Schofield.....	65
Levi Sears and Charlotte Schofield .....	66
Polly Sears and Whitaker.....	67
Related 2 Steps Removed .....	69
Grandparents .....	69
James Sears and Desire Tobey.....	69
Elizabeth Howes.....	72
Elizabeth Howes and Zachariah Paddock.....	73
Elizabeth Howes .....	73
Uncles/aunts .....	75
Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby .....	75
Thankful Sears and James Foster .....	76
Seth Sears and Sarah Sears .....	77
Knowles Sears .....	80
Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland .....	84
Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend.....	85
Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin .....	87

Desire Sears and Timothy Foster .....	90
James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead .....	91
Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby .....	94
Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane .....	95
Silas Paddock and Abial Russ .....	99
1st Cousins .....	101
James Crosby and Deborah Paddock .....	101
Tertullus Crosby and Elizabeth Jones .....	101
Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby .....	102
Enoch Sears and Smith .....	103
Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider .....	105
Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond .....	107
Seth Sears .....	108
Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock .....	109
Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews .....	110
Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin .....	111
Thankful Sears and William Smith .....	114
Charity Sears and Stephen Crosby .....	115
Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Brush .....	116
David Sears and Sally Morris .....	118
Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin .....	119
Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley .....	122
Susanna Sears and Heman Sears .....	124
Mary Sears .....	125
Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict .....	126
Mary Sears and Isaac Townsend .....	127
Mary Sears and Forward Stevens .....	127
John Sears .....	128
John Sears and Mary Townsend .....	130
John Sears and Phebe Lusk .....	131
Abijah Sears .....	132
Abijah Sears and Anna Browne .....	133
Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton .....	134
Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks .....	136
Isaac Sears .....	136
Isaac Sears and Polly Woods .....	138
Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews .....	139
Desire Sears and Caleb Gregory .....	140
Charles Sears and Betsy Smith .....	142
Eli Sears and Hanna Bull .....	144
Thomas Sears and Sally Lewis .....	146
James Sears .....	147
James Sears and Phebe --Sears .....	149
James Sears and Mehitabel Sherwood .....	150
James Sears and Lucretia Munsell .....	152
Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick .....	153
Sophia Sears and Archibald Young .....	157
Isaac Sears and Mary Sears .....	158
Deborah Sears .....	160
Deborah Sears and Ludington .....	161
Deborah Sears and Craft .....	161
Sally Sears and Ezra Young .....	162



Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson .....	163
Nathan Sears and Sybil --Sears .....	164
Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears .....	165
Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley .....	167
Lyman Sears and Hannah Sager .....	168
Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson.....	172
Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague.....	174
Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle .....	175
Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond .....	176
Thirza Sears and William Sears .....	177
Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths .....	181
Desire Sears and Czar Benedict .....	182
Eunice Sears and James Weed .....	183
Camilla Sears and Elijah Crosby .....	184
James Sears .....	184
James Sears and Charity White .....	185
James Sears and Deborah Crosby .....	186
Atha Sears and Ezra Benedict .....	188
Joseph Sears .....	189
Joseph Sears and Patty Barnum .....	191
Joseph Sears and Mary Brush.....	192
Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby .....	194
Polly Sears and Nehemiah Perry.....	197
Nathaniel Paddock and Mary Crane.....	198
Nephews/nieces .....	199
Chauncey Sears and Polly Howland .....	199
Laura Sears and Chauncy Brooks .....	203
David Sears and Clarissa Blinn .....	206
Lovilly Sears and William Hoffman .....	208
Abigail Sears and Hezekiah Hoyt .....	209
Huldah Sears and Alexander Shearer .....	209
Eleazar Sears and Sarah Wheaton .....	210
Isaac Sears and Visonia Jones .....	212
Edward Sears and Rebecca Hand .....	212
Elijah Sears and Sally Chamberlain.....	213
Charles Sears and Ursula Abernathy .....	214
Thomas Sears.....	215
Fannie Sears and John Phelps .....	216
John Sears and Eunice --Sears.....	217
George Sears and Sarah Brown.....	218
William Sears and Clark .....	220
Nelson Sears and Amanda Cole.....	221
Nancy Sears and Levi Butler .....	223
Marshall Sears and Polly Sabin.....	224
Zachariah Sears and Mariette Judd .....	227
Luther Sears.....	228
Luther Sears and Chloe Clark .....	231
Luther Sears and Jerush Howland .....	233
Marietta Sears and Ira Carrier.....	234
Ann Sears and Lyman Judd .....	235
Harriet Sears and Frederick Washburn .....	236
Calvin McKnight and Huldah Russell.....	237

Lucy Sears and George Cargill .....	241
Patty Sears and James Bristol .....	242
Dioclesian Sears and Laura Holcomb.....	243
Sally Sears and Lucius Rogers.....	247
Phillip Sears and Sally Tyler.....	248
Grandchildren .....	253
Kate Sears and Alexander Bradford .....	253
David Sears and Janet Potts .....	257
Mary Sears and Cook.....	258
Samuel Sears and Mattie Brooker.....	259
Ada Sears and John Radie .....	263
Fannie Sears and Vincent Shanks.....	266
John Sears .....	268
John Sears and Alice Shank .....	270
John Sears and Ina Starr .....	272
Edward Sears and unk .....	272
Zilpha Sears and Edmund Schofield .....	273
Allen Sears and Mary Salisbury .....	275
Chauncey Sears .....	277
Chauncey Sears and Ellen Harback .....	278
Chauncey Sears and Theresa Upton .....	278
Chauncey Sears and Frances Cameron .....	280
James Sears and Celia Parsons .....	281
George Sears and Emma Bradbury .....	282
Bibliography .....	287
Index of Places .....	293
Index of Individuals.....	311

## **Introduction**

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 30<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Zachariah Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Zachariah Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 644 individuals, of whom 321 are male and 321 are female. The sex of 2 individuals is unknown. Of the 409 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 61.6 years. Of these, 218 males averaged 64.1 years, and 190 females averaged 59 years. The longest living male was Tertullus Crosby (1775–1874), who died aged 99. The longest living female was Desire Sears (1778–1879), who died aged 100.



# Families of the Starting Person

## Zachariah Sears

- Zachariah<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in April 1778 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[1, 2]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Zachariah died in Lenox on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1865, at the age of 87.<sup>[1, 2]</sup>



Zachariah Sears

!1820 Census - 4,2 !www.newenglandancestors.org !Ashfield VR SEARS  
 Zechariah [int. Zachariah] of Lenox and Sarah [int. Miss Sally] Hall of A., -, 1806 [int. July 11, 1805]. Marriage

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4756>

Marriages with Sally Hall and Almira Butler (Page 16) are known.



Figure 1: SPM273

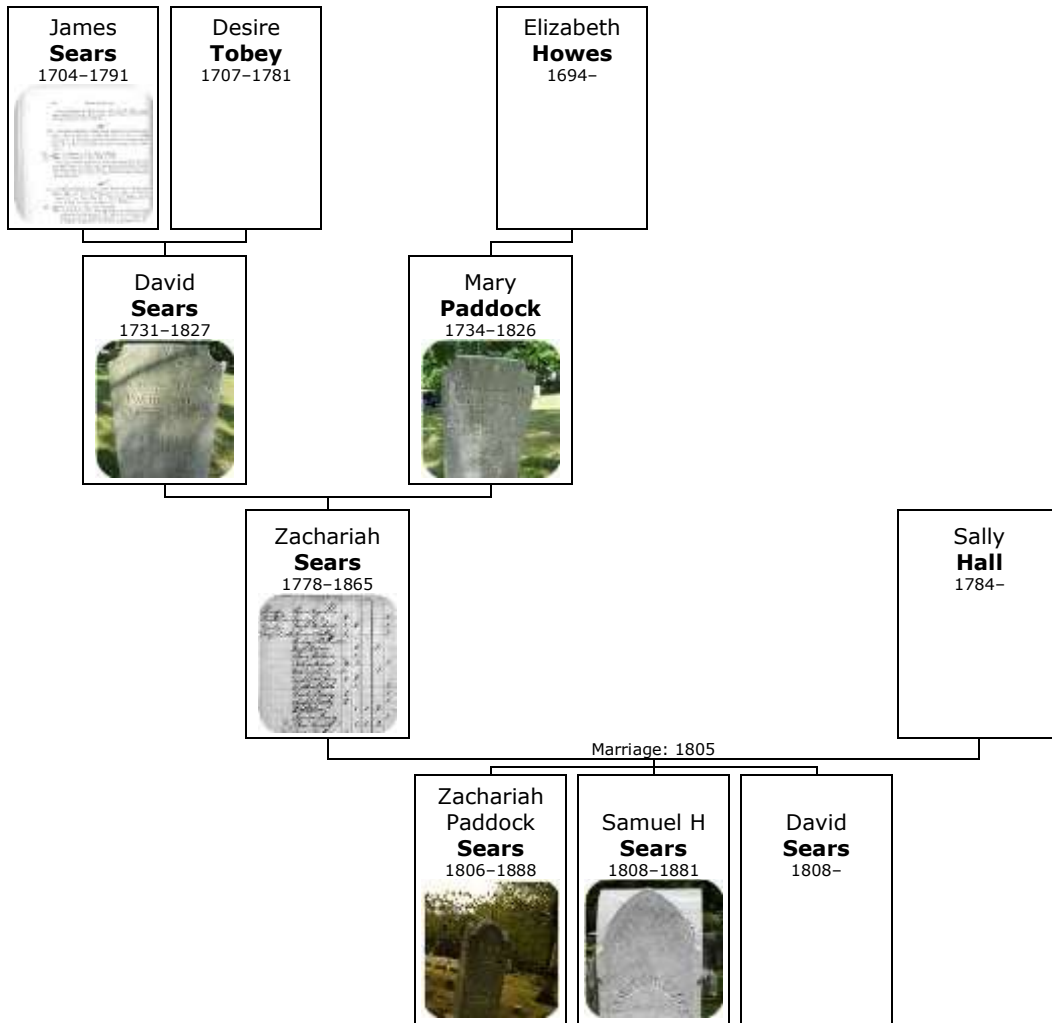


Figure 2: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

<sup>1</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>2</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

**Family of Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall**



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** first marriage, with Sally Hall. You can read more about Zachariah on page 13.

- Zachariah Sears married **Sally Hall** on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1805, in pub, Lenox.<sup>[3]</sup> They had three sons.

Sally was born in Ashfield, Franklin, in 1784.

Sons of Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall:

- + 26 m I. **Zachariah Paddock<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox in 1806.<sup>[4-8]</sup> He died in Pennellville, Oswego, New York, on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1888, at the age of 82.<sup>[8]</sup>



Zachariah

<sup>3</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>4</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

+ 28 m II. **Samuel H Sears** was born in Lenox in 1808. He died on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1881, at the age of 73.<sup>[8]</sup>



Samuel

m III. **David Sears** was born in Lenox in 1808.

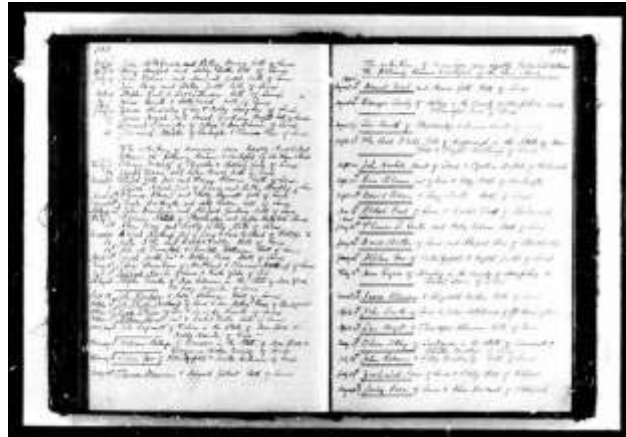


Figure 3: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

---

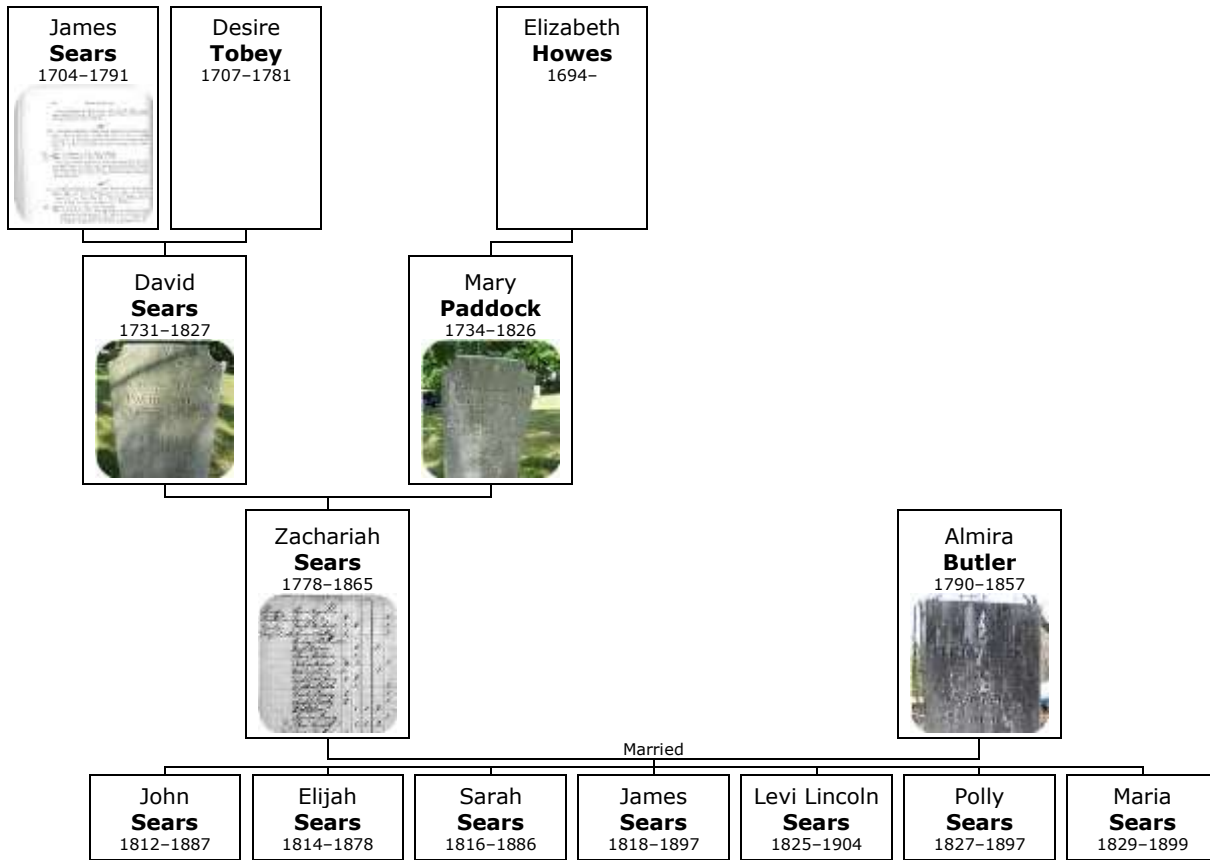
<sup>5</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653\_837; Page: 482; Family History Library Film: 803837.

<sup>6</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>7</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432\_577; Page: 266B; Image: 31.

<sup>8</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler**



Here are the details about **Zachariah Sears** second marriage, with **Almira Butler**. You can read more about Zachariah on page 13.

**3.** Zachariah Sears married **Almira Butler**. They had seven children.

Almira was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1790.<sup>[2, 8]</sup> She reached 67 years of age and died in Lenox on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1857.<sup>[2, 8]</sup> Almira was buried in Lenox.<sup>[8]</sup>



Almira Butler

Children of Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler:

- + 30 m I. **John<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1812.<sup>[2, 9-11]</sup> He died in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1887, at the age of 74.<sup>[2, 9]</sup>
- + 32 m II. **Elijah Sears** was born in Lenox in 1814.<sup>[12]</sup> He died in East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan, on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1878, at the age of 64.

<sup>9</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Peabody Genealogy. Record for Julia Frances Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=2954884&indiv=try>.

<sup>10</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M432\_709; Page: 440B; Image: 583.

<sup>11</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.



- + 34 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Lenox in 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 70.
- + 36 m IV. **James Sears** was born in Lenox in 1818.<sup>[1, 3]</sup> He died in Pittsfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1897, at the age of 79.<sup>[1, 3]</sup>
- + 38 m V. **Levi Lincoln Sears** was born in Lenox on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1825.<sup>[3, 8, 13]</sup> He died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1904 at the age of 78.<sup>[8]</sup>
- + 41 f VI. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox in 1827. She died in 1897 at the age of 70.
- f VII. **Maria Sears** was born in Lenox in 1829. She died in 1899 at the age of 70.



Figure 4: 7913a.jpg

---

<sup>12</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

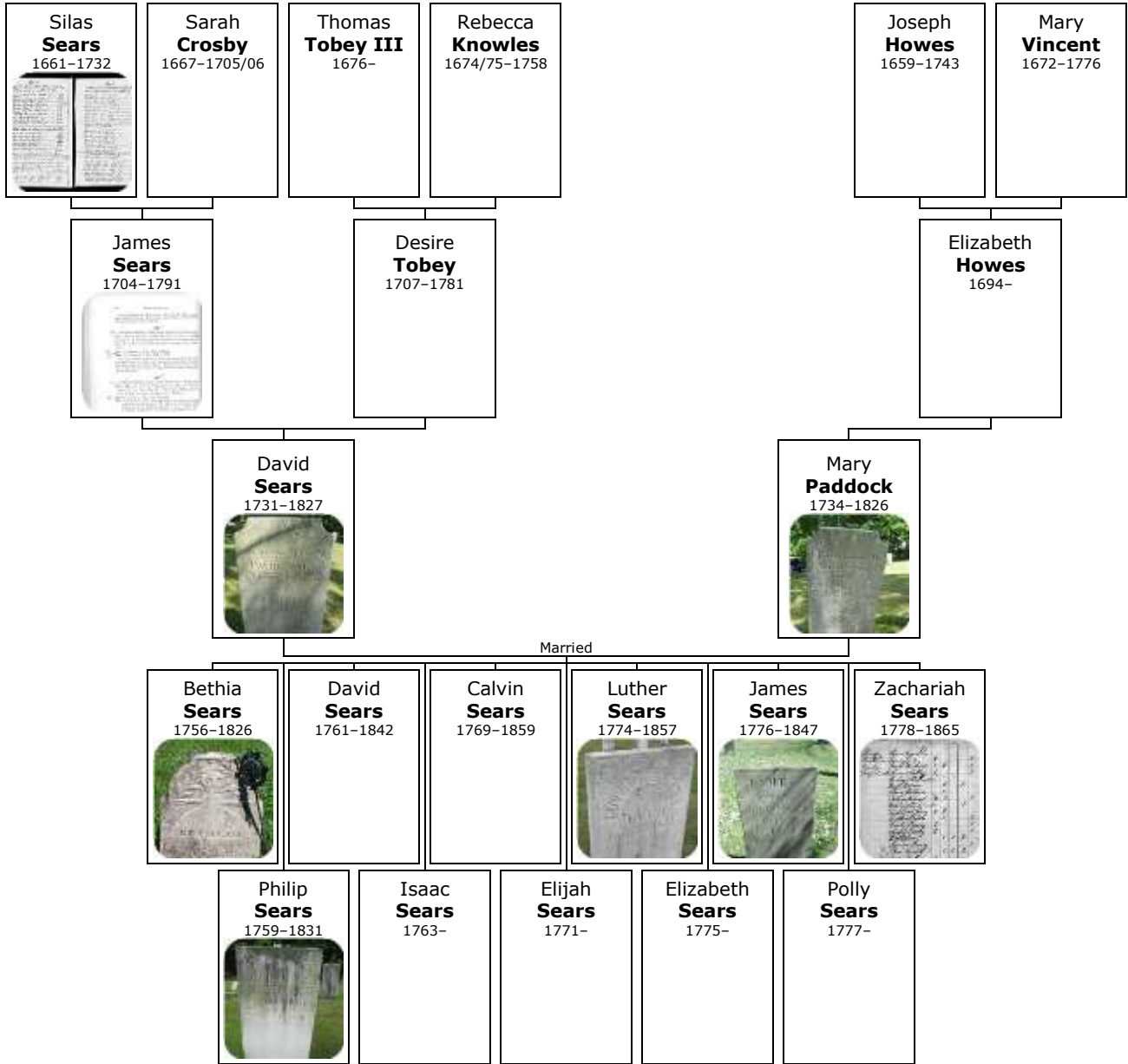
<sup>13</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elyria Ward 2, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1294; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1241295.



# Related 1 Step Removed

## Parents

### Family of David Sears and Mary Paddock



4. **David<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1731, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[14-18]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

David died in Lenox on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1827, at the age of 95.<sup>[14, 16]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[14]</sup>



David Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-877>

!S.P. May p.174, No 293 David Sears rem. to North East, south precinct, Dutchess co.,NY (where "David Sears subscribed 10s. for Mr Kent's support," in 1754,) and thence previous to the Revolution to north part of Lenox, MA

! 3 Dec 1777, at a meeting of the Com. of Safety, it was "Voted John Whitlock, Ephraim Smith, David Sears, Philip Sears and Edward Martindale are dangerous to the United States of America."

! "Chose by ballot Major Caleb Hyde to procure evidence and support an action on behalf of said town against John Whitlock, David Sears, Philip Sears, Ephraim Smith and Edward Martindale, at a court of general sessions of the peace for the county of Berkshire, to be held at Gt Barrington, on Tuesday, the 9th day of Dec curren, for their being inimically disposed and dangerous to remain in the States of America."

! 21 Mar 1774, David was appointed Com. to lay out school money. 12 Mar 1776, David Sears on School Com.; 24 Mar 1788, chose David Sears, Tything-man. 2 Mar 1789, David Sears, Surveyor of Highways. 25 Apr 1794, he is returned as Baptist.

! A hole in the mountain at Lenox was called "the tory-hole," and was occupied by Gid. Smith of Stockbridge as a hiding-place, he being supplied with food by David Sears. I think some of his daughters were born before Luther. 1798 Lenox tax record- David Sears, 40 perches(not acres 160 sq perches to an acre) valuation \$350 Philip Sears 40 perches \$120 Calvin Sears 40 perches \$150

!Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about David Sears Birth Date: 25 Aug 1731 Event Type: Birth Event City: Yarmouth Father Name: James Sears Mother Name: Desiar Sears

<http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=4296679>

!

!Deaths Reported in the Boston Recorder and Telegraph, 1827 and 1828 SEARS SEARS, David, 97, d. at Lenox. Ag. 10. 1827 Death Tracy Norstrom Steiner I'm wondering how accurate the May's Sears book actually is. Does anyone know if he listed sources anywhere? I have been unable to find supporting documentation to link David Sears, 1761-1842 (number 737 in the book) to his supposed father David Sears, 1731-1827 (number 294 in the book). My only source is the May's book. Is anyone else working on this line? Thanks

!

<sup>14</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>15</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>16</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

<sup>17</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>18</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

! Find a Grave Birth: Nov. 25, 1731 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA  
 Death: Jun. 12, 1827 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA "Blessed and  
 holy is he that ..." Son of James Sears and Desire Tobey of Yarmouth, Mass.; husband  
 of Mary Paddock. They had 11 children: Philip, David, Isaac, Luther, James, Zachariah,  
 Calvin, Elijah, Bethia, Elizabeth, and Polly. Family links: Spouse: Mary  
 Paddock Sears (1734 - 1826) Children: Philip Sears (1759 - 1831)\*  
 \*Calculated relationship Burial: New Lenox Cemetery Lenox Berkshire County  
 Massachusetts, USA Plot: Row 4, Grave 174 Created by: waldonia Record added:  
 Jan 25, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 47134892

!  
 !Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Name: David Sears Birth Date:  
 25 Aug 1731 Event Type: Birth Event City: Yarmouth Father Name: James Sears  
 Mother Name: Desiar Sears Name: David Seers [David Sears] Home in 1790  
 (City, County, State): Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Free White Persons - Males -  
 Under 16: 3 Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 3 Free White Persons -  
 Females: 2 Number of Household Members: 8 1800 United States Federal Census  
 about David Sears Name: David Sears Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Lenox,  
 Berkshire, Massachusetts Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1 Free White  
 Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 Free  
 White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 Number of Household Members Under 16: 1  
 Number of Household Members Over 25: 2 Number of Household Members: 4

More facts and events for David Sears:

Residence: 1790 Lenox<sup>[19]</sup>

Residence: 1800 Lenox<sup>[20]</sup>

5. He married **Mary Paddock**. They had eleven children.

Mary was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1734.<sup>[14]</sup> She was the daughter of  
 Elizabeth Howes (45).

Mary reached 92 years of age and died in Lenox on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1826.<sup>[14]</sup>  
 She was buried in Lenox.<sup>[14]</sup>



Mary Paddock

Children of David Sears and Mary Paddock:

+ 6 f I. **Bethia<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox in 1756. She died in  
 1826 at the age of 70.



Bethia

+ 8 m II. **Philip Sears** was born in North East, Dutchess, New  
 York, in 1759.<sup>[14]</sup> He died in Lenox, Berkshire,  
 Massachusetts, on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1831, at the age of 72.<sup>[14]</sup>



Philip

<sup>19</sup> Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010),  
 Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 342;  
 Image: 381; Family History Library Film: 0568144.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>20</sup> Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010),  
 Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 211;  
 Image: 213; Family History Library Film: 205611.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

- + 10 m III. **David Sears** was born in perh in 1761.<sup>[14]</sup> He died in Milton, Saratoga, on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1842, at the age of 81.<sup>[14]</sup>
- + 12 m IV. **Isaac Sears** was born in perh, North East, Dutchess, in 1763. He died in Richford, Tioga.
- + 15 m V. **Calvin Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1769.<sup>[21]</sup> He died in Lenox on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1859, at the age of 90.<sup>[21]</sup>
- m VI. **Elijah Sears** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1771.
- + 18 m VII. **Luther Sears** was born in Lenox on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1774.<sup>[22]</sup> He died in Volney, Oswego, New York, in July 1857 at the age of 82.<sup>[22]</sup>
- + 20 f VIII. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Lenox in 1775.
- + 22 m IX. **James Sears** was born in Lenox on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1776.<sup>[14, 23]</sup> He died in Richford, Tioga, New York, on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1847, at the age of 70.<sup>[14, 23]</sup>
- + 24 f X. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox in 1777.
- + 1 m XI. **Zachariah Sears** was born in Lenox in April 1778.<sup>[21, 24]</sup> He died in Lenox on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1865, at the age of 87.<sup>[21, 24]</sup>



Luther



James



Zachariah

<sup>21</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>22</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327602>.

<sup>23</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>24</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.



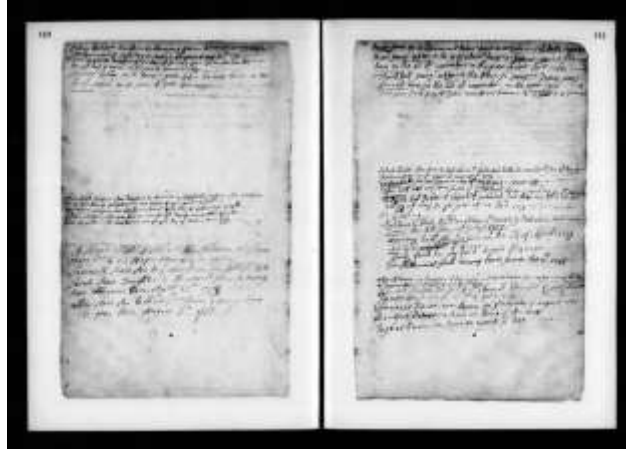
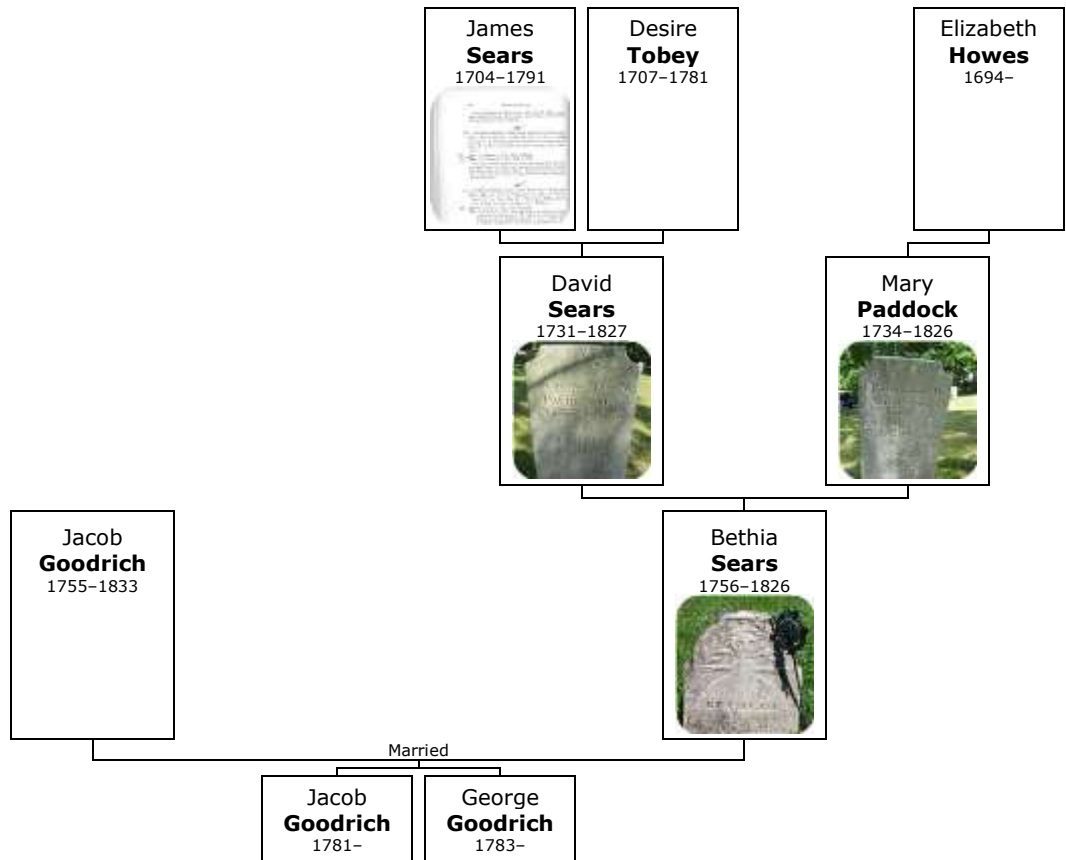


Figure 9: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1888



## Siblings

### Family of Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich



6. **Bethia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1756 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Bethia died in 1826 at the age of 70.



Bethia Sears

had b. 1773 but that is too late, John F Miles shows b. abt 1756  
S P May p. 174 No 74  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4748>

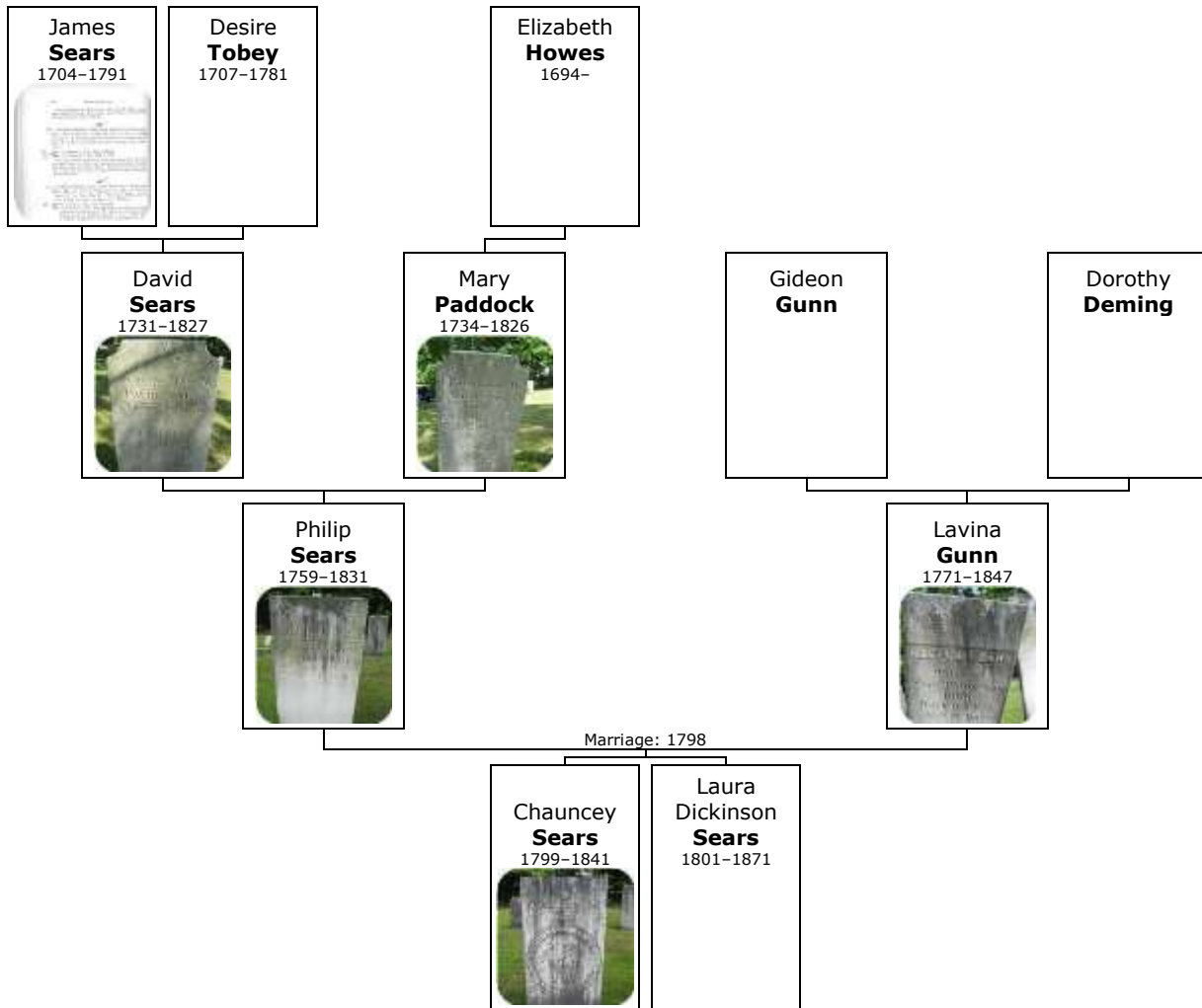
7. She married **Jacob Goodrich**. They had two sons.

Jacob was born in Pittsfield on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> September 1755. He reached 77 years of age and died in 1833.

Sons of Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich:

- m I. **Jacob<sup>5</sup> Goodrich** was born in perh, Pittsfield, in 1781. He was buried in Monroe, Wisconsin.
- m II. **George Goodrich** was born in perh in 1783.

## Family of Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn



8. **Corp. Philip<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1759 in North East, Dutchess, New York, USA.<sup>[25]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Philip died in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1831, at the age of 72.<sup>[25]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[25]</sup>



Philip Sears

!S.P. May p.271 Philip Sears served in Capt Ezra Whittlesey's Co., 7 to 30 Sep 1777; in Capt Chas. Dibbet's Co. on alarm of 18 Oct 1780, four days' service; and was Corporal in Capt Wm. Well's Co., alarm at Saratoga, 30 Oct to 7 Nov 1781

! 3 Dec 1777. Voted, John Whitlock, Ephraim Smith, David Sears, Philip Sears and Edward Martingale are dangerous to the United States of America, etc. (Town Rec)  
He was a farmer Birth: 1759, USA Death: Jul. 16, 1831 Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Son of David Sears and Mary Paddock; married Lavina Gunn in Lenox in 1798. Philip Sears apparently saw some service in the Revolutionary War, but it is not clear how much time he spent actually fighting. Genealogical research

<sup>25</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

has his rank as corporal, but he is listed in the records of New Lenox Cemetery as captain. He was a farmer. He and Lavina had two children, Chauncey Sears and Laura D. Sears.

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 47135361

Family links: Parents: David Sears (1731 - 1827) Mary Paddock Sears (1734 - 1826) Spouse: Lavina Sears (\_\_\_\_ - 1847) Burial: New Lenox Cemetery Lenox Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA Plot: Row 7, Grave 191 Created by: waldonia Record added: Jan 25, 2010

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4749>

9. Philip married **Lavina Gunn** on Sunday, 25<sup>th</sup> November 1798, at pub in Pittsfield. They had two children.

Lavina was born in Pittsfield in 1771.<sup>[25]</sup> She was the daughter of Gideon Gunn and Dorothy Deming.

Lavina reached 76 years of age and died in New Lenox, Lenox, on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1847.<sup>[25]</sup> She was buried in Lenox.<sup>[25]</sup>



Lavina Gunn

Children of Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn:

- + 178 m I. **Chauncey<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1799.<sup>[26, 27]</sup> He died in Lenox on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1841, at the age of 41.<sup>[25-27]</sup>



Chauncey

- + 180 f II. **Laura Dickinson Sears** was born in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1801.<sup>[28]</sup> She died in 1871 at the age of 69.<sup>[28]</sup>

---

<sup>26</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<sup>27</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133.

<sup>28</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Laura Lavina Paull.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34067966&indiv=try>.

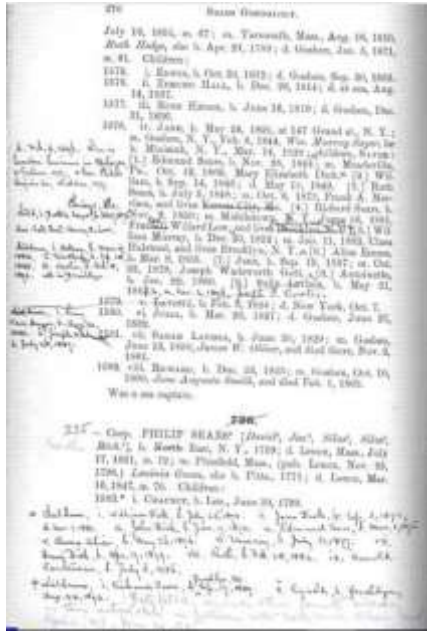


Figure 10: SPM270

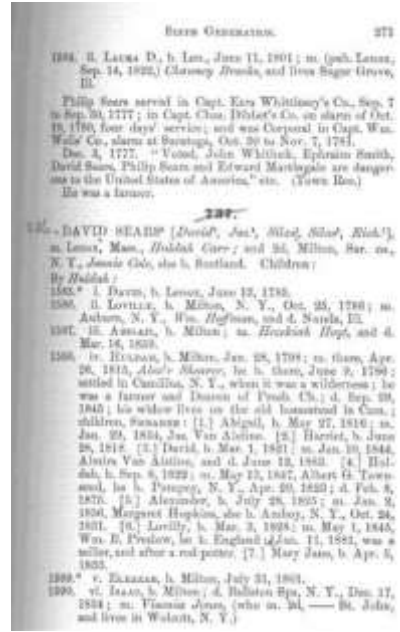
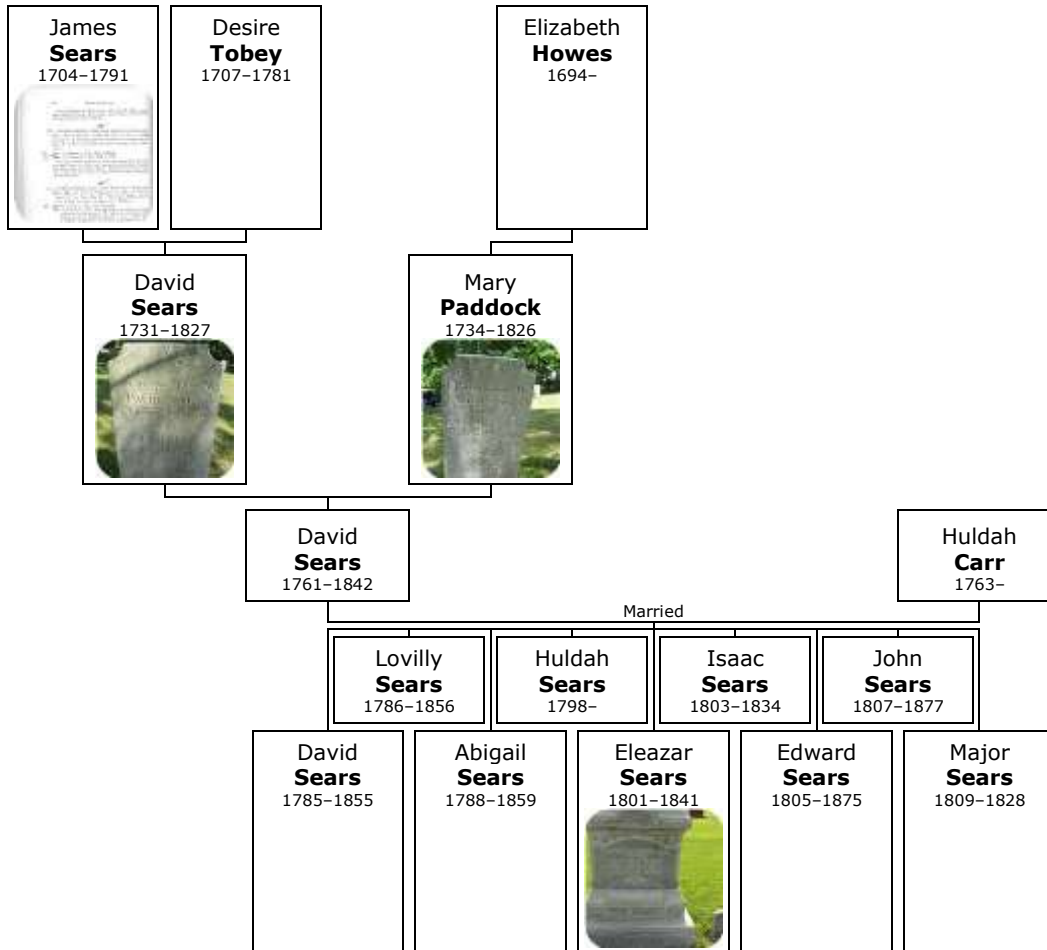


Figure 11: SPM271

**Family of David Sears and Huldah Carr**



10. **David<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1761 in perh, New York, USA.<sup>[29]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

David died in Milton, Saratoga, on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1842, at the age of 81.<sup>[29]</sup> He was buried in West Milton, Milton.<sup>[29]</sup>

!S.P. May p.272 David Sears was in Capt Wm. Ford's Co, Col John Brown's Regt at Stone Arabia, NY, 21 Jul to 27 Oct 1780, and marched to Stillwater in Capt Josiah Yale's Co, 12 Oct 1781, doing 12 days' service.

!https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/3MBP-KXT d.date Not Found on 29 Aug 2019


https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4750

Tracy Norstrem Steiner &lt;http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=608376646>gt  
May 7 at 11:13pm Report Message I saw your post on Facebook with the Sears Family Tree drawn up. Does it contain

11. David married **Huldah Carr** in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts. They had nine children.

Huldah was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1763.

Children of David Sears and Huldah Carr:

- + 182 m I. **David<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1785. He died in 1855 at the age of 69.
  - + 184 f II. **Lovilly Sears** was born in Milton, Saratoga, New York, on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1786. She died in Nunda, McHenry, Illinois, in 1856 at the age of 69.
  - + 186 f III. **Abigail Sears** was born in Milton in 1788. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1859, at the age of 71.
  - + 188 f IV. **Huldah Sears** was born in Milton on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1798.
  - + 190 m V. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Milton, Ulster, on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1801. He died in Brushy Prairie, Indiana, in 1841 at the age of 39.
- 
- Eleazar
- + 192 m VI. **Isaac Sears** was born in Milton in 1803. He died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1834, at the age of 31.
  - + 194 m VII. **Edward Sears** was born in Milton in 1805. He died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1875 at the age of 70.
  - m VIII. **John Sears** was born in Milton in 1807. He died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1877 at the age of 70.
  - m IX. **Major Sears** was born in Milton in 1809. He died in Saratoga in 1828 at the age of 19.

<sup>29</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

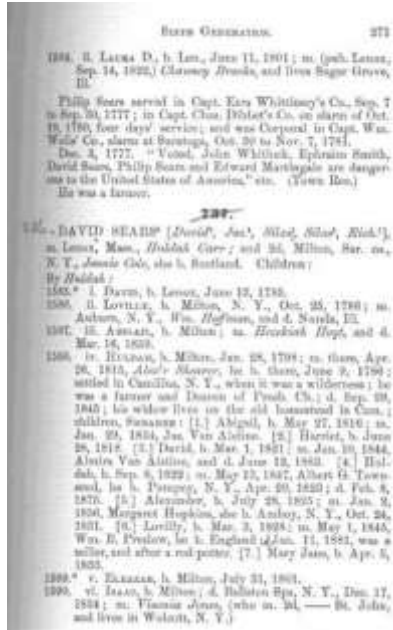


Figure 12: SPM271



Figure 13: SPM272

## Isaac Sears

12. **Isaac<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1763 in North East, Dutchess, New York, USA. He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Isaac died in Richford, Tioga.

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/bobandjenny/1/data/7998> Not found on 29 Aug 2019- Isaac Sears 1 SmartMatches Birth: 1763 in Northeast, Dutchess Co, NY

Death: Sex: M Father: David Sears Mother: Mary Paddock Spouses & Children Children: Thomas Sears James Sears Charles Andrew Sears Priscilla Stearns (Wife) Marriage: ABT. 1793 Children: Elijah Sears Polly Sears Melissa Sears

S P May p. 173 No 738

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4751>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/27301420/person/420062685526/facts>

second wife Naomi

Marriages with Priscilla Stearns and Naomi --Sears (Page 32) are known.

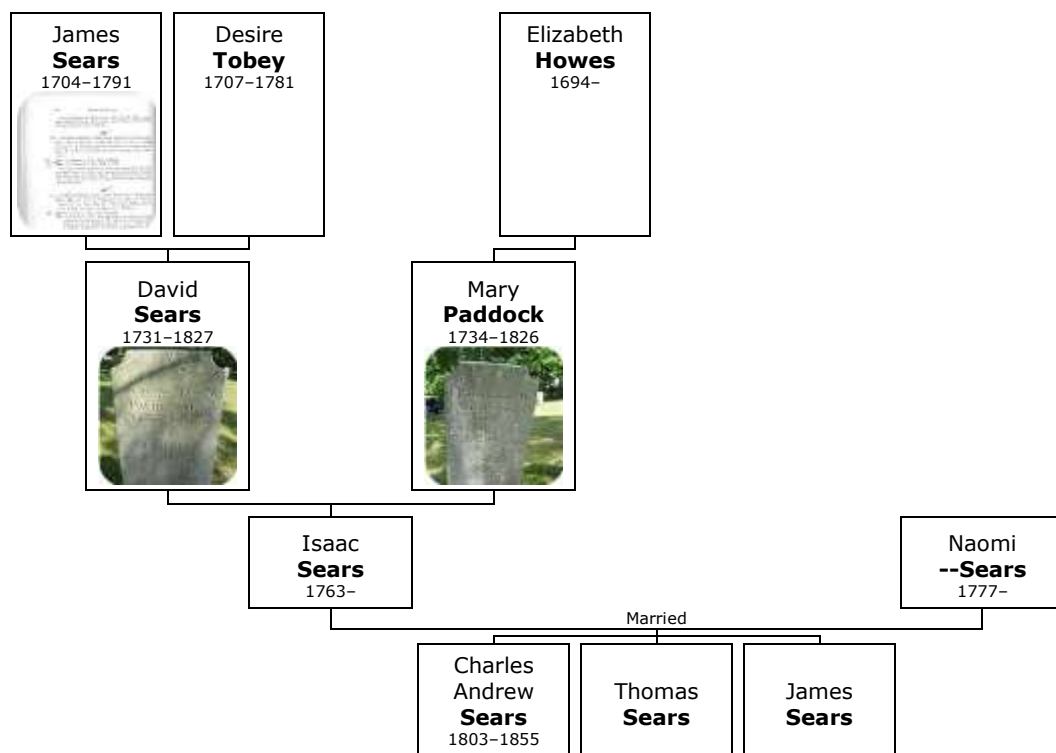


Priscilla reached 31 years of age and died in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1799.

Children of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns:

- + 196 m I. **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1794.
- f II. **Polly Sears** was born in Lenox on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1796.
- f III. **Melissa Sears** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1798.

**Family of Isaac Sears and Naomi --Sears**



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** second marriage, with Naomi --Sears. You can read more about Isaac on page 30.

**14.** Isaac Sears married **Naomi --Sears**. They had three sons.

Naomi was born in 1777.

Sons of Isaac Sears and Naomi --Sears:

- + 198 m I. **Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1803. He died in Madrid, St Lawrence, New York, on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1855, at the age of 52.
- + 200 m II. **Thomas Sears**.
- m III. **James Sears**.



**Calvin Sears**

**15. Calvin<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1769 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[30]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Calvin died in Lenox on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1859, at the age of 90.<sup>[30]</sup>

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SALES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH, MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; pp 274; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA. Calvin Sears kept tavern in Worthington, MA

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK. Mary Hubby's will lists four children by her and Calvin.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1472>

Marriages with Mary Hubby and Isabell --Sears (Page 35) are known.

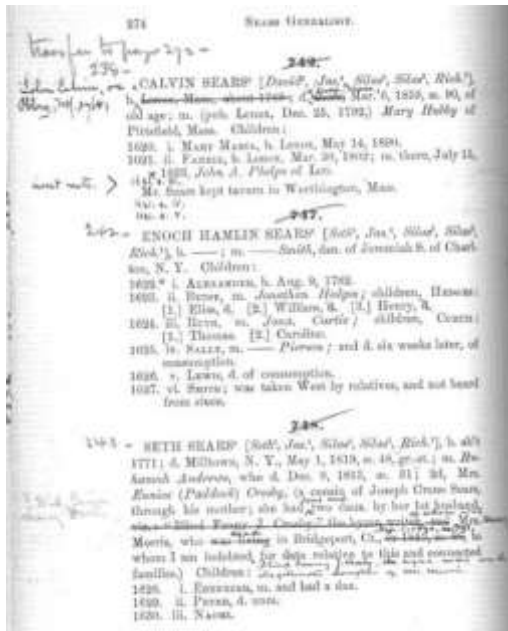


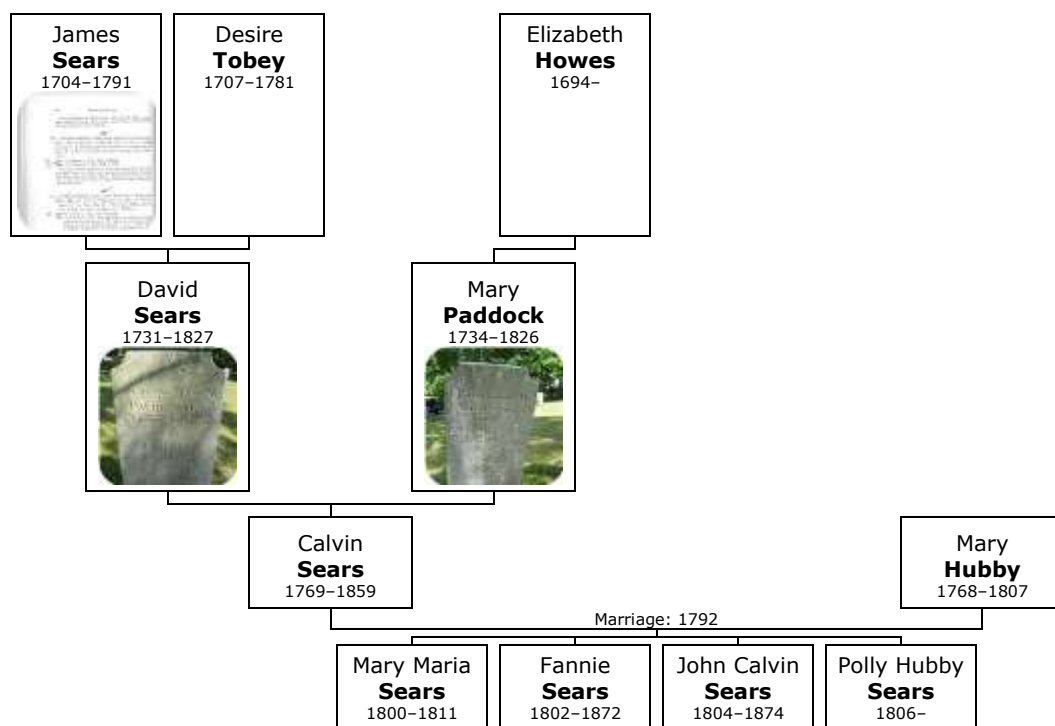
Figure 15: SPM274



Figure 16: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

<sup>30</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

### Family of Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby



Here are the details about **Calvin Sears** first marriage, with Mary Hubby. You can read more about Calvin on page 33.

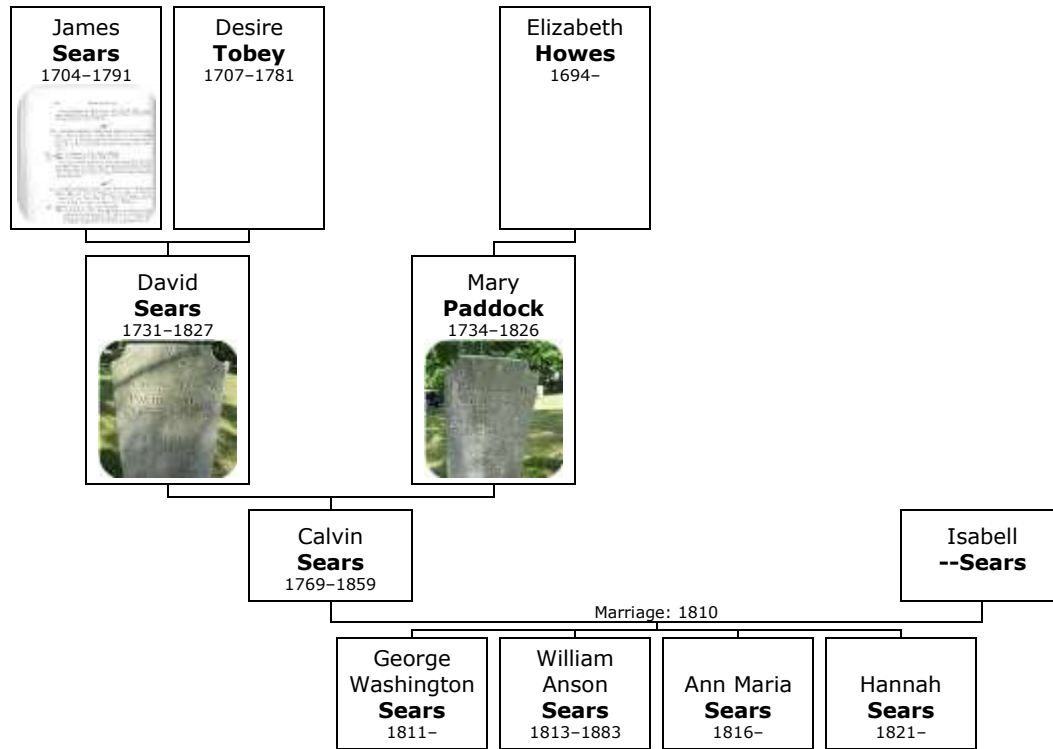
- 16.** Calvin Sears married **Mary Hubby** on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1792, in pub, Lenox. They had four children.

Mary was born in Pittsfield in 1768. She reached 39 years of age and died in Pittsfield on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1807.

Children of Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby:

- |       |   |      |   |
|-------|---|------|---|
|       | f | I.   | <b>Mary Maria<sup>5</sup> Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 14 <sup>th</sup> May 1800. She died in Pittsfield on 25 <sup>th</sup> December 1811, at the age of 11. |
| + 201 | f | II.  | <b>Fannie Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 30 <sup>th</sup> March 1802. She died in 1872 at the age of 69.  |
| + 203 | m | III. | <b>John Calvin Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 6 <sup>th</sup> August 1804. He died in 1874 at the age of 69.  |
|       | f | IV.  | <b>Polly Hubby Sears</b> was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1806.  |

**Family of Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears**



Here are the details about **Calvin Sears** second marriage, with Isabell --Sears. You can read more about Calvin on page 33.

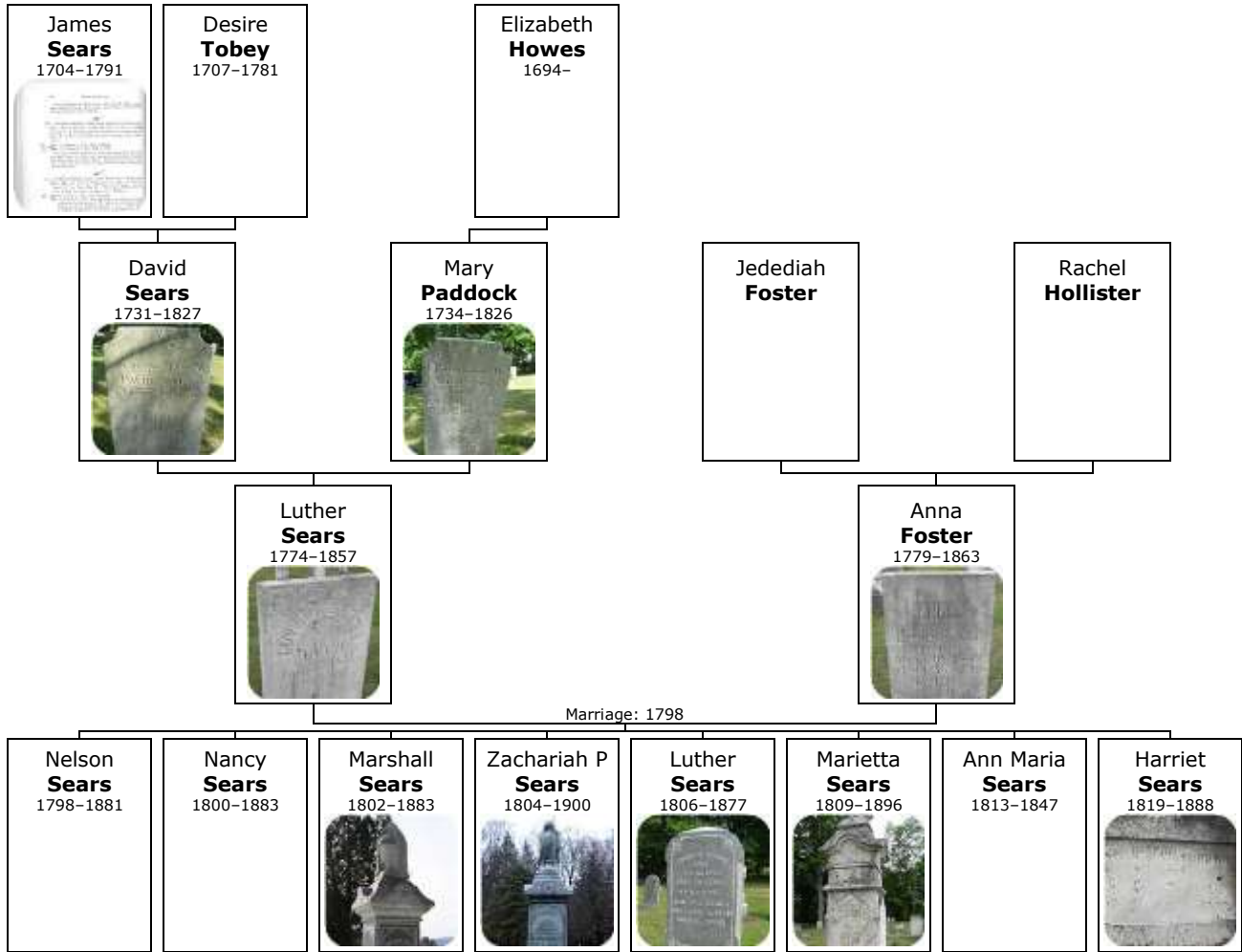
**17.** Calvin Sears married **Isabell --Sears** in 1810. Prob Pittsfield. They had four children.

Children of Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears:

- + 205 m I. **George Washington<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Pittsfield on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1811.<sup>[31]</sup>
- + 207 m II. **William Anson Sears** was born in Worthington, Hampshire, on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1813. He died in 1883 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Ann Maria Sears** was born in Worthington on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1816.
- f IV. **Hannah Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1821.

<sup>31</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for George W Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=6969566&indiv=try>.

**Family of Luther Sears and Anna Foster**



**18. Luther<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> September 1774, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[32]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

Luther died in Volney, Oswego, New York, in July 1857 at the age of 82.<sup>[32]</sup> He was buried in Fulton.<sup>[32]</sup>



Luther Sears

Judith Allen family group sheet - info from First Part Gazetteer - Berkshire co, Mass. by Hamilton Child, p. 216

S P May p 173

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4753>

<sup>32</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327602>.

**19.** At the age of 23, Luther married **Anna Foster** on Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1798, at By Eldad Lewis in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[33, 34]</sup> They had eight children.

Anna was born in Lenox on Thursday, 25<sup>th</sup> March 1779.<sup>[35]</sup> She was the daughter of Jedediah Foster and Rachel Hollister.

Anna reached 84 years of age and died in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1863.<sup>[35]</sup> She was buried in Fulton.<sup>[35]</sup>



Anna Foster

Children of Luther Sears and Anna Foster:

- + 209 m I. **Nelson<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1798.<sup>[36, 37]</sup> He died in Oswego, New York, on 8<sup>th</sup> June 1881, at the age of 82.<sup>[36]</sup>
- + 211 f II. **Nancy Sears** was born in Lenox in 1800. She died in Lenox in 1883 at the age of 83.
- + 213 m III. **Marshall Sears** was born in Lenox on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1802.<sup>[33, 36]</sup> He died in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1883, at the age of 81.<sup>[33, 36]</sup>
- + 215 m IV. **Zachariah P Sears** was born in Lenox on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1804.<sup>[38]</sup> He died in prob, Lenox, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1900, at the age of 96.<sup>[38]</sup>
- + 217 m V. **Luther Sears** was born in Lenox on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1806.<sup>[33, 36, 39]</sup> He died in Lenox on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1877, at the age of 70.<sup>[33, 36]</sup>
- + 220 f VI. **Marietta Sears** was born in Lenox on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1809.<sup>[36]</sup> She died in Volney, Oswego County, New York, on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1896, at the age of 86.<sup>[36]</sup>



Marshall



Zachariah



Luther



Marietta

<sup>33</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>34</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6635835&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>35</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95327613>.

<sup>36</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>37</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>38</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18328377>.

<sup>39</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

- + 222 f VII. **Ann Maria Sears** was born in Lenox on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1813. She died in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1847, at the age of 33.
- + 224 f VIII. **Harriet Sears** was born in Lenox on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1819.<sup>[36]</sup> She died in Lenox on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1888, at the age of 68.<sup>[36]</sup>



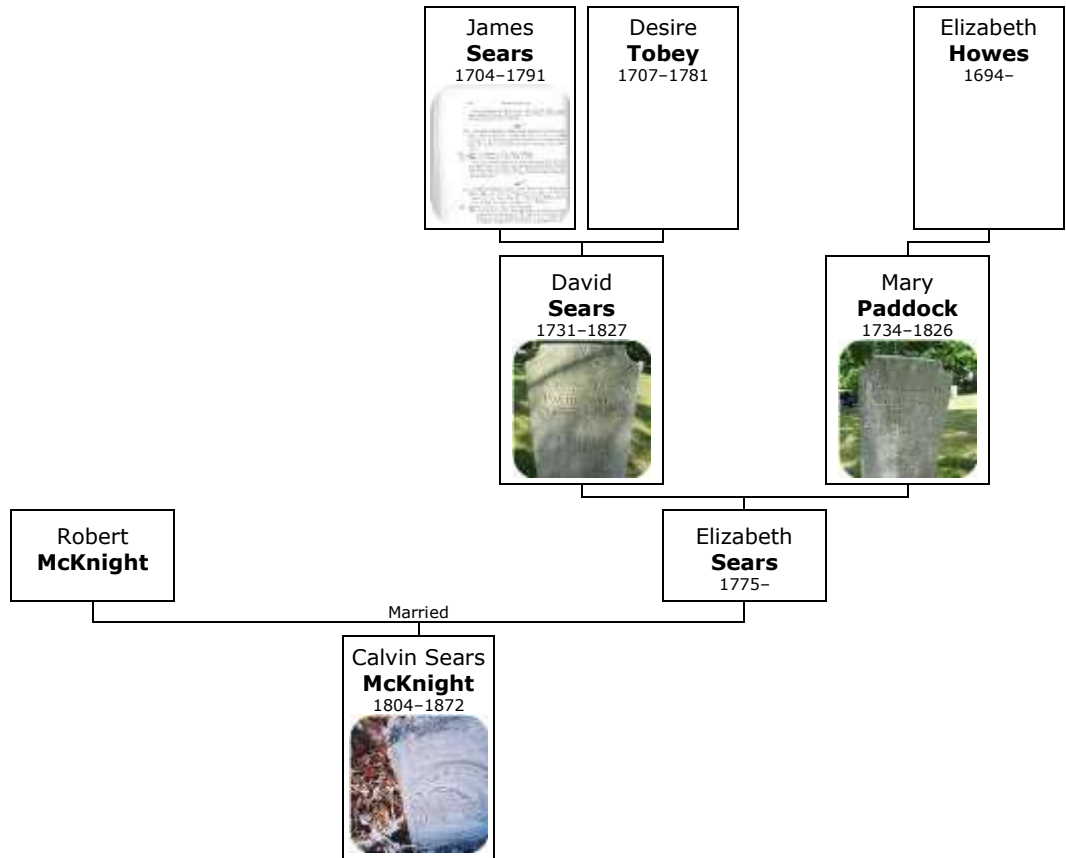
Harriet



Figure 17: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

More figures:  
Page 30, Figure 13: SPM272

**Family of Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight**



20. **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1775 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

S P May, No 745, said she married Jonathan Root of Pittsfield but records from Sara Murphy prove differently.

From: JMKBMor@ Sent: Thursday, June 22, 2006 9:58 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Descendant I saw your web site with a history of the Sears name and I wondered if you have any information on one of my relatives. Elisabeth Sears was born 8/17/1773 in location unknown. She married Robert McKnight 12/1/1791 in New Lebanon, Columbia Couty, New York Thanks John Moore

judithsearsallen

Jun 21, 2017 While walking thru a cemetery in Missouri three or four years ago, I found a stone with the name Calvin Sears McKnight. Curious as to who it was, I started looking for his records. I traced him to my Sears family of David Sears/Mary Paddock. I've looked several years for his mother and father. Finally while in the library in Pittsfield a man there found a record of Robert McKnight and Elisabeth Sears in the Genealogical Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files ( Vol III N-Z, page 2293) Lots of additional info. But it proves that it was Elisabeth who married Robert. Now looking for Polly to see if she married a Jonathan Root. Thought you might like to look at the record.

Judith Sears Allen

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4754>

More facts and events for Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1836 - 1848<sup>[40]</sup>

Residence: 1843 - 1862<sup>[40]</sup>

**21.** She married **Robert McKnight**. They had one son.

Robert served in the military in USA.<sup>[41]</sup>

More facts and events for Robert McKnight:

Residence: 1836 - 1848 Albany<sup>[40]</sup>

Residence: 1843 - 1862 Albany<sup>[40]</sup>

Residence: New York<sup>[42]</sup>

Residence: Manhattan, New York, New York<sup>[42]</sup>  
1819;1849

Son of Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight:

+ 226 m I. **Calvin Sears<sup>5</sup> McKnight** was born in New York in 1804.<sup>[43, 44]</sup> He died in 1872 at the age of 68.



Calvin

---

<sup>40</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>41</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.

<sup>42</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>43</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Green, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: M593\_795; Page: 543B; Image: 390961; Family History Library Film: 552294.

<sup>44</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; Roll: M432\_997; Page: 299B; Image: 117.



A handwritten ledger titled "Mary A." with columns for names, ranks, and dates. The entries are organized in a grid-like format, with names listed on the left and corresponding details on the right. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.

Figure 18: U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872

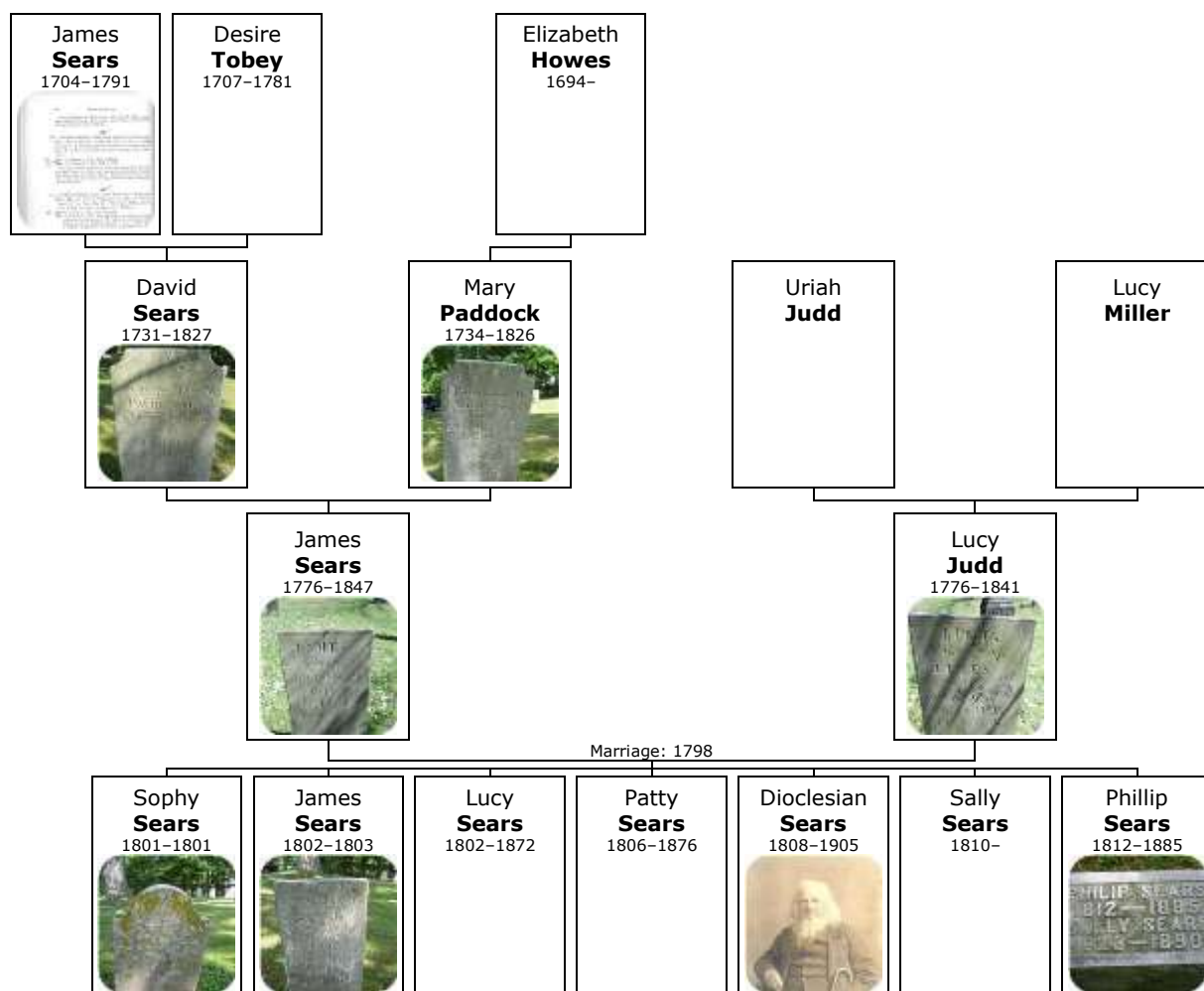
A handwritten ledger titled "Mary A." with columns for names, ranks, and dates. The entries are organized in a grid-like format, with names listed on the left and corresponding details on the right. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page.

Figure 19: U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872

A handwritten document with a header containing names and dates. The header text includes "Mass", "1814", "Robert", "Widow", and "Elizabeth". Below the header is a large section of horizontal lines, likely for text or signatures.

Figure 20: U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900

## Family of James Sears and Lucy Judd



22. **James<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1776, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[45, 46]</sup> He was the son of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

James died in Richford, Tioga, New York, on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1847, at the age of 70.<sup>[45, 46]</sup> He was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[45]</sup>



James Sears

!The James Sears in my family who was born 15 May 1776 in Lenox, died in Richford, NY 22 Feb 1847. He married Lucy Judd b. Pittsfield 28 Nov 1776 and d. Richford, NY (no date). They were married in Lenox on 23 Dec 1798. They had two children buried in Sears cemetery in Lenox, MA. They were James (b. abt Jun 1802 d. Apr 1803) and Sophy (b. May 1801 d. 28 Nov 1801). James father was David Sears (b.1731 in Yarmouth d. 1827 in Lenox) and mother Mary Paddock (b. 1734 in Marshfield, MA, I think. d. 1826 in Lenox). Both David and Mary are buried in Sears Cemetery in Lenox.

<sup>45</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>46</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

There were no Richards in David & Mary's family. There appeared to be quite a bit of movement of the family between the Albany area and the Lenox/Pittsfield area. And my ggg grandfather Luther Sears (brother to James) moved to Volney, NY where he died Jul 1857. I have been trying to find information on his wife, Anna Foster. She may have returned to Lenox after Luther's death, as her death is recorded in the church records. Or it may be that someone notified the church that she had died, as the church record does not say where she died, but when. She does not appear to be buried in the Sears cemetery. Judith Allen?

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8777481&st=1>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3180>

S P May p 273 #740

#1605 Lucy, 1606 Patty, 1607 Dioclesian 1608 Sally 1609 Philip

23. At the age of 22, James married **Lucy Judd** on Sunday, 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1798, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 22 years old.<sup>[47]</sup> They had seven children.




Lucy was born in Pittsfield on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1776.<sup>[45, 46]</sup> She was the daughter of Uriah Judd and Lucy Miller.



Lucy Judd

Lucy reached 64 years of age and died in Richford, Tioga, New York, in 1841.<sup>[45, 46]</sup> She was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[45]</sup>

Children of James Sears and Lucy Judd:

- |  |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|
|  | f | I. <b>Sophy<sup>5</sup> Sears</b> was born in May 1801. She died on 28 <sup>th</sup> November 1801. Sophy was buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox.        |  |
|  | m | II. <b>James Sears</b> was born in June 1802. He died on 21 <sup>st</sup> April 1803. James was buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox.                      |  |
|  | f | III. <b>Lucy Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 18 <sup>th</sup> November 1802. She died in June 1872 at the age of 69.                                   |   |
|  | f | IV. <b>Patty Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1806. She died in 1876 at the age of 69.   |   |
|  | m | V. <b>Dioclesian Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 15 <sup>th</sup> November 1808. <sup>[45, 48]</sup> He died in 1905 at the age of 96. <sup>[45]</sup> |  |
|  | f | VI. <b>Sally Sears</b> was born in Lenox on 9 <sup>th</sup> April 1810.   |   |

James

Sophy

Dioclesian

<sup>47</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>48</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

+ 236 m VII. **Phillip Sears** was born in Lenox on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1812.<sup>[45, 46, 49]</sup> He died in Richford, Tioga, New York, in 1885 at the age of 72.<sup>[45, 46]</sup>



Phillip

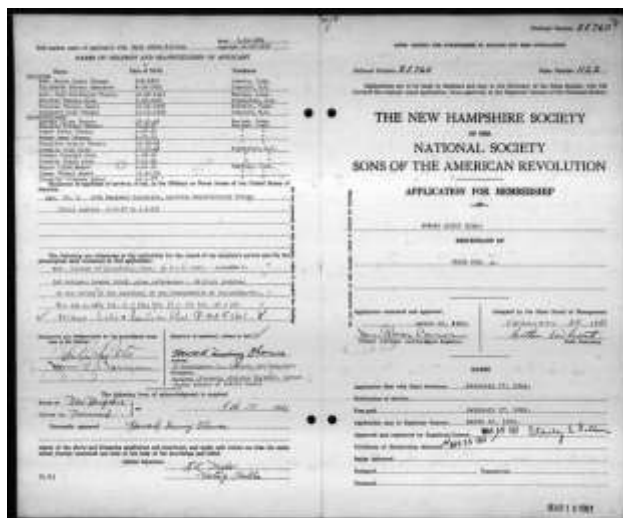


Figure 21: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

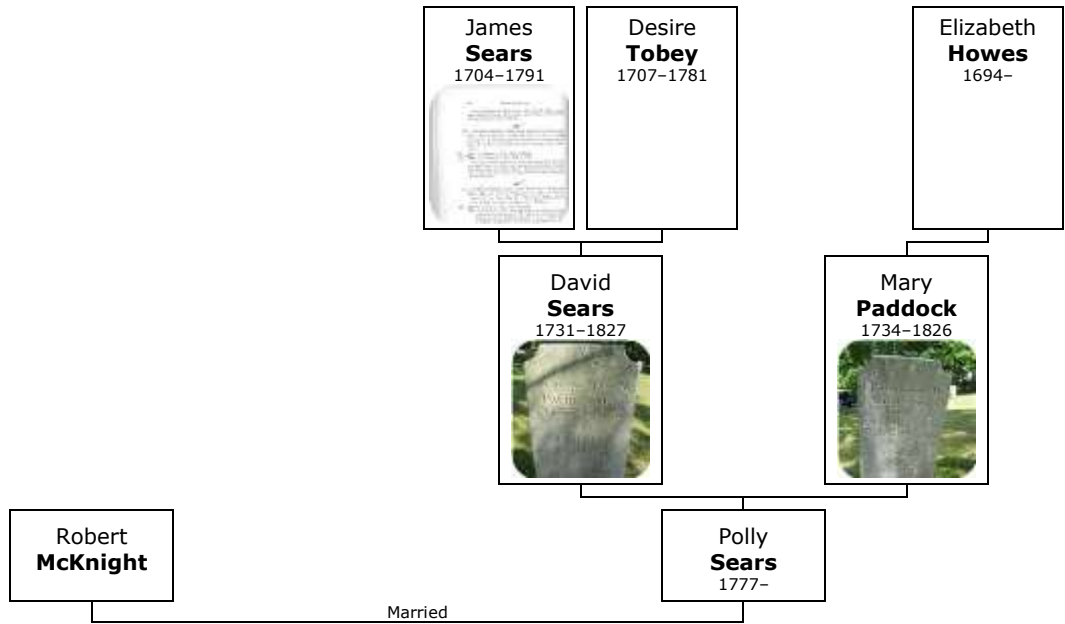
More figures:

Page 13, Figure 1: SPM273

Page 38, Figure 17: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

<sup>49</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

### Family of Polly Sears and Robert McKnight



24. **Polly<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1777 at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (4) and Mary Paddock (5).

S P May No 746

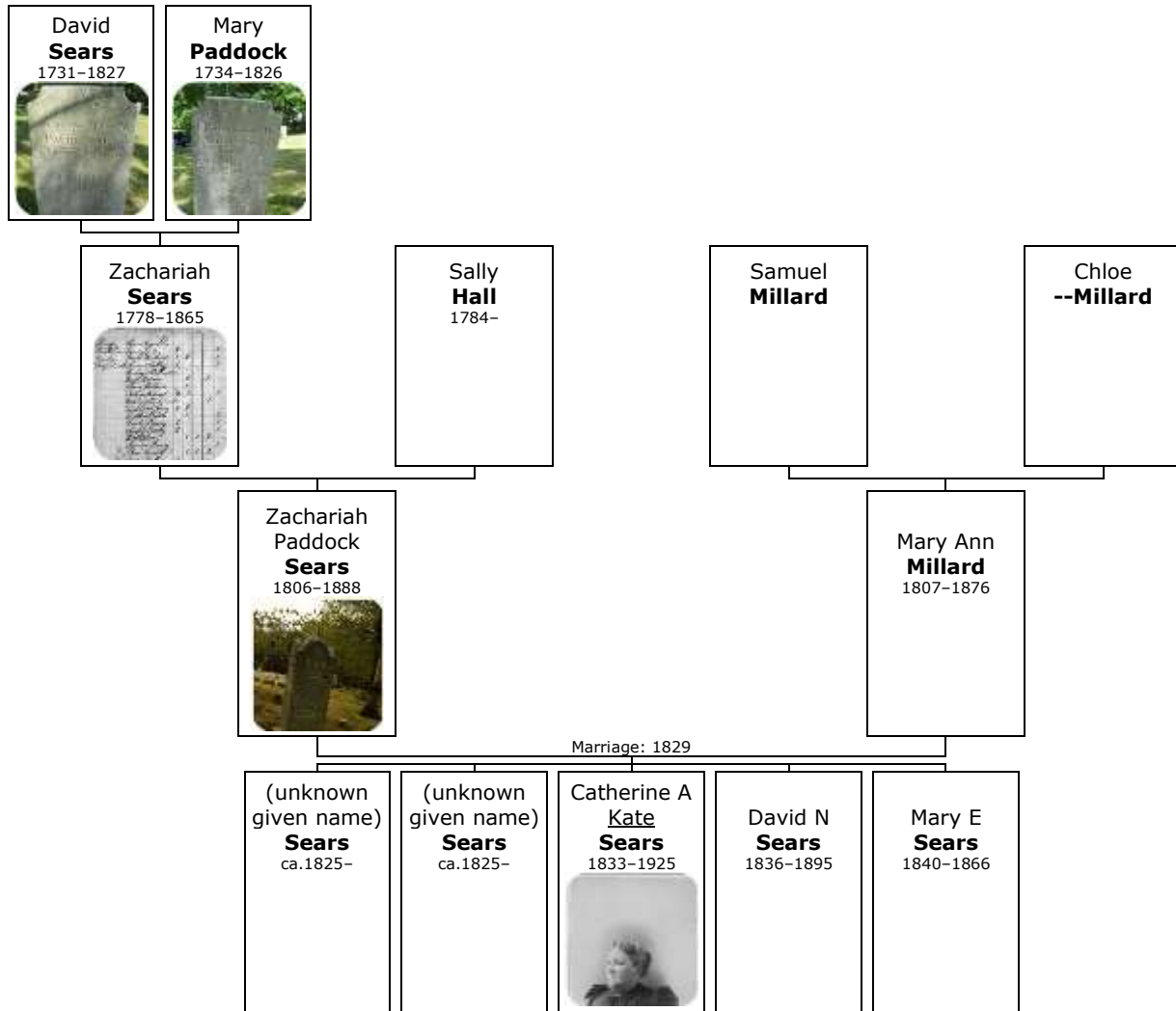
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4755>

25. She married **Robert McKnight**. Pittsfield.



## Children

### Family of Zachariah Sears and Mary Millard



- 26. Zachariah Paddock<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1806 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[50-54]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Sally Hall (2).

Zachariah Paddock died in Pennellville on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1888, at the age of 82.<sup>[54]</sup> He was buried in Pennellville, Oswego County.<sup>[54]</sup>



Zachariah Paddock Sears

<sup>50</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>51</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653\_837; Page: 482; Family History Library Film: 803837.

[Source citation includes one media item]

S P May No 1610

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5633>

<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.sears/599> - by Judy Allen Zachariah P. Sears 2nd also moved to Volney (remanded to church in Volney, NY, Aug 30, 1835

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyoswego/towns/schroepfel/index.html> Information was obtained from the "History of Oswego County, NY," 1789 - 1877, published by Everett & Ferriss, 1878. Many thanks to Jan Turner, who transcribed the following information on Schroepfel. SCHROEPPPEL -- THE CIVIL ORGANIZATION --of the town was effected by the State legislature, April 4, 1832. The town was detached from Volney at that time, and organized as a separate and distinct town. The first annual meeting for the election of town officers and the transaction of other municipal business was held at the house of James B. Richardson, in the village of Phoenix, March 5, 1833. --Justice of the Peace - Zachariah P. Sears

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~maberksh/news/argus1829.html> VITAL RECORDS, 1829 - 1831 Pittsfield Argus March 19, 1829 - Dec. 31, 1829 Vol. 2, No. 44. Whole No. 96. Samuel W. Bush Editor & Proprietor Compiled from records published in The Pittsfield Argus, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. March 19, 1829 - August 18, 1831. Rollin Hillyer Cooke, Compiler. This was transcribed from a typewritten manuscript in the Berkshire Athenaeum and is assumed to be in the public domain --March 26 Married This town, March 19, Mr. Zachariah P. Sears 2nd, of Lenox, to Miss Mary Ann Millard, of this town.

See RIN 50596 Robert Hillick, descendant of this couple Sears, Zachariah P. State: New York Year: 1840 County: Oswego Roll: M704\_325 Township: Palermo Page: 55 Image: 109 Males: 1- under 5 1 - between 10-15 1- between 30-40 Females: 1 -under 5 1- between 5-10 1 - between 10-15 1- between 30-40 - Extensive material in the Sears Archives/Hillick folder, family Bibles, etc.

More facts and events for Zachariah Paddock Sears:

Residence: 1850	Schroepfel, Oswego <sup>[53]</sup>
Residence: 1860	Schroepfel <sup>[51]</sup>
Residence: 1865	Schroepfel <sup>[50]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1875	Volney <sup>[52]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Father

---

<sup>52</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>53</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432\_577; Page: 266B; Image: 31.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>54</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



- 27.** At the age of 23, Zachariah Paddock married **Mary Ann Millard** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> March 1829, in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[55]</sup> They had five children.


Mary Ann was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on Monday, 17<sup>th</sup> August 1807.<sup>[50, 52, 54]</sup> She was the daughter of Samuel Millard and Chloe --Millard.

Mary Ann reached 68 years of age and died in 1876.<sup>[54]</sup> She was buried in Pennellville, Oswego County.<sup>[54]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary Ann Millard:

Residence: 1865	Schroepfel, Oswego <sup>[50]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1875	Volney <sup>[52]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Mother

Children of Zachariah Paddock Sears and Mary Ann Millard:

- |       |   |  |   |
|-------|---|--|---|
|       | m | I. <b>(unknown given name)<sup>6</sup> Sears</b> was born about 1825.  |   |
|       | f | II. <b>(unknown given name) Sears</b> was born about 1825.   |   |
| + 238 | f | III. <b>Catherine A <u>Kate</u> Sears</b> was born in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 30 <sup>th</sup> August 1833. <sup>[53, 56, 57]</sup> She died in Fulton on 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1925, at the age of 91. |  |
| + 240 | m | IV. <b>David N Sears</b> was born in 1836. <sup>[50, 54]</sup> He died in 1895 at the age of 59. <sup>[54]</sup>   | Kate  |
| + 242 | f | V. <b>Mary E Sears</b> was born in 1840. She died in 1866 at the age of 26.  |   |

---

<sup>55</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>56</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>57</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 915; Family History Film: 1254915; Page: 271B; Enumeration District: 274; Image: 0545.

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY  
STATE OF NEW YORK  
12347  
171

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH,**  
In the Town of Schoharie

1. Full Name of Deceased (as recorded) Zachariah P. Sears

2. Age 81 years 0 months 0 days Sex Male Color (White)

3. Single, Married, Widowed, Married & Occupations Farmer

4. Birthplace (State) Massachusetts Mass.

5. Father's Name and Birthplace not known

6. Mother's Name and Birthplace not known

7. Place of Death (City/Town) Poundkill, N.Y. (County) Schoharie

8. Date and Hour of Death—Died on the 6 day of April 1847 at 10 o'clock A.M.

9. I hereby report this Death, and certify that the foregoing statements are true according to the best of my knowledge.  
D. P. Sears

10. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1846 to 1847 and that I last saw him live on the 6 day of April 1847 about 10 o'clock A.M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Cause of his death was an incurable illness.

Chief and Underwriting	<u>General Insurance Co.</u> <u>of Schoharie</u>	FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY
Class and Condition	<u>Old age</u>	
Contributing		

Secondary information Very good

Witness my hand this 6 day of April 1847  
Notary Public Wm. A. Nichols N.Y.  
of Schoharie Phoenicia N.Y.

Figure 22: Sears\_Zachariah\_P\_Deathcert



Figure 23: Z.P.Sears

A scan of a 1850 United States Federal Census record. The document is a long, narrow form with multiple columns and rows of handwritten entries. The header includes "Schedule 1 - Free Inhabitants in" and "In the County of". The table contains names, ages, and other demographic information for individuals in a household.

Figure 24: 1850 United States Federal Census

A scan of a 1860 United States Federal Census record. The document is a long, narrow form with multiple columns and rows of handwritten entries. The header includes "Schedule 1 - Free Inhabitants in" and "In the County of". The table contains names, ages, and other demographic information for individuals in a household.

Figure 25: 1860 United States Federal Census



Figure 26: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

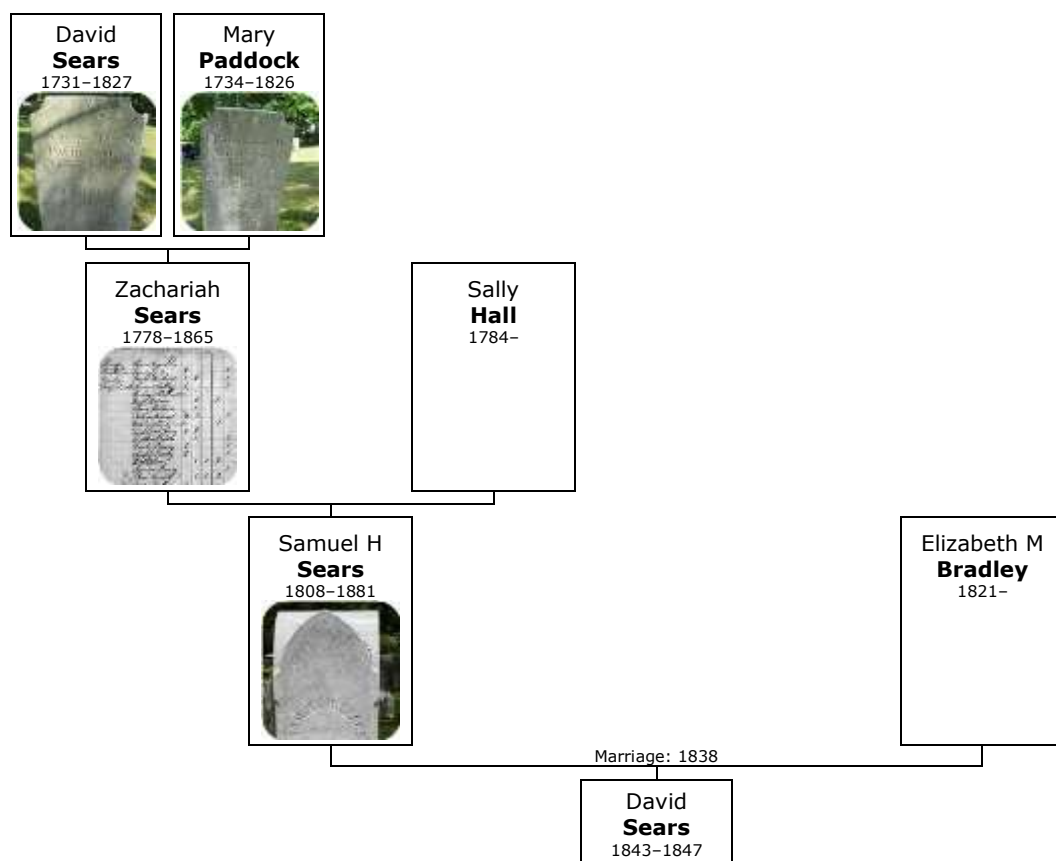


Figure 27: New York, State Census, 1865



Figure 28: New York, State Census, 1875

## Family of Samuel Sears and Elizabeth Bradley



- 28. Samuel H<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1808 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Sally Hall (2).

Samuel H died on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1881, at the age of 73.<sup>[58]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[58]</sup>



Samuel H Sears

!S P May No 1612 !Great Barrington VR BRADLEY Eunice M. and Samuel H. Sears, m. Oct. 24, 1838. \*

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5635>

- 29.** Samuel H married **Elizabeth M Bradley** on Wednesday, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1838, in Lenox.<sup>[59]</sup> They had one son.

Elizabeth M was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1821.

Son of Samuel H Sears and Elizabeth M Bradley:

m I. **David<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1843.<sup>[60]</sup> He died in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1847, at the age of 3.<sup>[60]</sup>

<sup>58</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>59</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

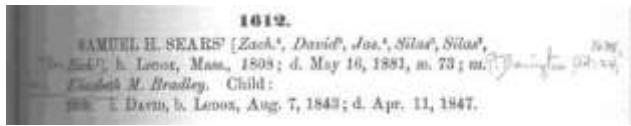
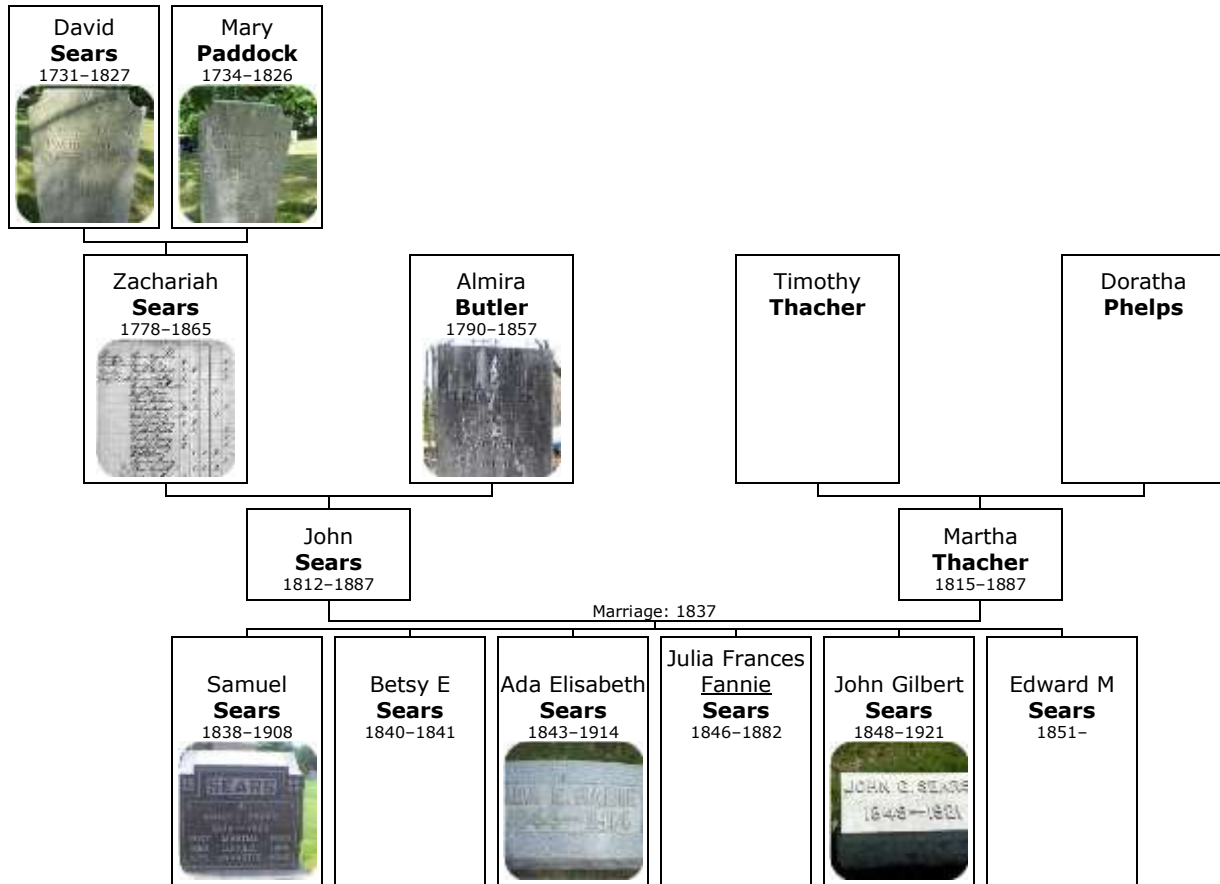


Figure 29: SPM417B



Figure 30: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1888

**Family of John Sears and Martha Thacher**



<sup>60</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- 30. John<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1812, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[61-64]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3).

John died in Litchfield on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1887, at the age of 74.<sup>[61, 62]</sup>

!S.P. May No 1613 p.417 John Sears removed to Litchfield, Medina co., OH, where he had a farm, and was a member of Leg., 1860-61

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5624>

!1860 United States Federal Census

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&gt Name: John Sears  
Age in 1860: 47 Birth Year: abt 1813 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860:  
Litchfield, Medina, Ohio Gender: Male Post Office: Litchfield

Household Members: Name Age

John Sears 47  
Martha Sears 45  
Samuel Sears 22  
Ada Sears 16  
Julia F Sears 14  
John J Sears 12  
Edward M Sears 8  
Wilbur F Pierce 25

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1850 Litchfield<sup>[63]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[64]</sup>

Residence Post Office: Litchfield

- 31.** At the age of 24, John married **Martha Thacher** on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> February 1837, in Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 22 years old.<sup>[65, 66]</sup> They had six children.

Martha was born at perh in Lee on Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1815.<sup>[61, 62, 64]</sup> She was the daughter of Timothy Thacher and Doratha Phelps.

Martha reached 72 years of age and died in Litchfield on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1887.

---

<sup>61</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Peabody Genealogy. Record for Julia Frances Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=2954884&indiv=try>.

<sup>62</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>63</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M432\_709; Page: 440B; Image: 583.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>64</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.  
[Source citation includes one media item]




<sup>65</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>66</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Martha Thacher:

Residence: 1870 Litchfield  
Residence Post Office: Litchfield

Children of John Sears and Martha Thacher:

- + 244 m I. **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1838.<sup>[64, 67-70]</sup> He died in 1908 at the age of 69.<sup>[69]</sup>   
Samuel
- f II. **Betsy E Sears** was born in Lenox on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1840.<sup>[71]</sup> She died in Lenox on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1841.<sup>[71]</sup>
- + 246 f III. **Ada Elisabeth Sears** was born in Lenox on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1843.<sup>[69, 72, 73]</sup> She died in 1914 at the age of 70.<sup>[69]</sup>   
Ada
- + 248 f IV. **Julia Frances Fannie Sears** was born in Lenox on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1846.<sup>[61, 74]</sup> She died in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1882, at the age of 36.<sup>[61]</sup>
- + 250 m V. **John Gilbert Sears** was born in Lenox on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1848.<sup>[64, 66, 69, 72, 75, 76]</sup> He died in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, on 12<sup>th</sup> November 1921, at the age of 73.<sup>[69]</sup>   
John

<sup>67</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elyria Ward 4, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1294; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1241295.

<sup>68</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M653\_1007; Page: 130; Family History Library Film: 805007.

<sup>69</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>70</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 320B; Enumeration District: 192; Image: 0208.

<sup>71</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Peabody Genealogy.

<sup>72</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1205; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1375218.

<sup>73</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1241302.

<sup>74</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Page: 326B; Enumeration District: 192. Record for Fannie Shank.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=26274629&indiv=try>.

<sup>75</sup> Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

+ 253 m VI. **Edward M Sears** was born in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1851.<sup>[64]</sup>

1813.  
 JOHN SEARS [Zach<sup>s</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, Jas<sup>s</sup>, Silas<sup>s</sup>, Silas<sup>s</sup>,  
 2nd<sup>s</sup>], b. Lenox, Mass., Dec. 3, 1812; m. Lenox, Mass., Feb. 4th, 1837, *Martina Thayer*, youngest dau. of Timm<sup>s</sup> T., she b. ———, Feb. 5, 1815. Children:  
 2010. i. SAMUEL, b. Lenox, Feb. 22, 1838.  
 2011. ii. BETSY, b. Lenox, Feb. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1841.  
 2012. iii. ANA E., b. Lenox, Nov. 2, 1843; m. there, May 10, 1864, *John Radin*; children, RAUNE: [1.] John E., b. Jan. 5, 1869. [2.] Lena T., b. Feb. 9, 1871.  
 2013. iv. JULIA F., b. Lenox, Jan. 5, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1867, *Vincent Standa*; and d. May 2, 1882; children, GRACE: [1.] Jennie M., b. Nov. 27, 1868. [2.] Ida May, b. Mar. 27, 1870.  
 2014. v. GILBERT J., b. Lenox, Oct. 21, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1875.  
 2015. vi. JOHN G., b. Lenox, Oct. 23, 1848, (?) (perh. *gossard*.)  
 2016. vii. EDWARD M., b. Litchfield, Ohio, Sep. 27, 1851, m. Oct. 4, 1875.  
 Mr. Sears removed to Litchfield, Medina county, Ohio, where he had a farm, and was member of Leg., 1860-61.

Figure 31: SPM417C

Figure 32: 1850 United States Federal Census

Figure 33: 1870 United States Federal Census

NEW MARRIAGES. 119

RUSSELL, Hannah of Fitchfield and Nehemiah Draper. ———  
 [See Nov. 22, 1842, in Fitchfield.]  
 Emma and Seth Moody, Aug. 17, 1848.

SALLS, Samuel H. of Concord, N. C., and Polly Garfield, Apr. 6, 1868.

SARDENS, John T. and Lydia Bell, Oct. 27, 1873.

SARGENT (see August)

SCHULFIELD, Julia A., 21, d. John and Sarah and Anthony  
 [see Nov. 22, 1842, in Fitchfield, Oct. 12, 1842.]  
 Sarah W., 21, d. John and Sarah and Levi E. Davis, Nov. 3, 1841. [Litchfield, N. C.]

SEARS, Emma and Lydia C. Merrill, Dec. 17, 1842.  
 [See of Lenox and Martina Thayer, Feb. 10, 1840.]  
 Levi E., 21, b. Lenox of Lenox, a. [see Nov. 22, 1842, in Fitchfield, N. C.]  
 and Sarah W. Schulfield, Nov. 3, 1841. [Litchfield, N. C.]

SEWICK, Emma and Samuel R. North, June 1, 1841.  
 [See of Lenox and Leonard Church, Aug. 14, 1841.]

SEELY, Mary Ann and Leibel T. Whiting, Oct. 26, 1842.

SELDEN, William, Son of Esquire, [see and Long both, Oct. 10, 1842.]

SENGEANT, Mary Ann and Rev. Samuel Stoughton, Apr. 14, 1848.

SEWINGS, John G. and Elizabeth J. North, ———, 1844 [Oct. 11, 1844].  
 [See and Sarah Stoughton, Oct. 11, 1844.]  
 William of Fitchfield, Conn., and Emma Moody, Oct. 26, 1842.

SEYMOUR, Abner and Polly F. Cook, July 16, 1842.

SEYTH, Elizabeth and Oliver Budman, June 8, 1848.

SEYTH, Oliver and Lydia Mann, May 8, 1848.  
 [See and Abigail Fuller, Oct. 4, 1848.]  
 Emma and George Mann, May 8, 1848.

SEYTH, Ann and Kenneth S. Chaffin, Jan. 27, 1848.  
 Hannah and William Walker, Feb. 27, 1842.

Figure 34: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

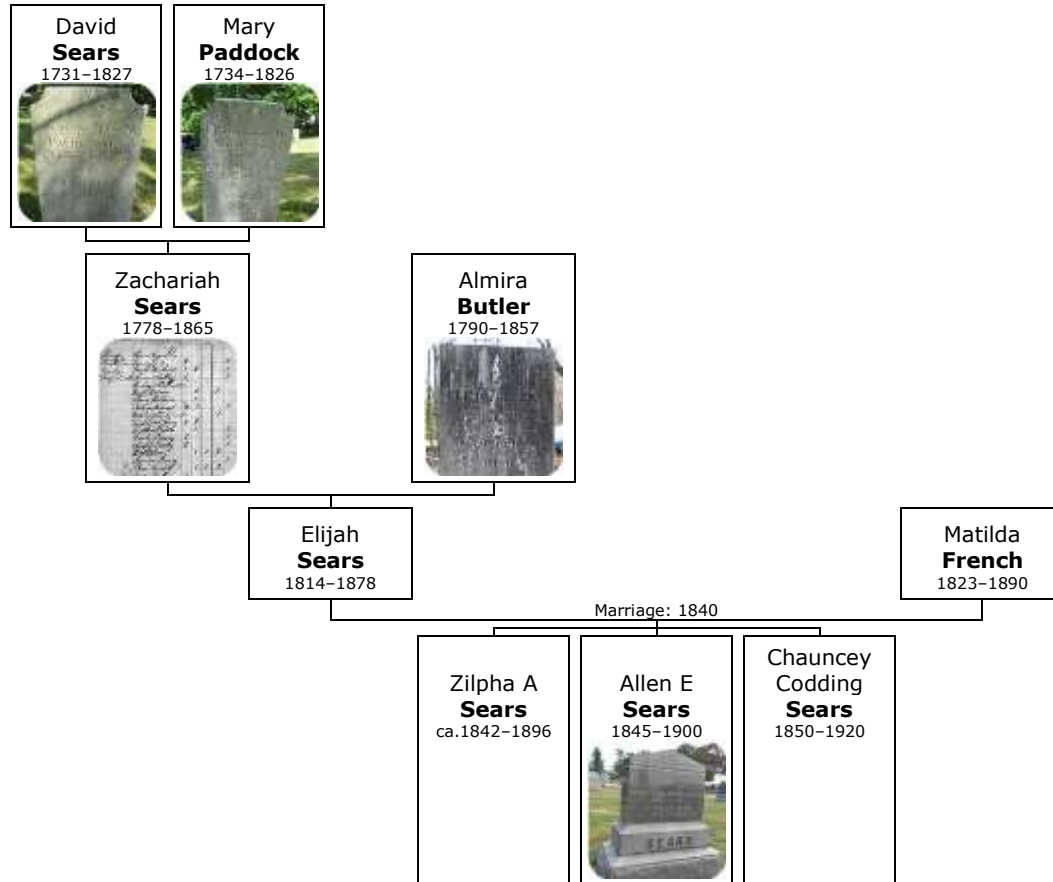
<sup>76</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 325D; Enumeration District: 192.





Figure 35: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

**Family of Elijah Sears and Matilda French**



- 32. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1814 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[77]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3). Elijah died in East Detroit, Macomb, Michigan, on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1878, at the age of 64. <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5625>

S P May No 1614

Research of Kristen Jean Sears: From: Joggler1@ Sent: Saturday, July 28, 2012 7:49 PM To: LRsears@cox.net Subject: Re: 1940 census Wow..... Hi Ray I haven't spoken with in such a long time. What a total pleasure to hear from you. The information listed is incorrect, but when I look at the 1940 census it does say he was 34 yrs old, that would be right. Anyway, I did finally find the connection to Michigan with my Sears line which I was thrilled to find. see below Also the # indicated for where people are buried, do you have a list of what the numbers mean for what cemetery? i.e. Elijah &lt;1614&gt;? Regards Jeanne 4389. Elijah Sears &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm>&gt; (Zachariah &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm>&gt; , David &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg31.htm>&gt; , James &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg10.htm>&gt; , Silas &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg03.htm>&gt; , Silas &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg02.htm>&gt; , Richard &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg01.htm>&gt; ) was born in 1814 in Lenox, MA. He was buried in &lt;1614&gt;. Death 7 FEB 1878 East Detroit???? Not sure of this The research does show Elijah Sears did marry Matilda French on December 23, 1840 in Lenox Mass. The research I did also shows that Matilda was born in Norfolk Connecticut, not Mass, and was probably born in 1821. Matilda dies on Dec 8 1890 in Worcester MA. She is buried in Hope Cemetery.

They had the following 3 children:

7548 M i Allen Sears was born on 5 Nov 1845 in Lenox, MA. He was buried in , 2917.  
7549 F ii Zilpha Sears was born in &lt;1847&gt; in Lenox, MA. She was buried in, 2918. Zilpha married Edmund N Schofield on 4 Apr 1862. Edmund was born in &lt;1837&gt; in &lt;Lenox, MA&gt;.

\*\*M iii Chauncey(Chauncy) C Sears was born Jun 1850 in Lenox, MA. He dies on Jan 16, 1920. He is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery MA. He was living at 101 Lebanon Av. Pittsfield MA Chauncey C, (Elijah , Zachariah &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm>&gt; , David &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg31.htm>&gt; , James &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg10.htm>&gt; , Silas &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg03.htm>&gt; , Silas &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg02.htm>&gt; , Richard &lt;<http://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg01.htm>&gt;)

Chauncey (Chauncy) C Sears(1) married Ellen R Salisbury Harback (2nd), on Jan 16 1873 in Framingham, MA. Ellen R Salisbury Harback was born 1842 . Chauncey C Sears(2) remarried Teresa Clara Upton on(1) April 28 1880, in Detroit, Mi. Teresa Clara Upton was born 1842-1845 in Hamilton, Ontario. (Also noted from Toronto Canada). Teresa dies on May 15, 1884 in Harrison, Clare County, MI. Mother of

<sup>77</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Teresa Clara Upton: Hannah Palmer Upton born Jul 19 1808 from Petworth, Sussex, England. Father: Frederick Upton born Jun 17 1809 in England in Petworth, Sussex, England. Chauncey Sears and Theresa C Upton Sears had 1 child:  
M i Frederick Elijah Sears was born on 10/27/1881, in Harrison, Michigan. He dies in 1955 and is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery, MA. (See below for Frederick E Sears)

Chauncey Sears (3) married Frances Jessie Cameron (1) on June 9, 1885 in Norvell, Michigan. Francis Jessie Cameron was born Dec 12, 1866 from Detroit, Michigan. Frances Jessie Sears dies Sept 7, 1922 at 205 DuBois Blvd. Brookfield, Illinois, but is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery, MA, on Sept 9 1922. Francis Jessie Cameron parents are Edward Holt Cameron(Doctor) from Scotland and Albina J Upton Cameron from Canada. Albina Jessie Upton Cameron is the sister of Teresa Clara Upton. \*\*\*

Chauncey has married again (3rd) and it is his niece\*\*\* Chauncey Sears and Francis Jessie Cameron Sears have the following children: F i  
Bessie Albina Sears was born April 26, 1886 in Pontiac City/(Harrison) MI.  
Bessie Albina Sears marries Harry Bourne Rogers on Sept 20 1904, in Pittsfield Mass. Harry is born Feb 12 1880 from Lebanon Springs NY.

F ii Pearl C Sears was born on Dec 20 1889 in Flint City, Michigan. In 1920 census she is 30 yrs old living at home in Pittsfield MA. She dies in Illinois in 1951. She is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery MA. (Frederick E, Chauncey C, Elijah, Zachariah  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm&gt , David  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg31.htm&gt , James  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg10.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg03.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg02.htm&gt , Richard  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg01.htm&gt) Frederick Elijah Sears married Myra Agnes Warren. Myra is born in Jan 8, 1883. Myra is from Egremont, Mass. She dies in Nov 6, 1952 and is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery MA. They are married 6/21/1904 in Pittsfield, Mass. They are living at 64 Division St. Pittsfield, Ma They produce:

M i Warren Upton Sears born on Sept 18, 1905 in Pittsfield Mass. dies Apr 24 1978 buried in Pittsfield Cemetery. Occupation: Meter Test Forman

M ii Wilton Sears: May 4, 1909, stillbirth (Male) Baby Sears. He is named and buried in Pittsfield Cemetery, MA (Warren U, Frederick E, Chauncey C, Elijah, Zachariah &lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm&gt , David  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg31.htm&gt , James  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg10.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg03.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg02.htm&gt , Richard  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg01.htm&gt) Warren Upton Sears marries Ruth Chubbuck Hunt Sears from Pittsfield; Mass. Ruth Sears was born Aug 11 1903, Dies Jan 13, 1993. They lived at 37 Noblehurst Ave, Pittsfield, MA (Barbara F, Warren U, Frederick E, Chauncey C, Elijah, Zachariah  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg66.htm&gt , David  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg31.htm&gt , James  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg10.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg03.htm&gt , Silas  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg02.htm&gt , Richard  
&lthttp://www.searsr.com/familyr/pafg01.htm&gt)

F i Barbara Frances Sears born 1/27/34 in Pittsfield MA, and dies 4/6/1959. She is buried in Richmond Center Cemetery, Richmond, Ma

F ii Beverly Ruth Sears born 1937: died 1937 buried in Pittsfield Cemetery. Barbara then has me out wedlock, born Kristin Jean Sears, 5/4/1954. Adopted out and is renamed Jean Kramer.


More facts and events for Elijah Sears:

Residence: 1865 Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>[77]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married

**33.** Elijah married **Matilda French** on Wednesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1840, in Lenox. They had three children.

Matilda was born in Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1823. She reached 67 years of age and died on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1890.

Children of Elijah Sears and Matilda French:

- + 255 f I. **Zilpha A<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox about 1842.<sup>[78, 79]</sup> She died in Worcester, Worcester, on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1896, at the age of 54.<sup>[79]</sup>
- + 257 m II. **Allen E Sears** was born in Lenox on 5<sup>th</sup> November 1845.<sup>[79-81]</sup> He died in 1900 at the age of 54.<sup>[79]</sup> 
- + 259 m III. **Chauncey Coddington Sears** was born in Lenox in June 1850.<sup>[82-84]</sup> He died in Pittsfield on 16<sup>th</sup> January 1920, at the age of 69.<sup>[85]</sup>

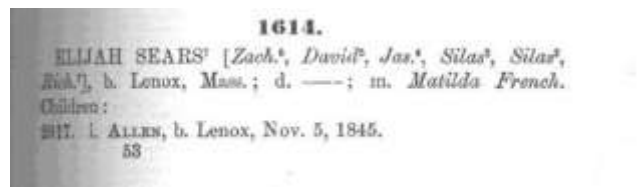


Figure 36: SPM417D

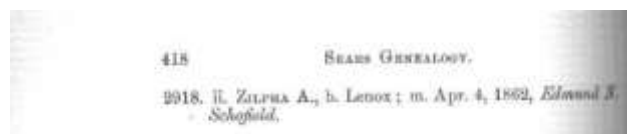


Figure 37: SPM418A

<sup>78</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>79</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>80</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>81</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 710; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240710.  
<sup>82</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pontiac Ward 1, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1240735.  
<sup>83</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>84</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Pittsfield Ward 5, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_680; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 961.  
<sup>85</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

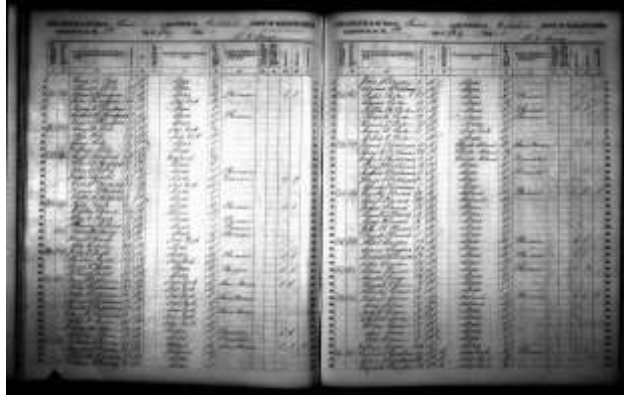
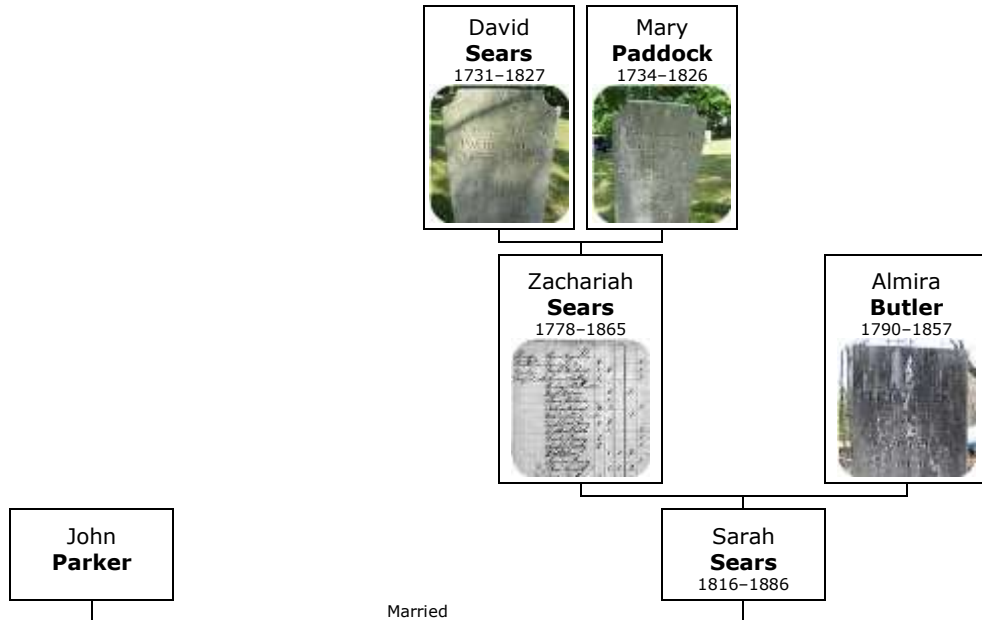


Figure 38: Massachusetts, State Census, 1865

### Family of Sarah Sears and John Parker



34. **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1816 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3).

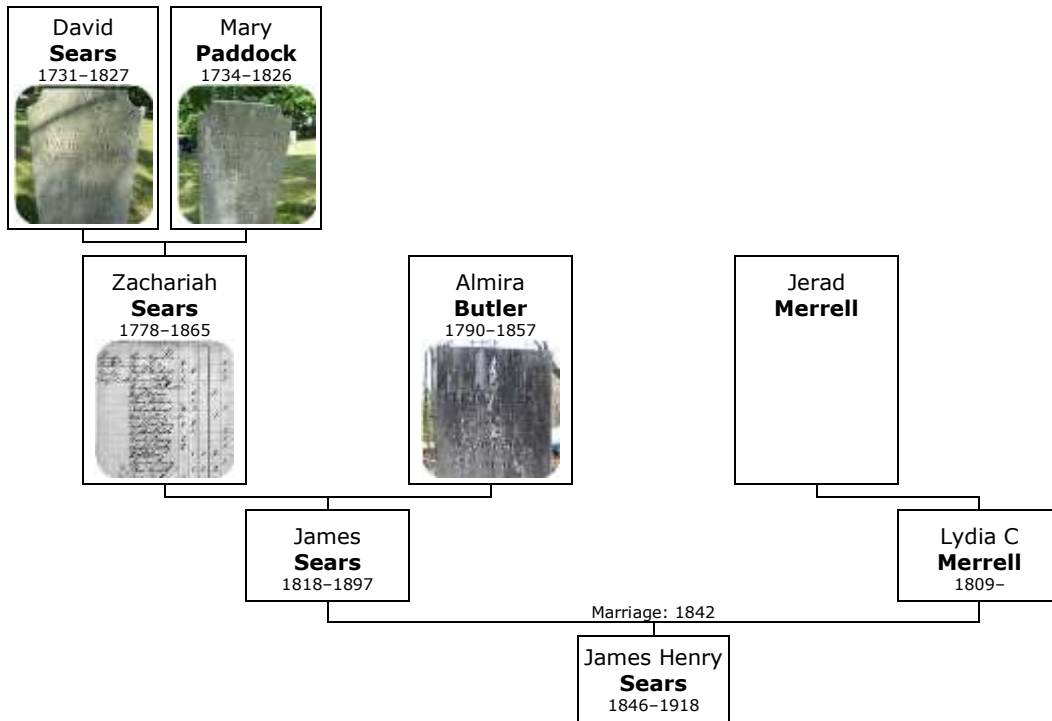
Sarah died in 1886 at the age of 70.

S P May No 1615

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5626>

35. She married **John Parker**.

**Family of James Sears and Lydia Merrell**



**36. James<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1818 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[86, 87]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3). James died in Pittsfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1897, at the age of 79.<sup>[86, 87]</sup>  
!S.P. May No 1616 p.418 Resides in Pittsfield, MA

!Lee VR MERRELL Lydia C. and James Sears, m. Oct. 11, 1842.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5627>

**37.** James married **Lydia C Merrell** on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1842, in Lee.<sup>[88]</sup> They had one son.  
She was baptised in New Hartford, Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1808.<sup>[89]</sup> Lydia C was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1809. She was the daughter of Jerad Merrell.

Son of James Sears and Lydia C Merrell:

+ 263 m I. **James Henry<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 24<sup>th</sup> April 1846.<sup>[90, 91]</sup> He died on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1918, at the age of 71.<sup>[90, 91]</sup>

<sup>86</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>87</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>88</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>89</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

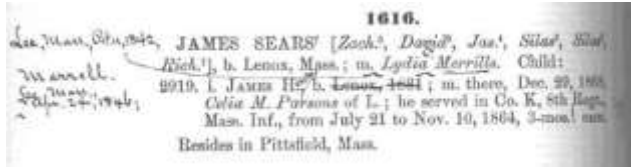


Figure 39: SPM418B



Figure 40: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915



Figure 41: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

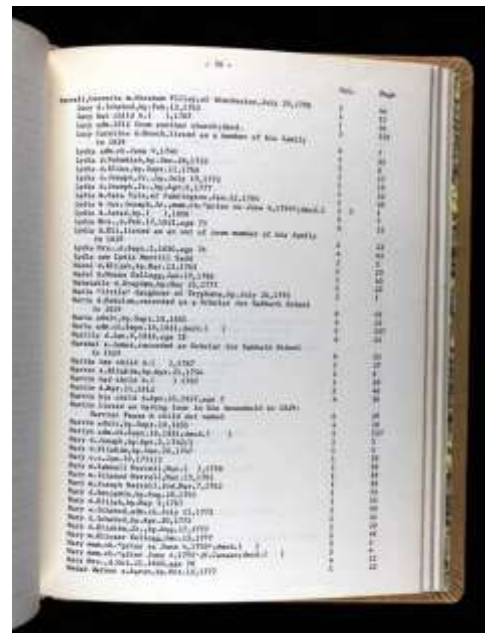


Figure 42: Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920

**Levi Sears**

**38. Levi Lincoln<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 8<sup>th</sup> April 1825, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[92-94]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3).

<sup>90</sup> Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

<sup>91</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>92</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Levi Lincoln died in Elyria, Lorain County, in 1904 at the age of 78.<sup>[92]</sup> He was buried in Elyria.<sup>[92]</sup>

!S.P. May No 1617 p.418 Levi Sears is a farmer in Elyria, Lorain co., OH

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5630>

!

!1900 United States Federal Census

&lt;http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&gt; Name: Levi L Sears  
Home in 1900: Elyria Ward 2, Lorain, Ohio Age: 75 Birth Date: Apr 1825  
Birthplace: Massachutets [Massachusetts] Race: White Ethnicity: American  
Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace:  
Massachutets Mother's Birthplace: Massachutets Spouse's name: Sharlott M  
Marriage Year: 1858 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 42 Residence : Elyria  
City, Lorain, Ohio

Household Members: Name Age

Levi L Sears 75

Sharlott M Sears 63

Lillian B Sears 33

Grace E Herbert 23

More facts and events for Levi Lincoln Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain<sup>[94]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Marriages with Sarah W Schofield and Charlotte M Schofield (Page 66) are known.

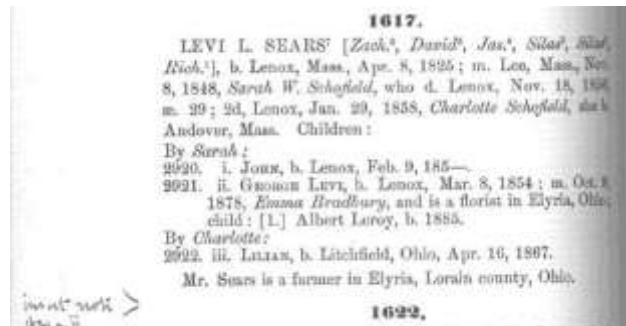


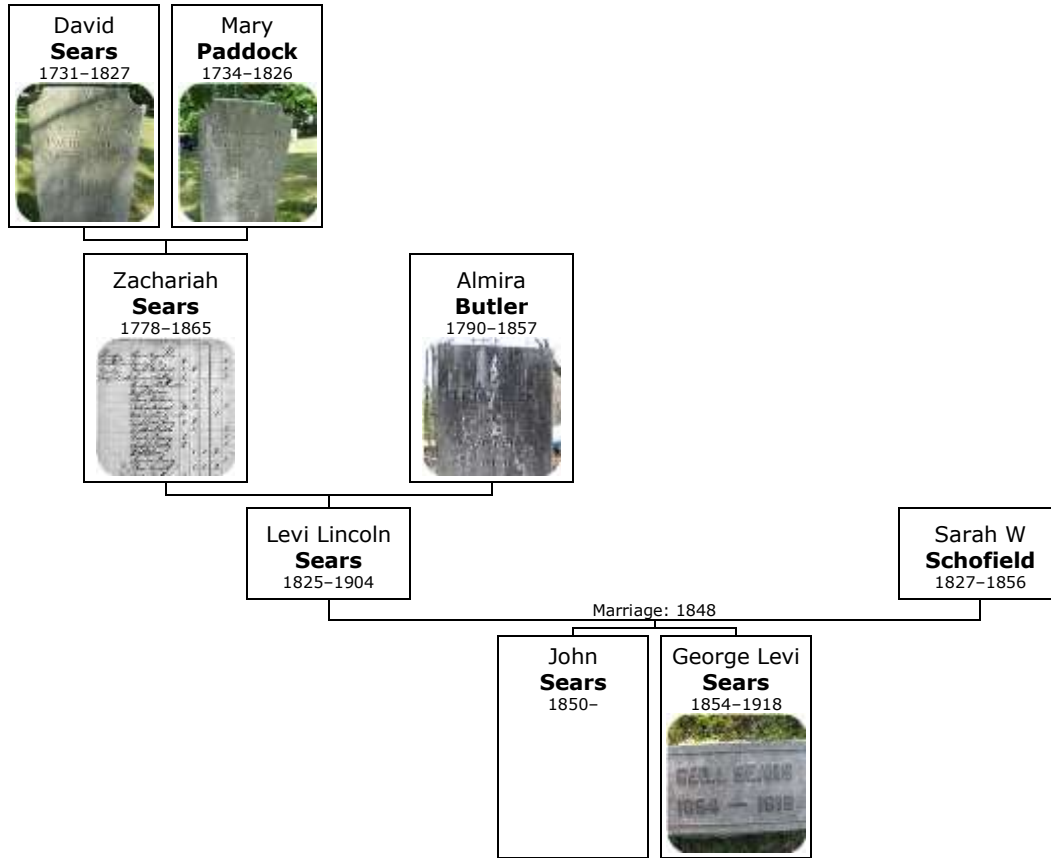
Figure 43: SPM418C

<sup>93</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>94</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elyria Ward 2, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1294; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1241295.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



**Family of Levi Sears and Sarah Schofield**



Here are the details about **Levi Lincoln Sears** first marriage, with Sarah W Schofield. You can read more about Levi Lincoln on page 63.

- 39.** Levi Lincoln Sears married **Sarah W Schofield** on Wednesday, 8<sup>th</sup> November 1848, in Lee.<sup>[93]</sup> They had two sons.

Sarah W was born in perh, Lee, in 1827. She reached 29 years of age and died in Lenox on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1856. Sarah W was buried in Lenox.<sup>[92]</sup>

Sons of Levi Lincoln Sears and Sarah W Schofield:

- m I. **John<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1850.
- + 265 m II. **George Levi Sears** was born in Lenox on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1854.<sup>[92, 95]</sup> He died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1918, at the age of 64.<sup>[92]</sup>



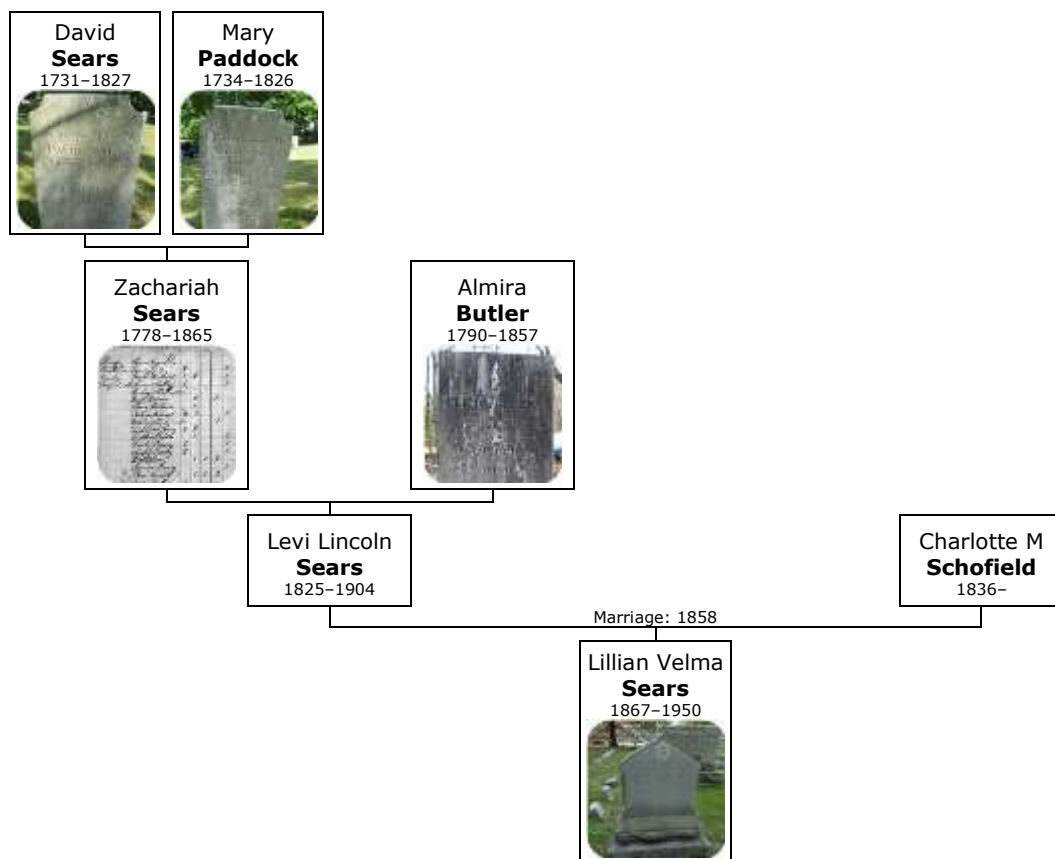
George

More figures:

Page 56, Figure 34: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

<sup>95</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 710; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240710.

## Family of Levi Sears and Charlotte Schofield



Here are the details about **Levi Lincoln Sears** second marriage, with Charlotte M Schofield. You can read more about Levi Lincoln on page 63.

- 40.** Levi Lincoln Sears married **Charlotte M Schofield** on Friday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1858, in Lenox.<sup>[94]</sup> They had one daughter.

Charlotte M was born in Andover, Essex, in September 1836.<sup>[94]</sup>

More facts and events for Charlotte M Schofield:

Residence: 1900 Ward 2<sup>[94]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Sears and Charlotte M Schofield:

- f I. **Lillian Velma<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1867.<sup>[92, 94, 96]</sup> She died on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1950, at the age of 83.<sup>[92, 96]</sup> Lillian Velma was buried in Elyria, Lorain County.<sup>[92]</sup>



Lillian

More facts and events for Lillian Velma Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain<sup>[94]</sup>

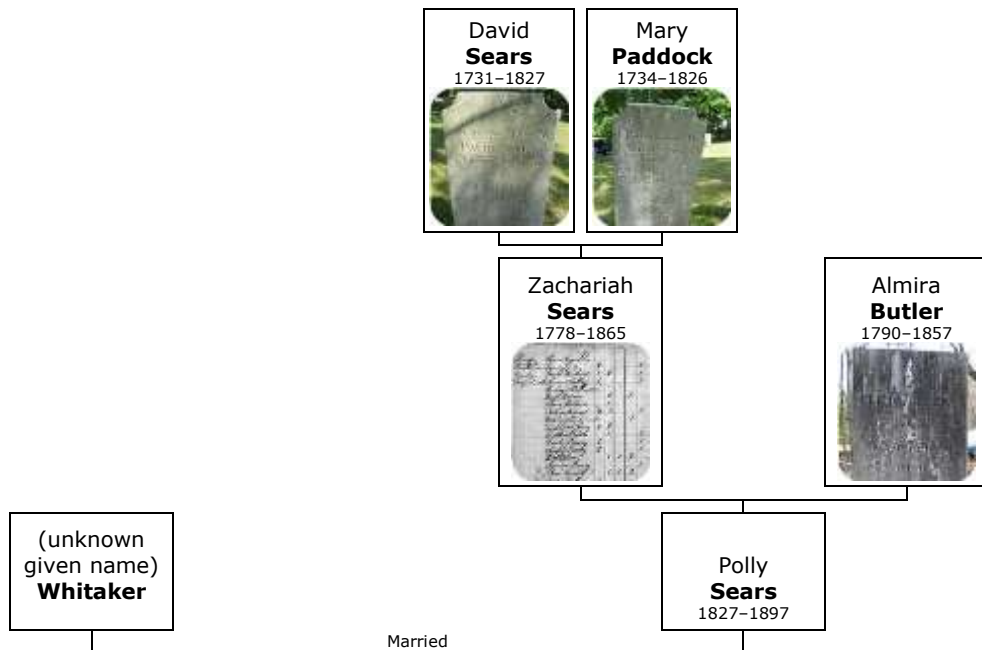
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

<sup>96</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.



Figure 44: 1900 United States Federal Census

### Family of Polly Sears and Whitaker



41. **Polly<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1827 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Zachariah Sears (1) and Almira Butler (3).

Polly died in 1897 at the age of 70.

S P May No 1618

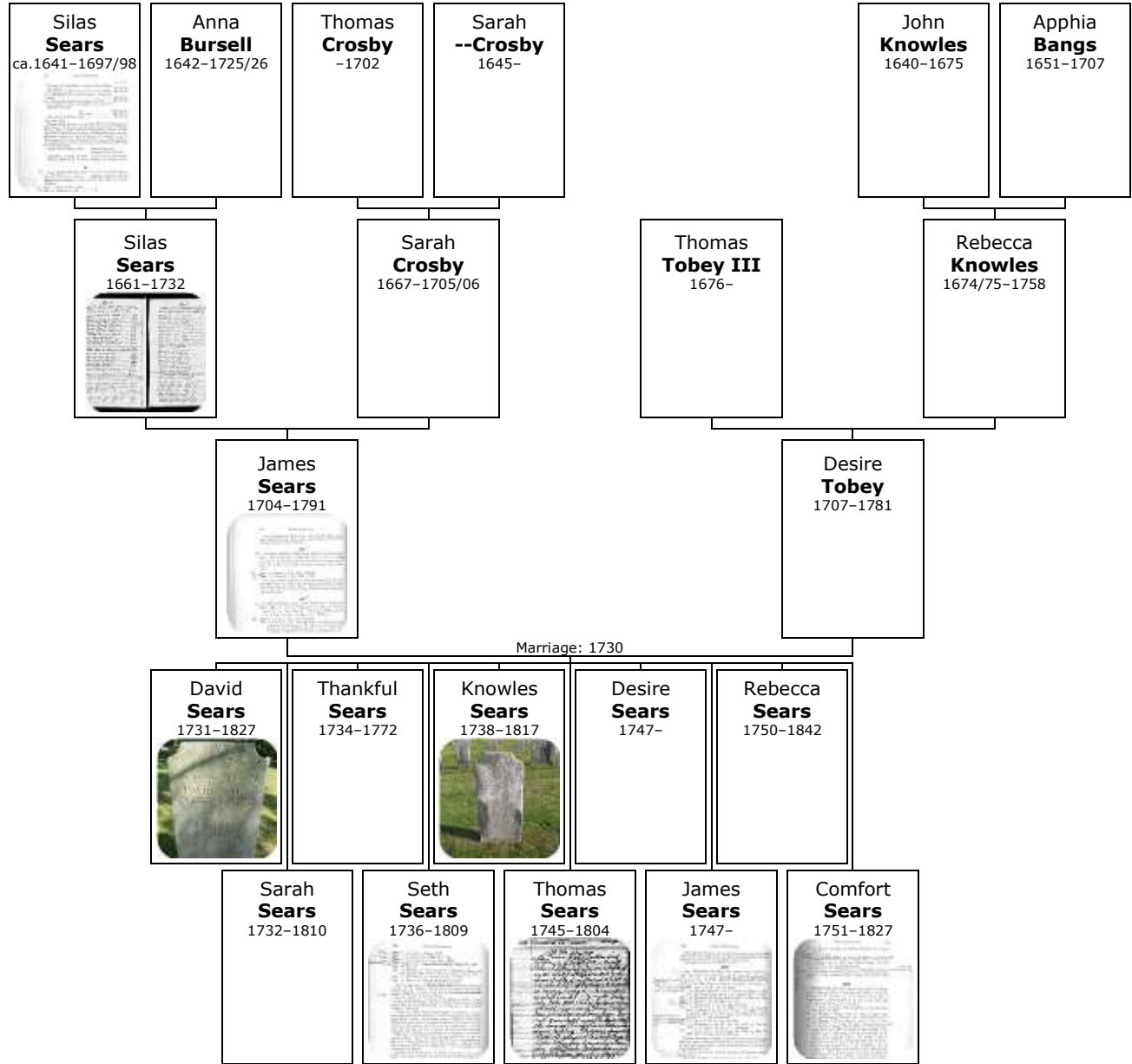
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5631>

- 42.** She married **(unknown given name) Whitaker**. (unknown given name) was born in Pittsfield.

# Related 2 Steps Removed

## Grandparents

### Family of James Sears and Desire Tobey



43. **James<sup>2</sup> Sears** was born on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1704, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[97, 98]</sup> He was the son of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby.

James died in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 17<sup>th</sup> March 1791, at the age of 86.<sup>[97, 98]</sup>



James Sears

!Yarmouth VR p.40[back] m. by Tom Smith, Cler; [p.69] James Sears and Desiar Toby pub. Mar 14 1729/30

!

!Yarmouth VR [p.111] David Sears son of James and Desiar Sears he was born on the 25th day of August 1731 Sarah 21 Nov 1732 Thankfull 26 Nov 1734 Seth 31 Oct 1736 (Aug was crossed out and October interlined in same hand)

!

!S P May p.99, No 73, Oscar Weed, who lives in the old Sears homestead at Mill Plains, CT., has a deed dated July 10, 1739, from Robt. Hebard, Jr., and Ruth, his wife, of the town and county of Windham, CT, to James Sears, late of Yarmouth, county Barnstable, Province of Mass. Bay, of a tract of land in Windham, near the Shautucket river, containing 52 acres, the consideration being L 275. How long James Sears remained in Windham, if he lived there at all, is not known, but he is supposed to have removed to Mill Plains, then a part of Ridgefield, about 1740-45, although his name does not appear in "listable estates" of Ridgefield for 1746. James Sears was chosen pathmaster, Kent, CT (which is near by,) Apr. 7, 1747, and in 1756, of the Old Gilead Church in Carmel. He was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church in Ridgebury, (the northern society of Ridgefield) in 1769. After the death of his wife, Desire, he lived with his son Comfort, and tradition tells of his orderly habits and rigid religious observances. When he first settled in Ridgefield wild turkeys and other game abounded. It is related that one Sabbath morning a flock of wild turkeys alighted in his cornfield. Taking his gun he started to shoot them, but remembering that it was the Lord's Day, he returned, remarking, "you did not get to me that time, Mr. Devil."

!Esther A Savage-The CT Nutmegger, Dec 1992, p. 363

!James Sears (May p.64-65) ... Pelletreau (p.756) says the Sears family came to Putnam co (Then Dutchess co, NY) in 1743. James Sears lived on a farm adjacent to that of Eleazer Hamblin (No.135 RIN [13969]) in 1762, as shown by records of a survey of Lot 6 in that year. (Pelletreau, p.269). Near by, in the town of Southeast, "The most numerous families in former times were the CROSBYS"(Pelletreau, p. 429), descended from three brothers who came from Harwich, MA. David (No. 582 RIN [3725]) and Joshua Sears (No.256 RIN [4061]?) came in 1749. Thomas Sears (No.587 RIN [3730]) settled on a farm south of Carmel in 1753. These three were descended from the Rev Thomas Crosby baptized ... James Sears, his brother-in-law, arrived to settle near the HAMBLINs in 1743.

44. James married **Desire Tobey** on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1730, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had ten children.





<sup>97</sup> Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Find A Grave.

<sup>98</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472. [Source citation includes one media item]

Desire was born in Eastham in 1707. She was the daughter of Thomas Tobey III and Rebecca Knowles.

Desire reached 74 years of age and died in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1781.

Children of James Sears and Desire Tobey:

- + 4 m I. **David<sup>3</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1731.<sup>[99-103]</sup> He died in Lenox, Berkshire, on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1827, at the age of 95.<sup>[99, 101]</sup>
- + 47 f II. **Sarah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1732. She died in 1810 at the age of 77.
- + 49 f III. **Thankful Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1734. She died in Milltown, New York, on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1772, at the age of 37.
- + 51 m IV. **Seth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1736.<sup>[103]</sup> He died in Milltown, New York, on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1809, at the age of 72.<sup>[99, 104]</sup>
- + 53 m V. **Knowles Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1738.<sup>[99, 100, 102, 105-107]</sup> He died in Ridgefield on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1817, at the age of 79.<sup>[99, 105-109]</sup>
- + 56 m VI. **Thomas Sears** was born in New York on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1745.<sup>[110-112]</sup> He died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1804, at the age of 58.<sup>[111, 112]</sup>
- 
- David
- 
- Seth
- 
- Knowles
- 
- Thomas

<sup>99</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>100</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>101</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

<sup>102</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>103</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>104</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>105</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>106</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>107</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>108</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>109</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.

- + 58 f VII. **Desire Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1747.
- + 60 m VIII. **James Sears** was born in perh in 1747. He died in Quebec, Canada.
- + 62 f IX. **Rebecca Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1750. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1842, at the age of 92.
- + 64 m X. **Comfort Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1751.<sup>[102, 107]</sup> He died in Ridgefield on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1827, at the age of 76.<sup>[107, 109]</sup>



James



Comfort



Figure 45: SPM99



Figure 46: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

**Elizabeth Howes**

**45. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Howes** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1694, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Howes and Mary Vincent.

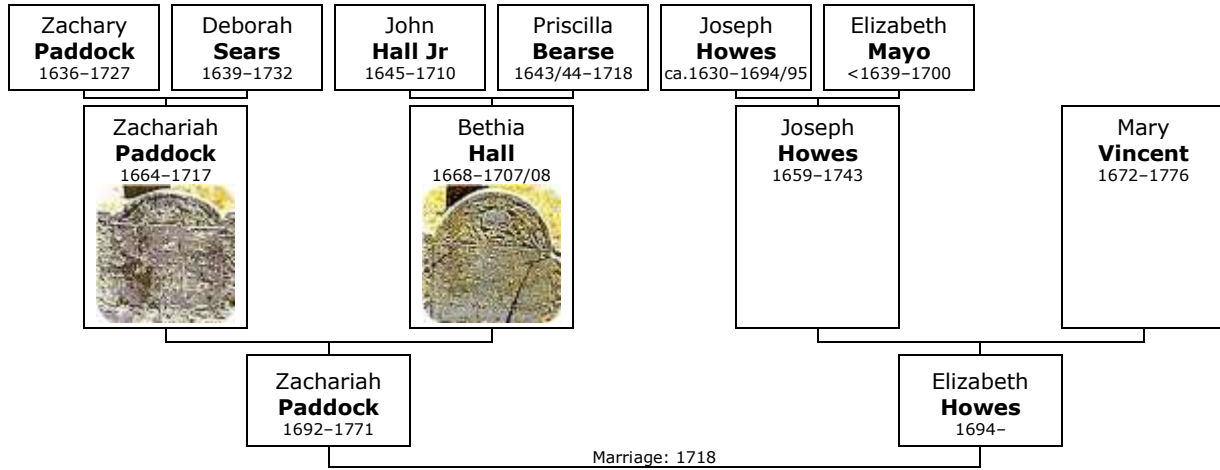
!S.P. May hand notes adm'd 2d Ch Yar., 5 May 1728  
New Howes Gen p. 6 # 6

Marriages with Zachariah Paddock and an unknown partner are known.

<sup>110</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3430.008; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13.  
<sup>111</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085.  
<sup>112</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 156.



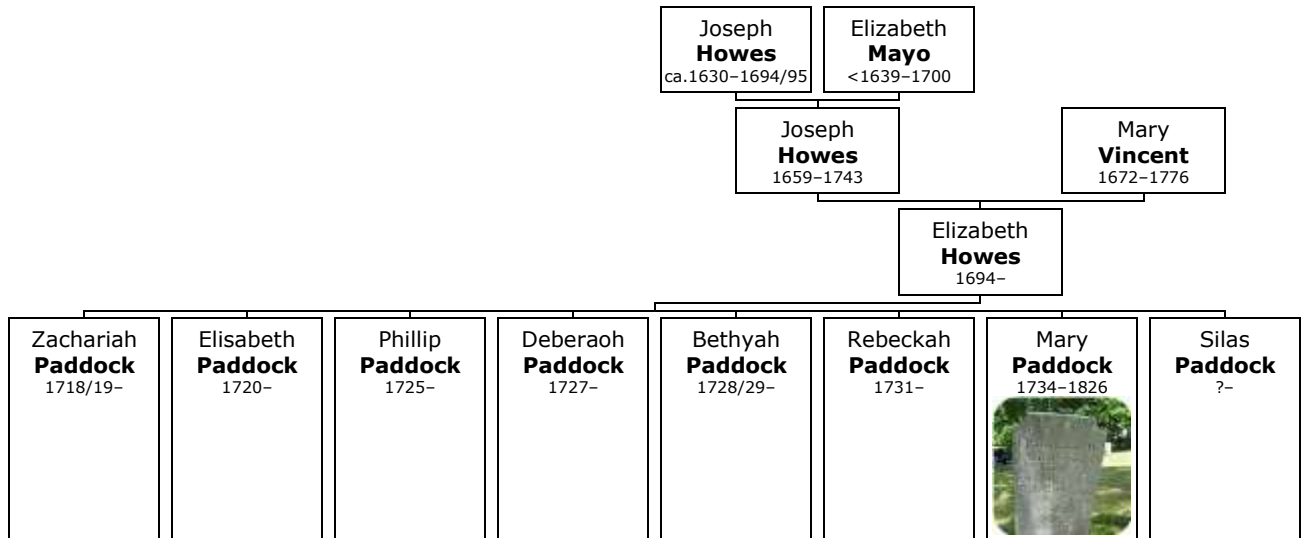
**Family of Elizabeth Howes and Zachariah Paddock**



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Howes** first marriage, with Zachariah Paddock. You can read more about Elizabeth on page 72.

- 46.** At the age of 24, Elizabeth Howes married **Zachariah Paddock** on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1718, in Yarmouth when he was 25 years old. Zachariah was born in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1692. He was the son of Zachariah Paddock and Bethia Hall. Zachariah reached 78 years of age and died in 1771.

**Elizabeth Howes**



Here are the details about **Elizabeth Howes** second marriage, with an unknown partner. You can read more about Elizabeth on page 72.

Children of Elizabeth Howes:

- m I. **Zachariah<sup>3</sup> Paddock** was born in Yarmouth between 17<sup>th</sup> February 1718/19 and 17<sup>th</sup> February 1719/20.
- f II. **Elisabeth Paddock** was born in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1720.
- m III. **Phillip Paddock** was born in Yarmouth on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1725.

- f IV. **Deberaoh Paddock** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> October 1727.
- f V. **Bethyah Paddock** was born in Yarmouth between 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1728/29 and 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1729/30.
- f VI. **Rebeckah Paddock** was born in Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1731.
- + 5 f VII. **Mary Paddock** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, in 1734.<sup>[113]</sup> She died in Lenox on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1826, at the age of 92.<sup>[113]</sup>
- + 66 m VIII. **Silas Paddock** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable.



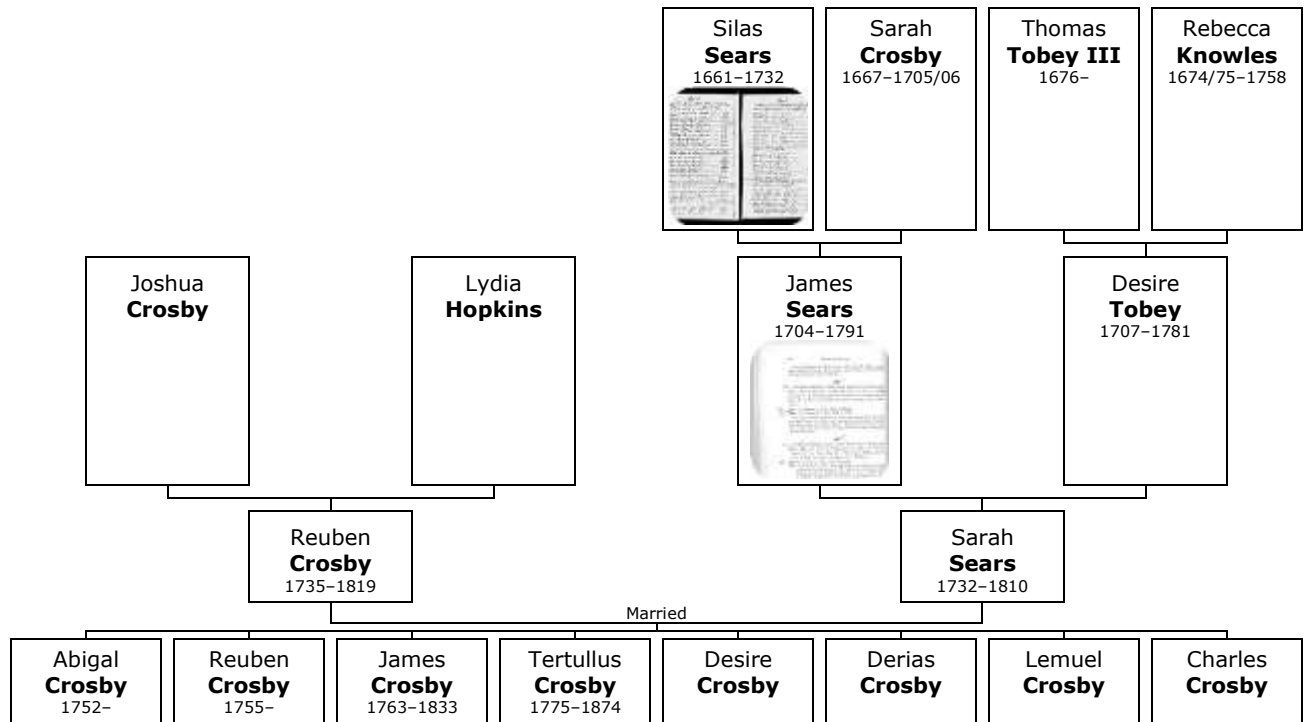
Mary

---

<sup>113</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

## Uncles/aunts

### Family of Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby



47. **Sarah<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1732, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44). Sarah died in 1810 at the age of 77.

!VTL Lived in Patterson, NY !SPM No 295 NEHGS- m. vol 102 p. 53

48. She married **Reuben Crosby**. They had eight children.

Reuben was born in Harwich on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1735. He was the son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins.

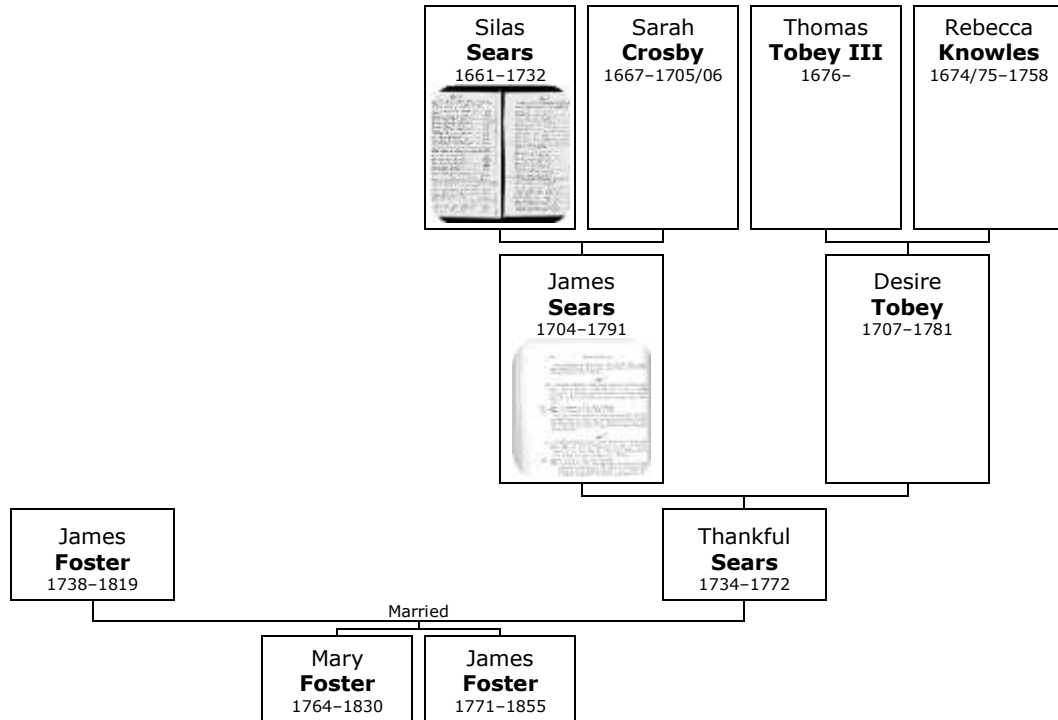
Reuben reached 84 years of age and died in Patterson, Putnam, New York, in 1819.

Children of Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby:

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
|      | f | I. <b>Abigail<sup>4</sup> Crosby</b> was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1752.   |
|      | m | II. <b>Reuben Crosby</b> was born in 1755.   |
| + 68 | m | III. <b>James Crosby</b> was born in Putnam, New York, in 1763. He died in 1833 at the age of 70.  |
| + 70 | m | IV. <b>Tertullus Crosby</b> was born in Patterson, Putnam, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> February 1775. He died in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan, on 14 <sup>th</sup> September 1874, at the age of 99. |
|      | f | V. <b>Desire Crosby</b> .  |
|      | m | VI. <b>Derias Crosby</b> .   |
|      | m | VII. <b>Lemuel Crosby</b> .  |

m VIII. **Charles Crosby** was born in Otsego.

**Family of Thankful Sears and James Foster**



49. **Thankful<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

Thankful died in Milltown, New York, on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1772, at the age of 37. She was buried in Milltown.

!S P May No 296, gr-st

!Virginia T Lake of Delaware-- Lived at Southeast, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-879>

See <https://archive.org/details/fostergenealogy03pier/page/558/mode/2up>

Mother of Mary Foster, Abigail (Foster) Crosby, Edmund Foster, Elizabeth Foster and James Foster

50. She married **James Foster**. They had two children.

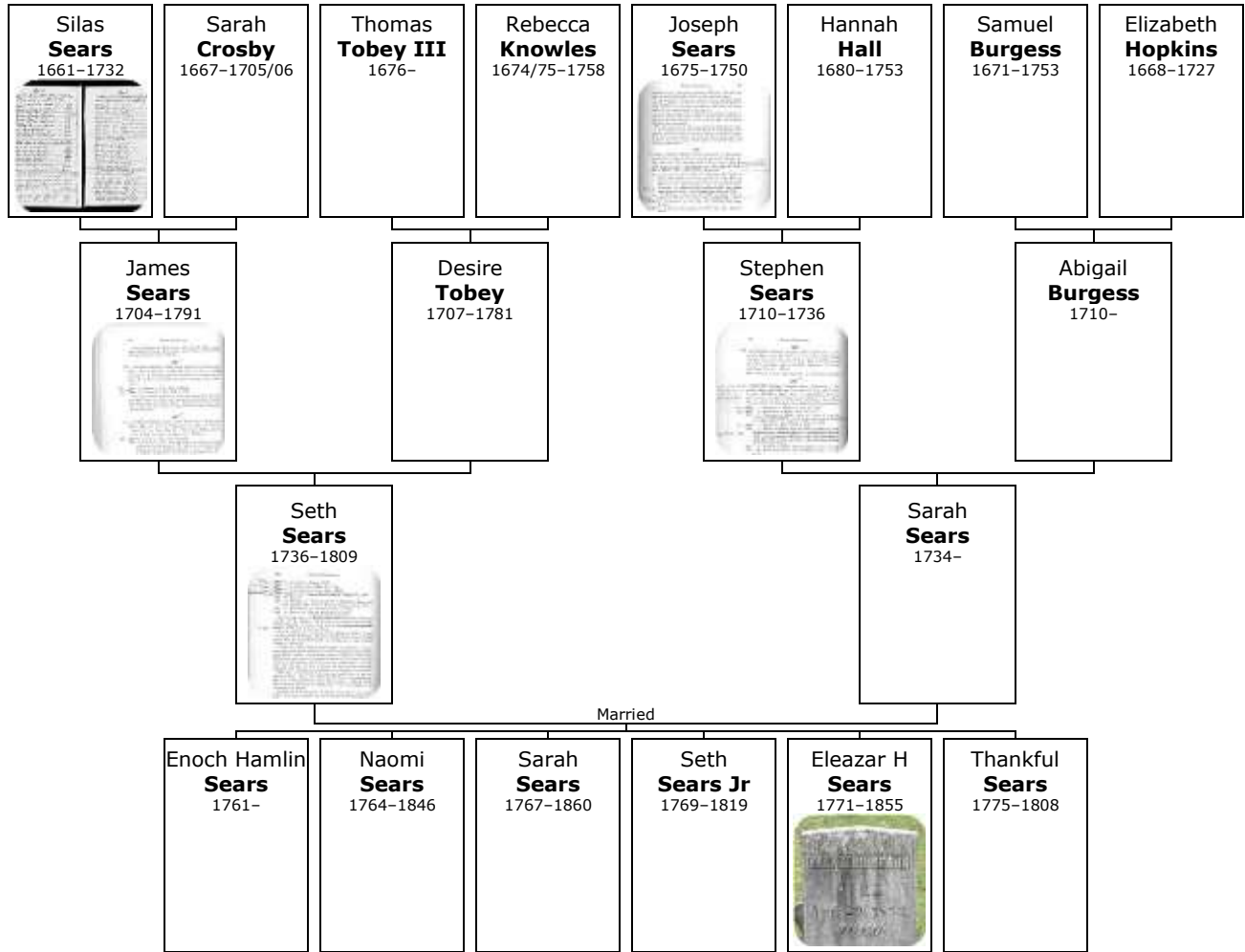
James was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1738. He reached 81 years of age and died on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1819.

Children of Thankful Sears and James Foster:

+ 72 f I. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Foster** was born in perh in 1764. She died in 1830 at the age of 66.

m II. **James Foster** was born in perh in 1771. He died in 1855 at the age of 84.

**Family of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears**



**51. Seth<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1736, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[114]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

Seth died in Milltown on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1809, at the age of 72.<sup>[115, 116]</sup> He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.<sup>[115, 116]</sup>



Seth Sears

!S.P. May p.174, No 297, buried beside his brother Knowles Ruth Gormley Pickard -

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-77>

!

<sup>114</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>115</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>116</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Seth Sears is listed in Rolls of CT Men in the French and Indian War, 1755-1762, on the muster Roll of the 1st Co, 4th Regt under Col David Wooster, also Capt, 1st Co. He is listed as a private enlisting 4 Apr 1758. he was discharged 15 Nov 1758. Seth Sears is also listed on the Muster Roll of the 9th Co [Capt Thaddeus Mead (of Norwalk)] of the 3rd regt (Col David Wooster). He did not join for the campaign of 1759. He served as a private in Capt Azor Barnum's Co., Col John Field's Regt (Third) of the Dutchess County Militia. NY in the Rev. p.40 On 4 Apr 1783, Seth Sears took advantage of the attinder of former Colonial Governor Henry Clinton to purchase for the sum of 63 pounds a 105-acre tract of land in the Oblong, which had been seized by the Committee to Detect Conspiracies.

Don't confuse this Seth with FTM Richard-Paul-Samuel-Benjamin-Seth they both served in the war and died in Putnam


More facts and events for Seth Sears:

Residence: 1790 Southeast<sup>[117]</sup>

**52.** He married **Sarah Sears**. They had six children.

Sarah was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1734. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears and Abigail Burgess.

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears:

- + 74 m I. **Enoch Hamlin<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1761.
  - + 76 f II. **Naomi Sears** was born in prob, Southeast, on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1764. She died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1846, at the age of 81.
  - + 78 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Southeast on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1767. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1860, at the age of 93.
  - + 80 m IV. **Seth Sears Jr** was born in perh, Southeast, on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1769. He died in Milltown on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1819, at the age of 49.
  - + 83 m V. **Eleazar H Sears** was born in Danbury or in 1771. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.<sup>[116]</sup>
- 

Eleazar
- + 85 f VI. **Thankful Sears** was born in Southeast on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1775. She died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1808, at the age of 33.

<sup>117</sup> Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Southeast, Dutchess, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 34; Image: 161; Family History Library Film: 0568146.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Figure 47: sears\_seth



Figure 48: SPM175

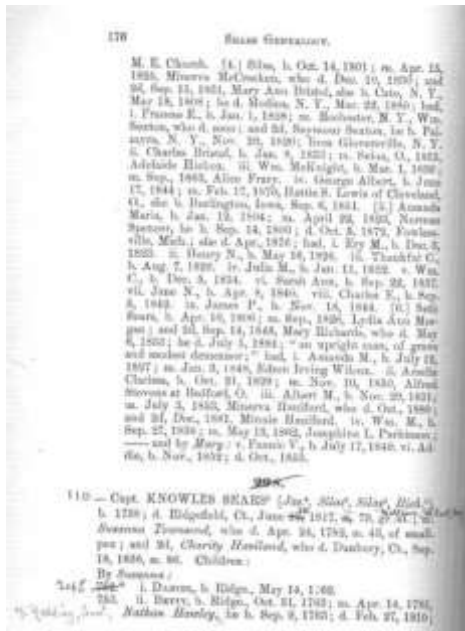


Figure 49: SPM176

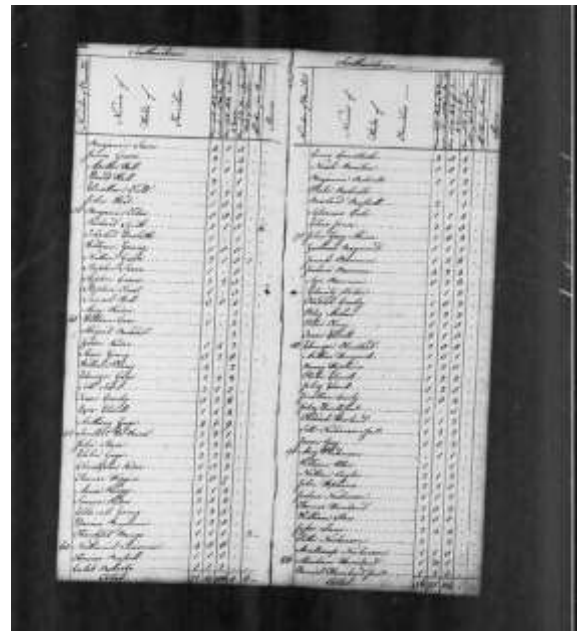


Figure 50: 1790 United States Federal Census

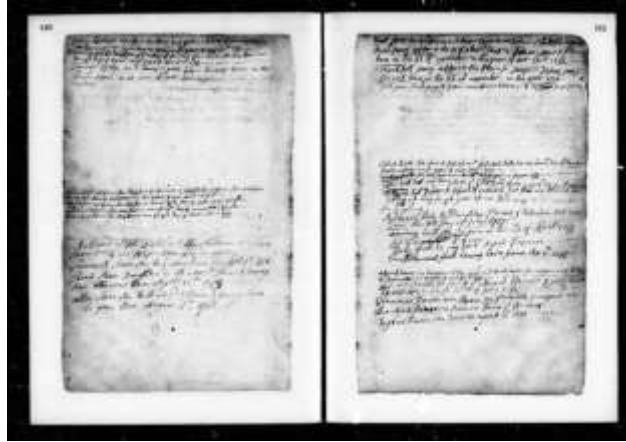


Figure 51: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

### Knowles Sears

**53. Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1738 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[118-123]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

Knowles died in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1817, at the age of 79.<sup>[120-125]</sup> He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.<sup>[120, 122]</sup>



Knowles Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-881>

!S.P. May, No 298, Capt Knowles Sears, as he is styled in the records, lived and died on the farm adjoining his father's at Ridgefield, CT, and was buried with his wives in Milltown Cemetery near Brewster, NY. [35-11-17]

!

!VTL He enlisted in 1779 in the CT line. Saw service in Westchester co, NY, 7 Jun 1779. He was Capt of a militia company in Col Beardsley's Regt that turned out to repel Tryon's invasion. Susannah did valuable service by carrying, on horseback,

<sup>118</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>119</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>120</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>121</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>122</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>123</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>124</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

<sup>125</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]





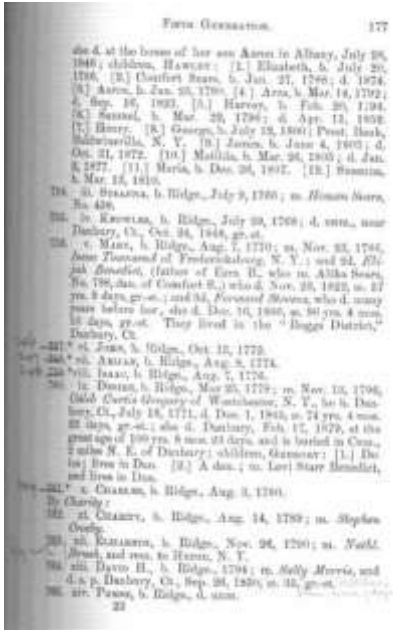


Figure 54: SPM177



Figure 55: SPM177A

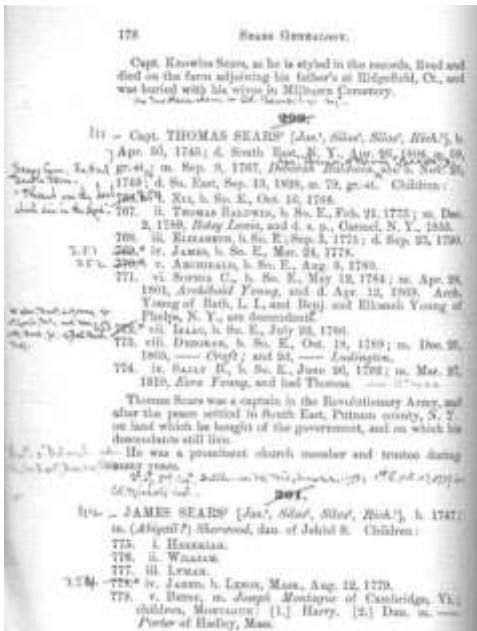


Figure 56: SPM178

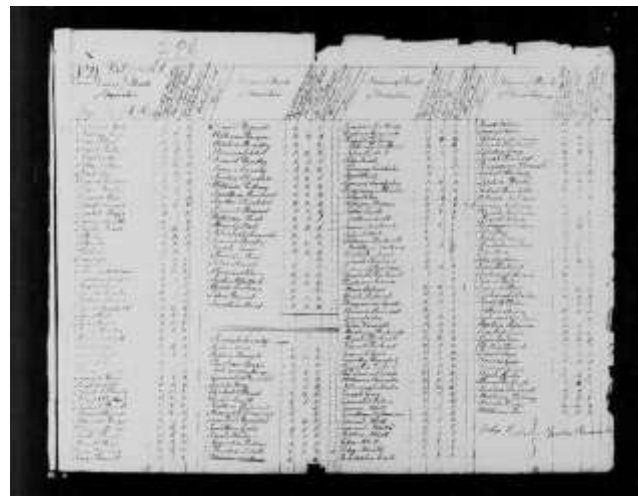


Figure 57: 1790 United States Federal Census

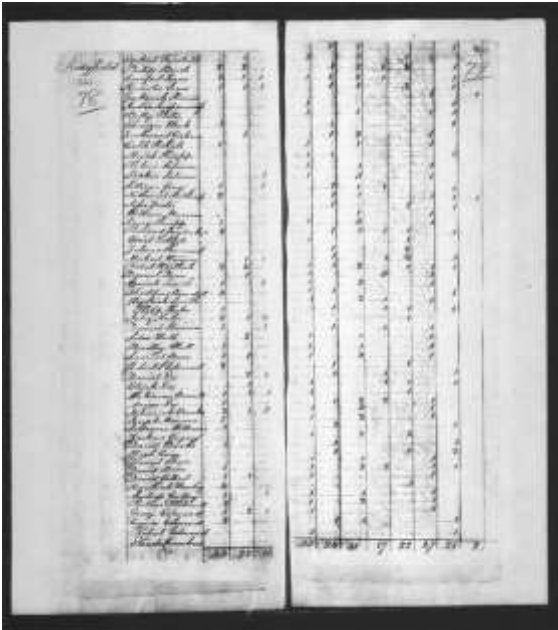


Figure 58: 1800 United States Federal Census



Figure 59: 1810 United States Federal Census

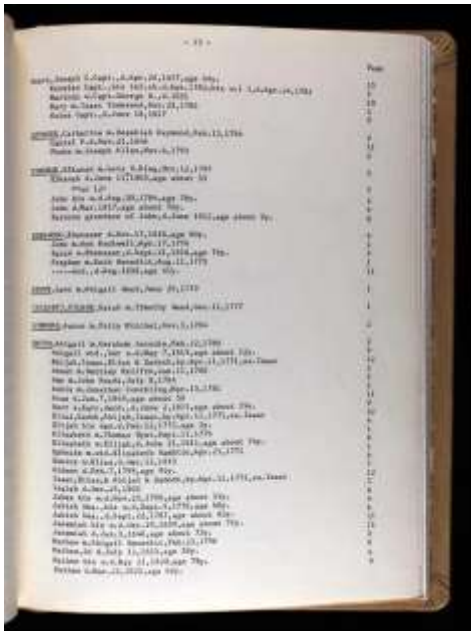


Figure 60: Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920

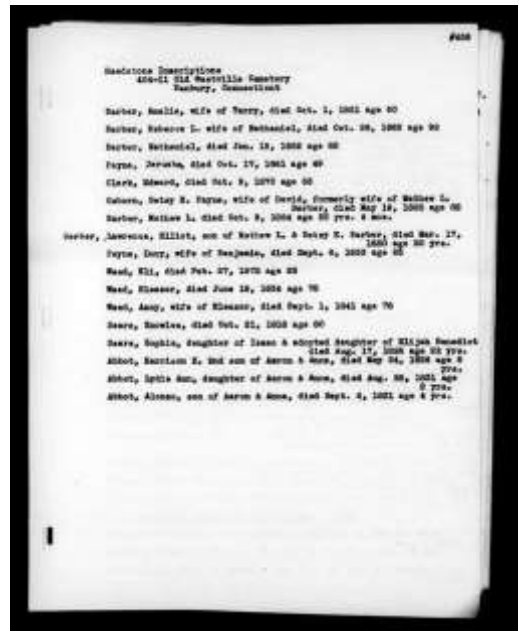
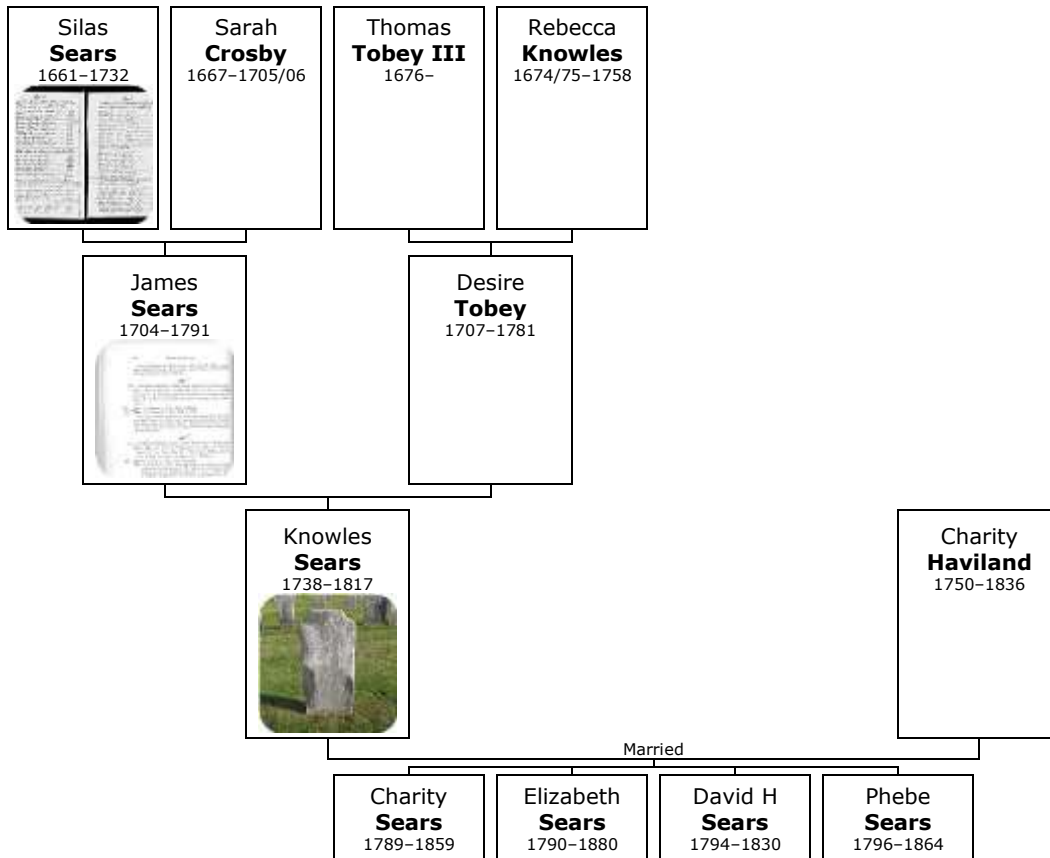


Figure 61: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

## Family of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland



Here are the details about **Knowles Sears** first marriage, with Charity Haviland. You can read more about Knowles on page 80.

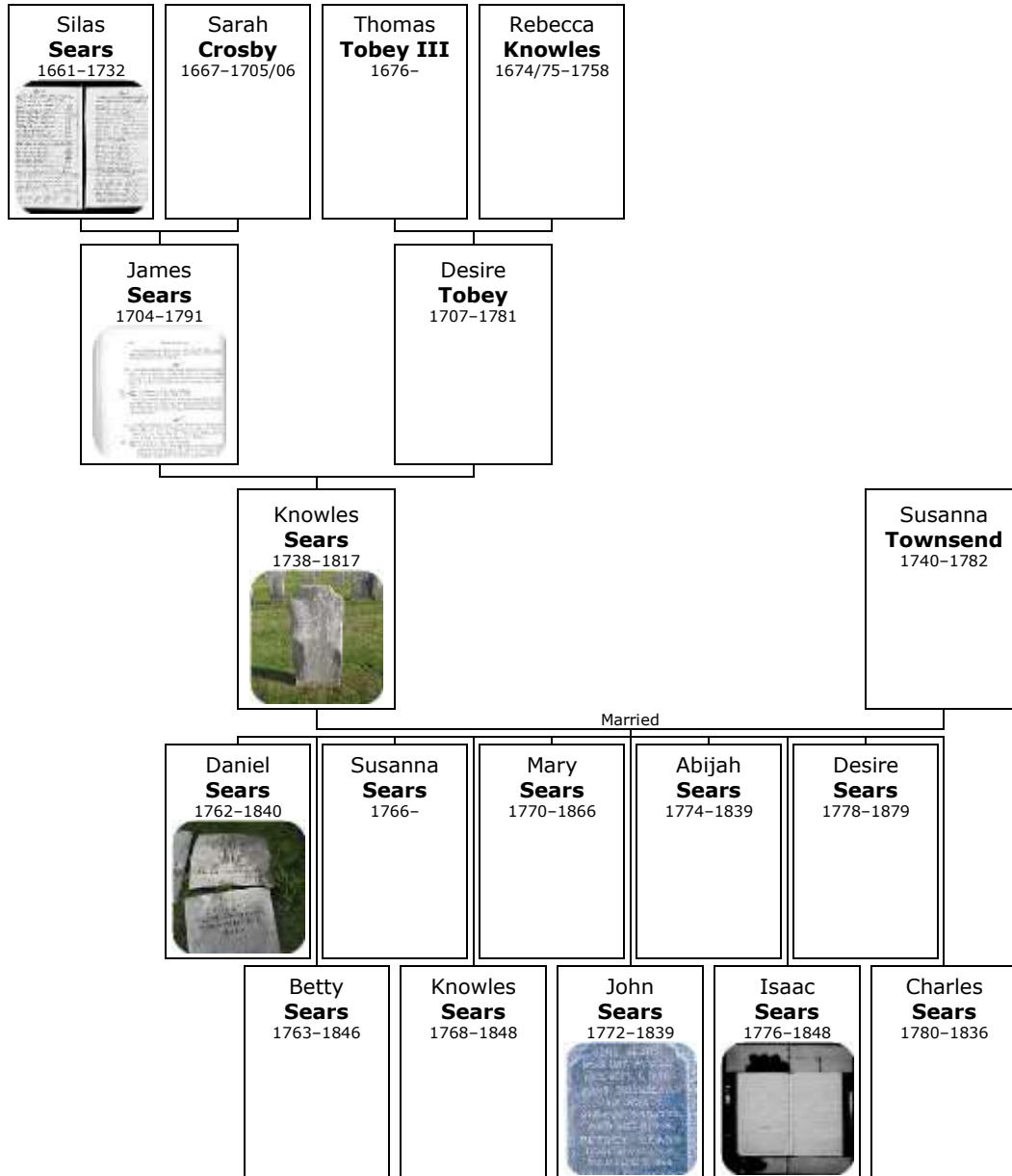
**54.** Capt Knowles Sears married **Charity Haviland**. They had four children.

Charity was born in Ridgefield in 1750.<sup>[120]</sup> She reached 86 years of age and died in Danbury on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1836.<sup>[120]</sup> Charity was buried in Brewster, Putnam, New York.<sup>[120]</sup>

Children of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland:

- + 87 f I. **Charity<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1789.<sup>[120]</sup> She died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, in 1859 at the age of 69.<sup>[120]</sup>
- + 89 f II. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1790.<sup>[120]</sup> She died in 1880 at the age of 89.<sup>[120]</sup>
- + 91 m III. **David H Sears** was born in Ridgefield in 1794. He died in Danbury on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1830, at the age of 36.
- f IV. **Phebe Sears** was born in Ridgefield in 1796.<sup>[120]</sup> She died in 1864 at the age of 68.<sup>[120]</sup> Phebe was buried in Huron, Wayne County, New York.<sup>[120]</sup>

**Family of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend**



Here are the details about **Knowles Sears** second marriage, with Susanna Townsend. You can read more about Knowles on page 80.

**55.** Capt Knowles Sears married **Susanna Townsend**. They had ten children.

Susanna was born in Ridgefield in 1740.<sup>[121]</sup> She reached 42 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> April 1782.<sup>[121]</sup>

Children of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend:

+ 93 m I. **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1762.<sup>[120]</sup> He died in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1840, at the age of 77.<sup>[120]</sup>



Daniel

- + 95 f II. **Betty Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1763.<sup>[121]</sup> She died in Albany, New York, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1846, at the age of 82.<sup>[121]</sup>
- + 97 f III. **Susanna Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1766.  
 m IV. **Knowles Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1768.<sup>[120]</sup> He died in Danbury on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1848, at the age of 80.<sup>[120]</sup> Knowles was buried in Danbury.<sup>[120]</sup>
- + 99 f V. **Mary Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1770. She died on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1866, at the age of 96.
- + 103 m VI. **John Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1772.<sup>[120]</sup> He died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1839, at the age of 66.<sup>[120]</sup>
- + 106 m VII. **Abijah Sears** was born in Danbury on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1774. He died on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1839, at the age of 65.<sup>[130]</sup>
- + 110 m VIII. **Isaac Sears** was born in Danbury on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1776.<sup>[131]</sup> He died on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1848, at the age of 72.
- + 113 f IX. **Desire Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1778. She died in Danbury on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1879, at the age of 100.
- + 115 m X. **Charles Sears** was born in Danbury on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1780.<sup>[120, 123]</sup> He died in Ridgefield on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1836, at the age of 55.<sup>[120, 123]</sup>



John



Isaac

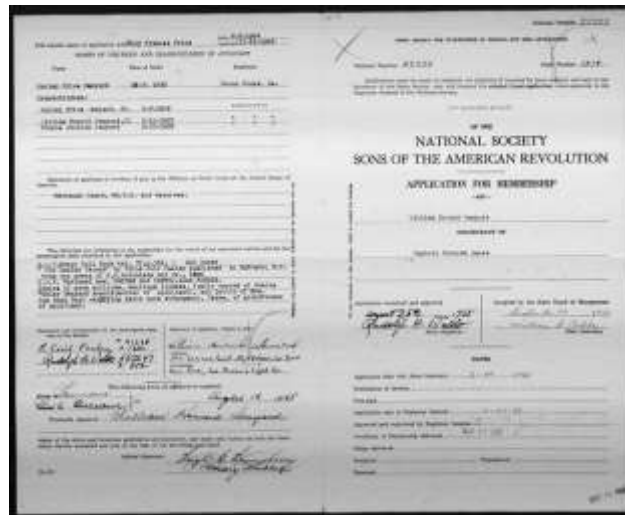


Figure 62: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

<sup>130</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1818-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York.

<sup>131</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state: CT.



after the peace settled in South East, Putnam county, NY on land which he bought of the government, and on which his descendants still live. He was a prominent church member and trustee during many years.

!DAR note Thomas Sears served as lieutenant in the Third regiment of the Dutchess county militia. Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085 p. 308- Mrs Grace Sears Snyder #84795 wife of Robert William Snyder. Descendant of Benjamin Sears, Capt Knowles Sears, Lieut Thomas Sears, John Strother, and Capt Charles Browning

parents: George W Sears (1841- ) m. 1862 Angeline Yates

...[https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61157/46155\\_b290224-00314/2573240?backurl=https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7346183/person/-1098656709/facts/citation/640031303862/edit/record#?imageId=46155\\_b290224-00315](https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61157/46155_b290224-00314/2573240?backurl=https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7346183/person/-1098656709/facts/citation/640031303862/edit/record#?imageId=46155_b290224-00315)

!SEARS, Thomas Cem Southeast Twp, Putnam Co NY 35 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 10000; Volume: 2 Abstracts of Wills, Admins. and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835

57. At the age of 22, Thomas married **Deborah Baldwin** on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> September 1767, when she was 17 years old.<sup>[132]</sup> They had nine children.

Deborah was born in perh on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1749.<sup>[132-134]</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Deborah Paddock.

Deborah reached 78 years of age and died in Southeast on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1828.<sup>[133, 134]</sup> She was buried in Sears Burying Gd, Southeast.

Children of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin:

- + 117 m I. **Eli<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1768.<sup>[134, 135]</sup> He died in Carmel on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1800, at the age of 31.<sup>[134, 135]</sup>
- + 119 m II. **Thomas Baldwin Sears** was born in Southeast on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1773. He died in Carmel in March 1855 at the age of 82.
- f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Southeast on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1775. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1790, at the age of 15.
- + 121 m IV. **James Sears** was born in Southeast on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1778.<sup>[136]</sup> He died in March 1857 at the age of 78.<sup>[136]</sup>
- + 125 m V. **Archibald Sears** was born in Carmel on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1780. He died in Southeast on 27<sup>th</sup> October 1864, at the age of 84.<sup>[137]</sup>
- + 127 f VI. **Sophia Sears** was born in Southeast on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1784. She died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1869, at the age of 84.
- + 129 m VII. **Isaac Sears** was born in Southeast, Dutchess, on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1786.<sup>[133, 138]</sup> He died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, in January 1868 at the age of 81.<sup>[138]</sup>

<sup>135</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143.

<sup>136</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Deborah Sears.  
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/58968303/person/36462791358>.

<sup>137</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>138</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>.  
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.



- + 131 f VIII. **Deborah Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1789.
- + 134 f IX. **Sally B Sears** was born in Southeast on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1792.



Figure 63: SPM178



Figure 64: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

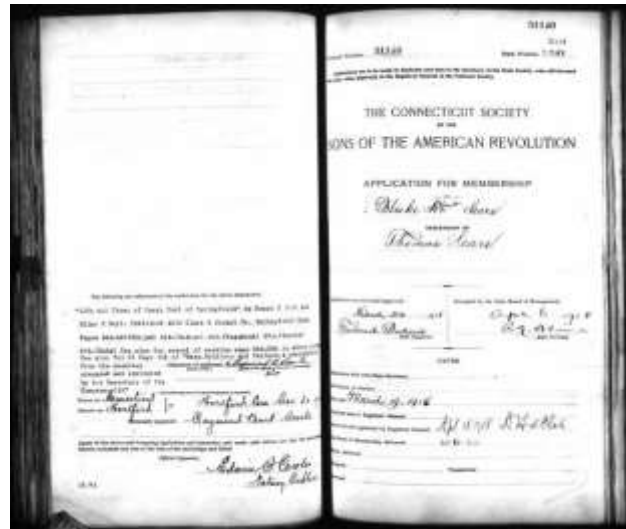
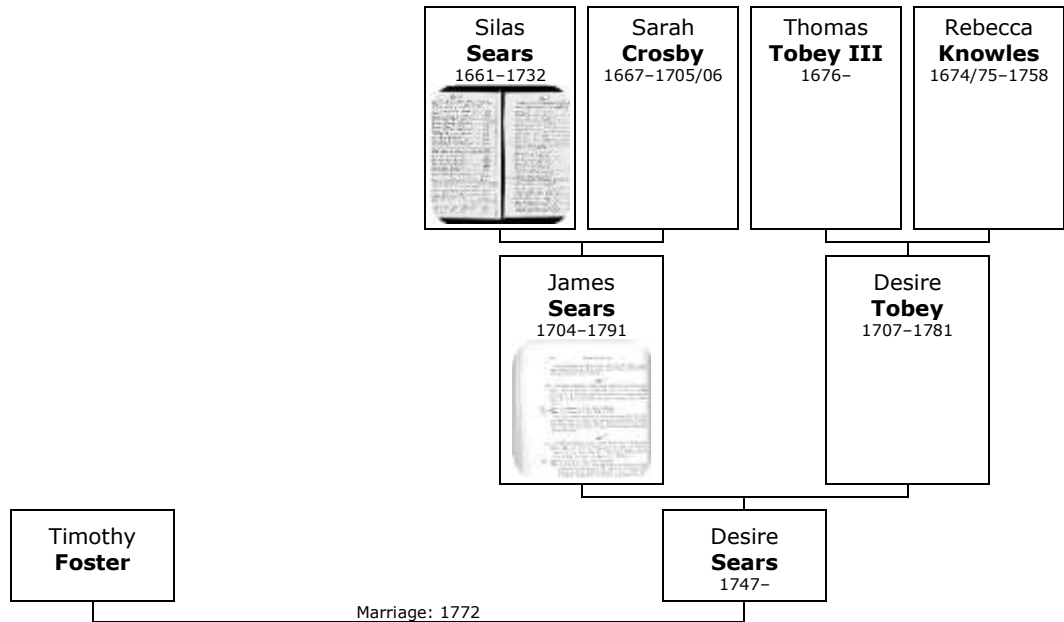


Figure 65: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

**Family of Desire Sears and Timothy Foster**



**58. Desire<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

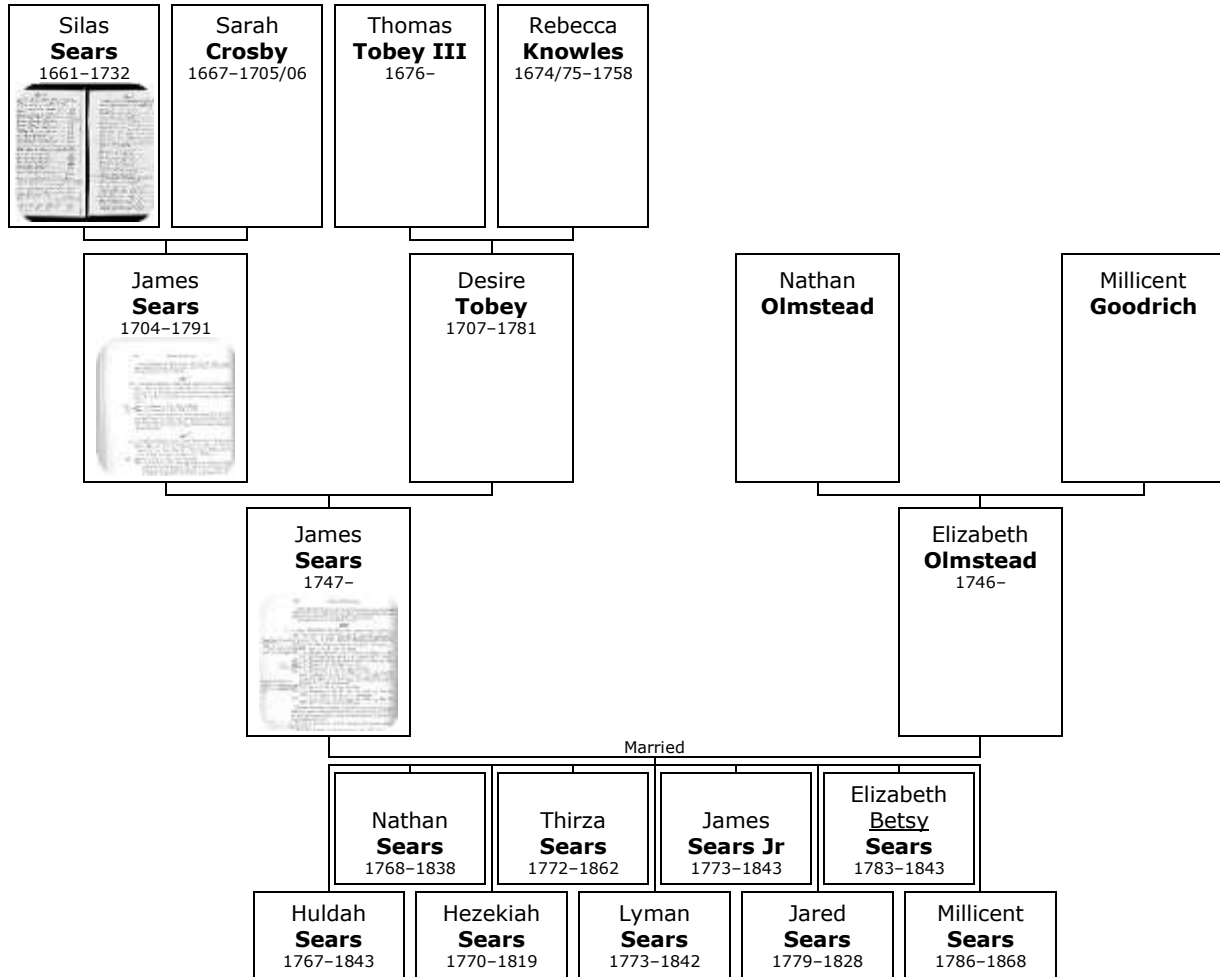
!S P May No 300

!

!Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804. Timothy Foster and Desire Sears --- Nov. 19, 1772

**59.** Desire married **Timothy Foster** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1772, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

**Family of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead**



**60. James<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).

James died in Quebec, Canada.



James Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-867>

!See also RIN 6046

!

!S P May, p 178, thought that this James married Abigail Sherwood, dau of Jehiel Sherwood and listed seven children of that marriage. There was confusion by May - he confused THIS James with his nephew James [RIN 6027], son of his brother Thomas, who married Mehitable "Mable" Sherwood - younger sister of Abigail.

Abigail Sherwood - the daughter of Jehiel Sherwood, was born 17 Feb 1777, and married Nathaniel Hibbard. Ida Fitchard completed a DAR application with Abigail's info and is a direct descendant of Abigail.

!

!Diane Sears Brigode- email, 8 Jul 1996 James is also the ancestor of Vivian West Broberg and Richard E Sears and lived in Lenox, MA was in Capt Oliver Beldings Co, Maj

Caleb Hyde's Regt, 8 Jul to 26 Jul 1778, in Northern Dept. He removed to the "Lake Region" of Canada. Diane's research indicates that this man is the father of the nine children listed here. Many Quebec land petitions prove that James moved his family up from Bennington, VT about 1786 - took land in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, at first, petitioned for land in a couple of other townships, and finally was accepted as an original grantee at Sutton.

!

! Richard E Sears - My Sears line left the United Colonies during or after the revolution and settled in what became the Eastern Townships of Quebec. A Royal Letter patent for Aug 1802 listing 170 grantees of land in what became the town of Sutton, Quebec included the following: Jerod Sears, James Sears, Simon (Lyman) Sears, James Sears, Jr, Nathan Sears and Hezekiah Sears. A grantee named Ephraim Hawley, Jr., was the husband of Thirza Sears, sister of James Sears. These were children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead. This family connection has been emphasized and passed down in the Hawley family and the members of my family remaining in Sutton. The Hawleys and Sears were also petitioners together with Levi Allen, Brother of Ethan Allen for Crown land in Canada as early as 1786.

!

!There is a "Sears" access point in Vermont on the Lamoille River near the town of Milton, VT. Probably some connection with this family.

[http://www.vtfishandwildlife.com/library/Reports\\_and\\_Documents/Fishing/Access\\_Area\\_Information/Universal\\_ShorePlatform\\_list.pdf](http://www.vtfishandwildlife.com/library/Reports_and_Documents/Fishing/Access_Area_Information/Universal_ShorePlatform_list.pdf)

From: Andrew Timleck [mailto:jtimpleck@] Sent: Friday, December 30, 2005 7:03 PM To: LRSEARS@Cox.net

Subject: Working on transcription of Missiquoi docs with Sears in them - interested in a copy later? Thought you might like a copy of the transcription I'm working on of the Land Committee of 1795-1796 which includes signatures of many of the Sears, Hezeziah, James, Jared, etc. Just let me know and will forward when complete. Happy New Year Best, Andrew Timleck Baltimore, MD

Elmer (Bud) Sears bsears4@

Hi Ray, Wonderful Site you have. I have some additional information on the James Sears Family tree (See tab Below) My line is part of a confusion on Samuel Mays part and I am working to sort out what really is real. Any additional information you may be in possession of would be of great Help. (See prime tree tab below)The players involved are:

Mays #	Sears Assoc. #	Name
#282	#606	James
#301	#643	James

#1James Family Tree James #781#4James Additional information I could use help Locating Pelletreau (p.756) James (Pelletreau, p.269) Eleazer HAMBLIN (No.135 RIN13969) James SEARS, his brother-in-law, arrived to settle near the HAMBLINs in 1743. I would also like to find out more about the "DNA" testing project Please let me know what you think of my Hypothesis on the (Prime Tree tab Below) any information confirming or discrediting it would behelpful Thank You for a great Job

1. May is aware that James( # 282) is not in Barnstable, but alive in 1755 due to his fathers (#68 Silas) will.

2. May must have some idea he (#282) could be in or near Carmel Ny in 1747-1756 due to refference on Page 99

3. Both James #282 and James #301 were Maternal great-Grandsons of Rev. Thomas Crosby (James #73) (Silas #68) Grandsons

4. James #73 was married to Desire Tobey in 1743 (not Brother in law to Eleazer Hamblin) James (# 282) could have been we have no marriage data ( Brother in law to

Eleazer Hamblin)I think Perhaps the mother of James #1 may have been a Hamblin James (#301) not born till 1747 James (#1 James Sears Tree) not till 1747 Discrempcy begins at this point

5. Two James Sears Born in same area of NY? in 1747 (Same Family Cousins)

6. James Sears #1 of James Sears Family Tree is born in Catskill NY in 1747 no record of parents about 50 miles from Carmel NY.

7. James Sears (#4 of James Sears Family Tree) and Same Person as (James #781 May's) is born 1779 Catskill NY Mays Feels he(James #781) is of the family of James #301 (1st cousin To James #282) due to "Family Traditions" page #179 (James #301 from James #73)

8. The Birth names, dates and locations of the Children of James( #781 or #4) are consistant with May's narrative.and shows #781 in Canada in 1812, then NY, Ohio and Indiana.

My Hypothesis is that James( #282) son of Silas( #68) is the father of James( #1 of the James Sears Tree)and Granfather of

That James #781 was with or near his relatives the family of James #301 in Canada 1810-1812 and added to May's Confusion.

**61.** He married **Elizabeth Olmstead**. They had nine children.

Elizabeth was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1746. She was the daughter of Nathan Olmstead and Millicent Goodrich.

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead:

- + 136 f I. **Huldah<sup>f</sup> Sears** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1767. She died in 1843 at the age of 75.
- + 138 m II. **Nathan Sears** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1768. He died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1838, at the age of 70.
- + 140 m III. **Hezekiah Sears** was born in Massachusetts in 1770. He died in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada, in 1819 at the age of 49.
- + 142 f IV. **Thirza Sears** was born in 1772. She died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1862, at the age of 90.
- + 144 m V. **Lyman Sears** was born between 1773 and 1778. He died in 1842.
- + 146 m VI. **James Sears Jr** was born between 1773 and 1778. He died in 1843.
- + 148 f VII. **Jared Sears** was born in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1779. He died in Knowlesville, Orleans, New York, on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1828, at the age of 48.
- + 148 f VIII. **Elizabeth Betsy Sears** was born in Arlington, Bennington, Vermont, in August 1783. She died in Fletcher, Franklin, on 6<sup>th</sup> July 1843, at the age of 59.
- + 150 f IX. **Millicent Sears** was born in Vermont on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1786. She died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1868, at the age of 82.

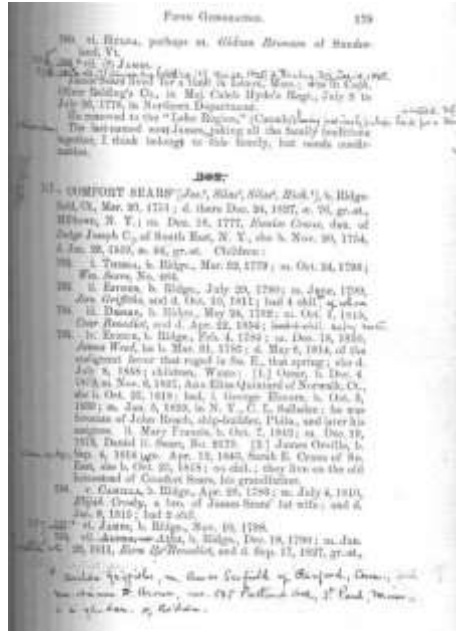
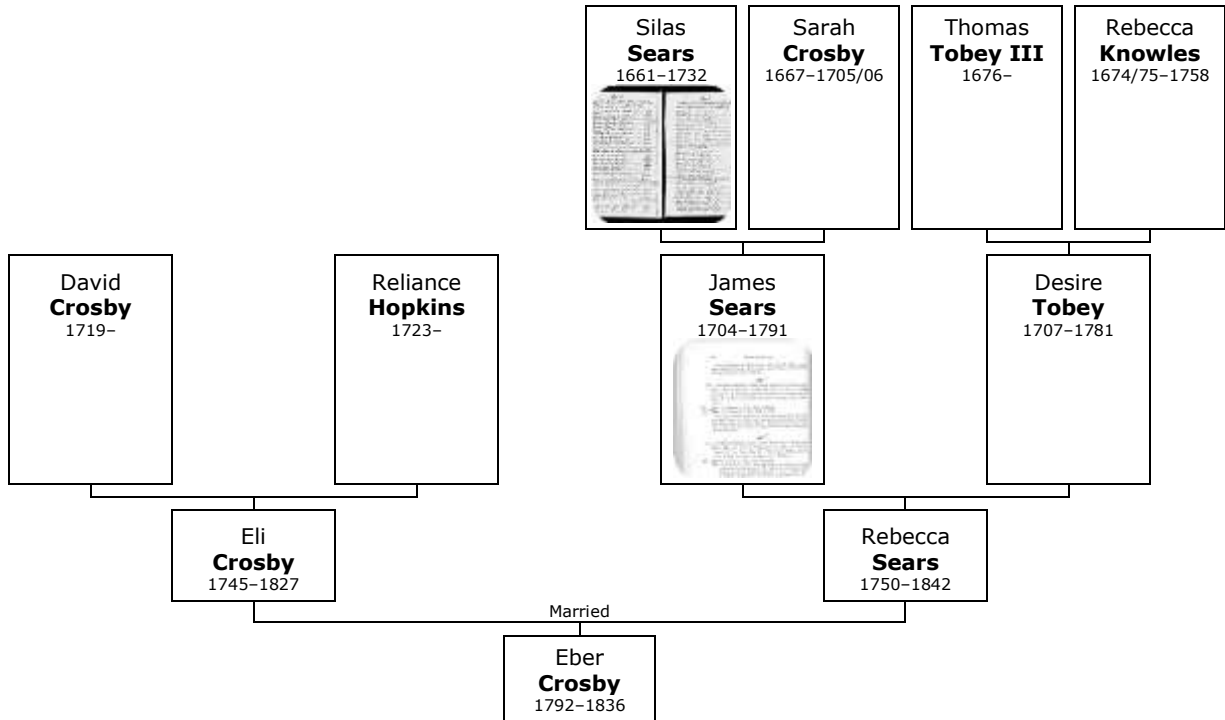


Figure 66: SPM179

**Family of Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby**



62. **Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1750 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).  
 Rebecca died on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1842, at the age of 92.  
 !S P May No 302, gr-st RIN[47513]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-884>

From: Steve Hanson [mailto:shanson@ Sent: Friday, February 03, 2006 9:24 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Rebecca Sears Hi, I'm searching for Rebecca Sears b. abt. 1758. Don't know place or parents. She married Eli Eastman b. 1749 Fairfield, Fairfield Ct. Have you come across this person? Steve Hanson Email: scheng.1@

**63.** She married **Eli Crosby**. They had one son.

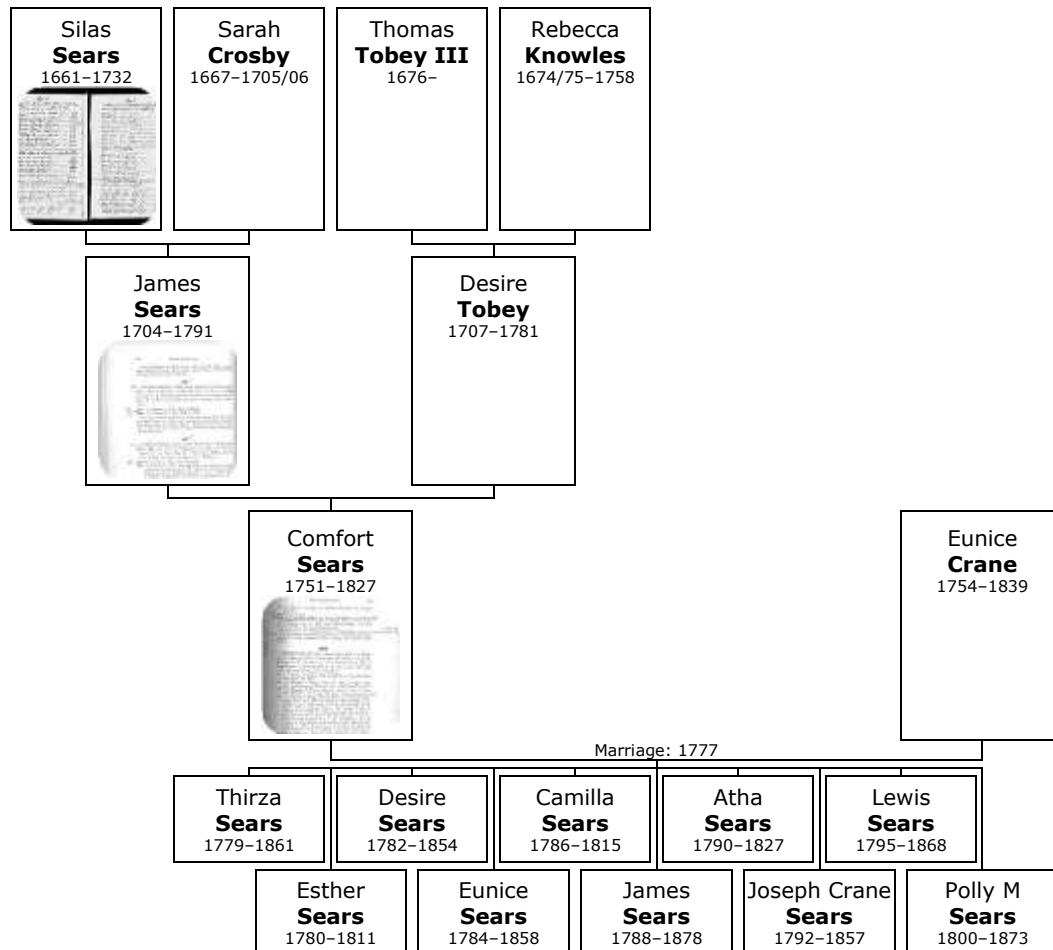
Eli was born in 1745. He was the son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins.

Eli reached 82 years of age and died on 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1827.

Son of Rebecca Sears and Eli Crosby:

+ 152 m I. **Eber<sup>4</sup> Crosby** was born in Brewster, Putnam, New York, on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1792. He died in Southeast on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1836, at the age of 43.

**Family of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane**



- 64. Comfort<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*James*<sup>2</sup>) was born on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1751, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[139, 140]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (43) and Desire Tobey (44).



Comfort Sears

Comfort died in Ridgefield on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1827, at the age of 76.<sup>[139, 141]</sup> He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-876&action=edit>

!S P May No 303, gr-st, Comfort Sears, like his father, was strict in the observance of the Sabbath, and required the same of his children, though he never united with the church.

In February, 1793, his house took fire in the night, and was entirely destroyed. He turned out with only his shirt on, and got out the things; first of all a barrel of pork; in some way he injured his great toe, either by freezing or a bruise, and it was the cause of his death many years after.

He built another house on the same site, which is now occupied by James O.Weed his grandson,and a very good house it still is. It stands on Joe's Hill, now called Federal Hill, Millplain, Fairfield co., CT.

Judge Joseph Crane, his wife's father, was descended from one of the first settlers, and owned a large tract of land in South East, NY, and Joe's Hill was named for him. The line now runs over the range of hills, and that in South East is still called Joe's Hill, while that in Ridgefield is now called Federal Hill.

Eunice Crane was a sister of James Weed's wife Sarah, and of Darius Crane's, (of Hillsdale, MI)grand-father. See ante, No 445.

#### 1790 United States Federal Census

Name: Comfort Sears  
 Township: Ridgefield  
 County: Fairfield  
 State: Connecticut  
 Number of Free White Males Under 16: 1  
 Number of Free White Males 16 and Over: 1  
 Number of Free White Females: 6  
 Number of Household Members: 8

#### Church Records:

Name: Comfort Sears  
 Death Date: 24 Dec 1827  
 Death Place: Ridgefield, Connecticut, USA

<sup>139</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>140</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>141</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]



More facts and events for Comfort Sears:

Residence: 1790 Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>[142]</sup>

Residence: 1810 Redding<sup>[143]</sup>

Residence: 1820 Ridgefield<sup>[144]</sup>

- 65.** At the age of 26, Comfort married **Eunice Crane** on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> December 1777, in Ridgefield when she was 23 years old. They had ten children.

Eunice was born in perh, Ridgefield, on Wednesday, 20<sup>th</sup> November 1754. She reached 84 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1839. Eunice was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane:

- + 154 f I. **Thirza<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1779.<sup>[145-147]</sup> She died in Neversink, Sullivan, New York, on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1861, at the age of 81.<sup>[147]</sup>
- + 156 f II. **Esther Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1780. She died on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1811, at the age of 31.
- + 158 f III. **Desire Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1782. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1854, at the age of 71.
- + 160 f IV. **Eunice Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1784. She died on 8<sup>th</sup> July 1858, at the age of 74.
- + 162 f V. **Camilla Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1786. She died on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1815, at the age of 28.
- + 164 m VI. **James Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1788.<sup>[148]</sup> He died in Seneca Castle, Ontario, New York, on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1878, at the age of 89.<sup>[148]</sup>
- + 167 f VII. **Atha Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18<sup>th</sup> December 1790. She died on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1827, at the age of 36.

---

<sup>142</sup> Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 296; Image: 302; Family History Library Film: 0568141.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>143</sup> Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>144</sup> Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 28; NARA Roll: M33\_1; Image: 34.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>145</sup> Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779, Date record was made: 0097/11/06.

<sup>146</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>147</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears.  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

<sup>148</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>.

- + 169 m VIII. **Joseph Crane Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18<sup>th</sup> December 1792.<sup>[149]</sup> He died in Millplain on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1857, at the age of 64.<sup>[149, 150]</sup>
- + 172 m IX. **Lewis Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1795.<sup>[139, 149]</sup> He died in Danbury on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1868, at the age of 73.<sup>[139, 149]</sup>
- + 174 f X. **Polly M Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1800.<sup>[151]</sup> She died in Patterson, Putnam, New York, on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1873, at the age of 72.<sup>[151]</sup>

179  
 794.iii. Desire, b. Ridge, May 20, 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1854;  
 m. Oct. 1, 1818, Ezra Benedict, son of Saml. & Betty  
 (Whitcomb) B., he b. Jan. 7, 1769; d. Lebanon, Conn., Dec.  
 5, 1858; she was his 2<sup>d</sup> wife.  
 Children,  
 [1.] Ursula Benedict, b. July 7, 1818; d. July 7, 1822.  
 [2.] Camilla Benedict, b. July 30, 1821; d. July 27, 1832.  
 [3.] Edwin Sears Benedict, b. July 14, 1824; m. Sep. 15, 1846.  
 Caroline Amelia Benedict.

Figure 67: SPM179A

179  
 795.vii. Atha, b. Ridge, Dec. 18, 1790; d. Sep. 17, 1827,  
 wif. "Boggs' Dist. Comy", m. Jan. 22, 1811, Ezra Pearce  
 Benedict, son of Elijah & Jannet (Pearce) B., he b.  
 Aug. 31, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1852, m. Sep. 19, 1827.  
 Children,  
 [1.] Jannet Benedict, b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. Ezra B. Beaka  
 [2.] Philander Benedict, b. Sep. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1842.  
 Sarah Vail, b. abt 1810.  
 [3.] Joanna Benedict; b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Levi D. Wood  
 + d. July 22, 1860.  
 [4.] Elijah Benedict, b. 1827; d.

Figure 68: SPM179B

180 SEARS GENEALOGY.  
 "Boggs' Dist." Com. 1, Jan. 2, 1811  
 m. 13 days, gr. at 1, had 2 ch.  
 279. 795.vii. Jannet Sears, b. Ridge, Dec. 18, 1792.  
 279. 795.vii. Ezra, b. Ridge, Jan. 22, 1811.  
 791. E. Polly, b. b. Ridge, July 24, 1801; m. Oct. 22,  
 1831, Nehemiah Perry, who d. 1872; m. d. Apr. 12, 1873;  
 had seven children: 1. Mary, m. Hawley Hays, and d.  
 1882; she had 5 children, one of whom is Carrie Hays of  
 Torrington, N. Y.  
 Comfort Sears, like his father, was strict in the observance  
 of the Sabbath, and required the same of his children, though  
 he never united with the church.  
 In February, 1798, his horse took fire in the night, and was  
 entirely destroyed. He turned out with only his shirt on, and  
 got out the things; first of all a barrel of pork; in some way  
 he injured his great toe, either by freezing or a bruise, and it  
 was the cause of his death many years after.  
 He built another house on the same site, which is now occu-  
 pied by James O. Wood, his grandson, and a very good house  
 it still is.  
 It stands on "Joe's Hill," now called "Federal Hill," Mil-  
 plain, Fairfield county, Ct.  
 Judge Joseph Crane, his wife's father, was descended from  
 one of the first settlers, and owned a large tract of land in  
 South East, N. Y., and "Joe's Hill" was named for him.  
 The line now runs over the range of hills, and that in South  
 East is still called Joe's Hill, while that in Ridgefield is now  
 called Federal Hill.  
 Keturah Crane was a sister of James Wood's wife Sarah, and  
 of Charles Crane's, (of Hillsdale, Mich.) grand-father. See note,  
 No. 845.  
 114. GEORGE SEARS (805, Neph. Neph. Neph.), b. 1789;  
 d. Newport, R. I., 1801, m. 66, gr. at 1 m. Newport, Jan. 2,  
 1788, Abigail Wood, b. 1787; d. 1821, m. 84, gr. at 1.  
 Children:  
 228. 1. George, b. 1793.  
 793. 2. Ezra, b. 1770; m. Joseph Rogers, and d. 1802, m. 82,  
 gr. at 1, leaving a dau. and son William.  
 794. 3. Ann, m. — Robbins, and died at an advanced  
 age in Newport, leaving seven George, who lived in Provi-  
 dence, R. I.

Figure 69: SPM180

NAME	AGE	SEX	FREE	SLAVES	VAL	FREE	SLAVES	VAL
Joseph Sears	30	M	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Desire Sears	28	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Ursula Benedict	2	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Camilla Benedict	3	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Edwin Sears	16	M	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Caroline Amelia	14	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
John Wood	30	M	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Sarah Vail	28	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Philander Benedict	4	M	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Joanna Benedict	10	F	1	0	1000	0	0	0
Elijah Benedict	3	M	1	0	1000	0	0	0

Figure 70: 1820 United States Federal Census

<sup>149</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>150</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut.

<sup>151</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Nehemiah Perry. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>.

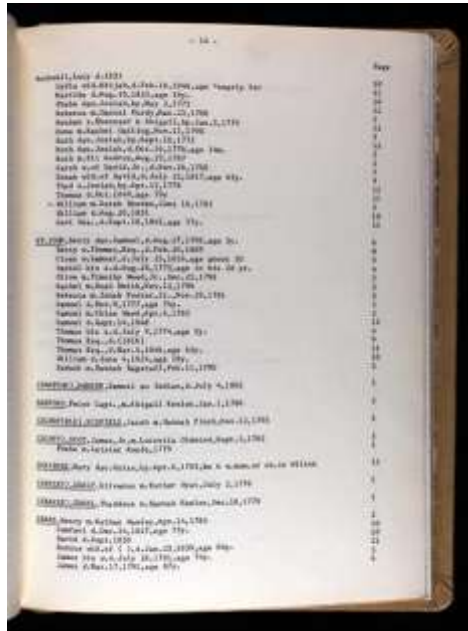
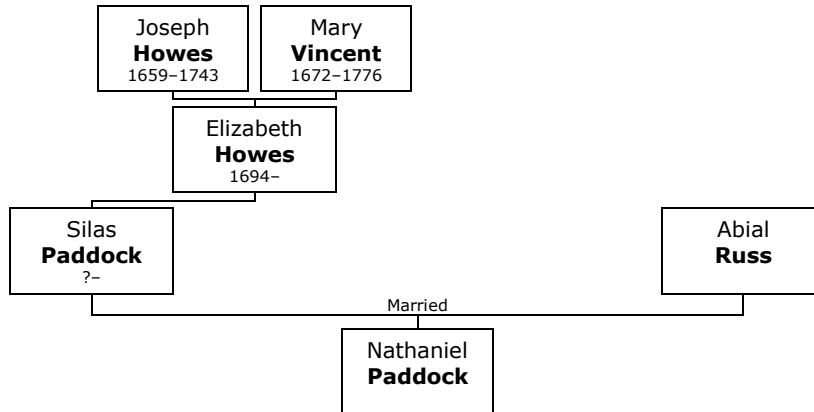


Figure 71: Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920

More figures:  
 Page 82, Figure 57: 1790 United States Federal Census  
 Page 83, Figure 59: 1810 United States Federal Census

**Family of Silas Paddock and Abial Russ**



66. **Silas<sup>3</sup> Paddock** (*Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Howes*) was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He is the son of Elizabeth Howes (45).

67. He married **Abial Russ**. They have one son.

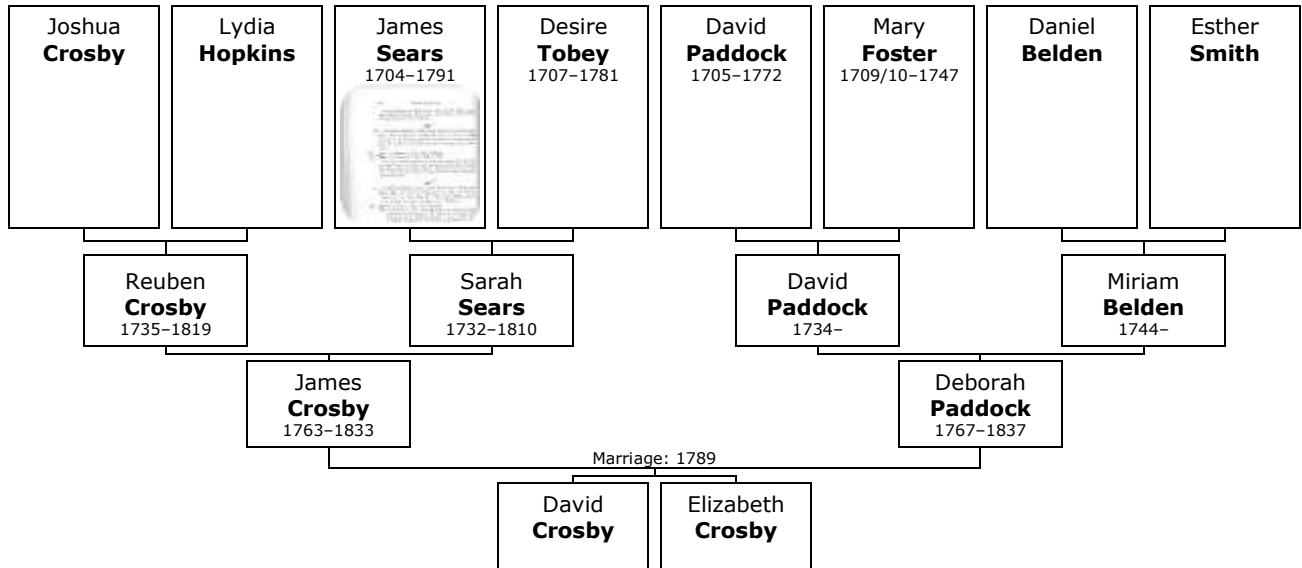
Son of Silas Paddock and Abial Russ:

+ 176 m I. **Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Paddock**.



## 1st Cousins

### Family of James Crosby and Deborah Paddock



68. **James<sup>4</sup> Crosby** (*Sarah<sup>3</sup> Sears, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1763 in Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Reuben Crosby (48) and Sarah Sears (47).

James died in 1833 at the age of 70.

69. James married **Deborah Paddock** in 1789. They had two children.

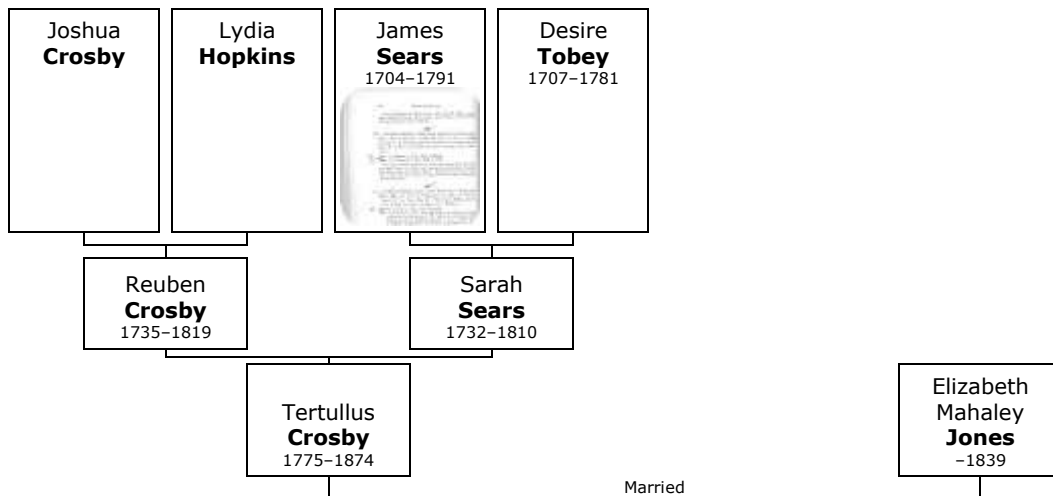
Deborah was born on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1767. She was the daughter of David Paddock and Miriam Belden.

Deborah reached 70 years of age and died on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1837.

Children of James Crosby and Deborah Paddock:

- m I. **David<sup>5</sup> Crosby.**
- f II. **Elizabeth Crosby.**

### Family of Tertullus Crosby and Elizabeth Jones



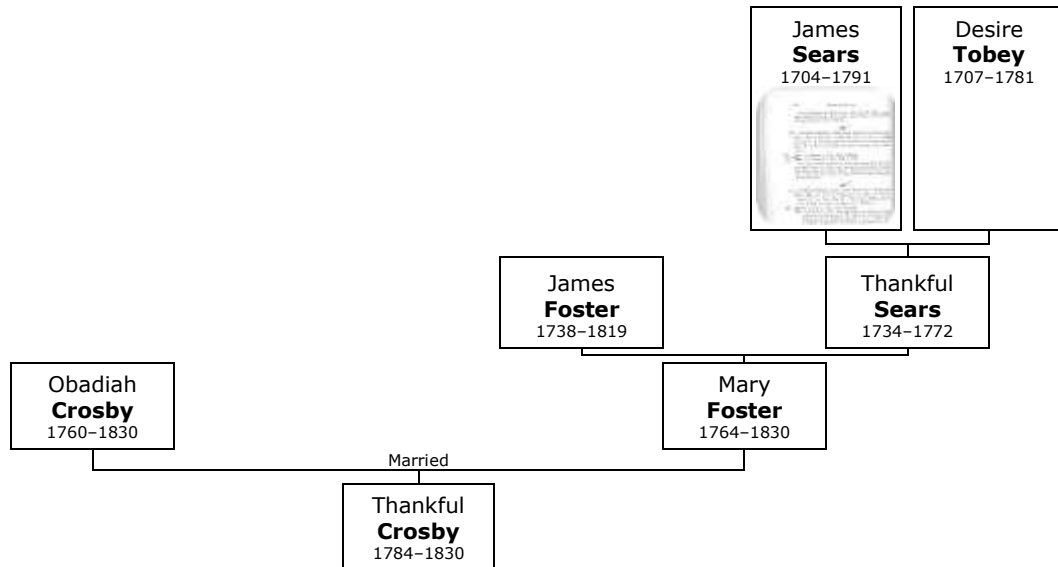
**70. Tertullus<sup>4</sup> Crosby** (*Sarah<sup>3</sup> Sears, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1775, in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Reuben Crosby (48) and Sarah Sears (47).

Tertullus died in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan, on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1874, at the age of 99.

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=11591814

**71.** Tertullus married **Elizabeth Mahaley Jones** in Patterson, Putnam, New York. Elizabeth Mahaley died on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1839.

**Family of Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby**



**72. Mary<sup>4</sup> Foster** (*Thankful<sup>3</sup> Sears, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Foster (50) and Thankful Sears (49).

Mary died in 1830 at the age of 66.

!PA001 - J Kelsey Jones

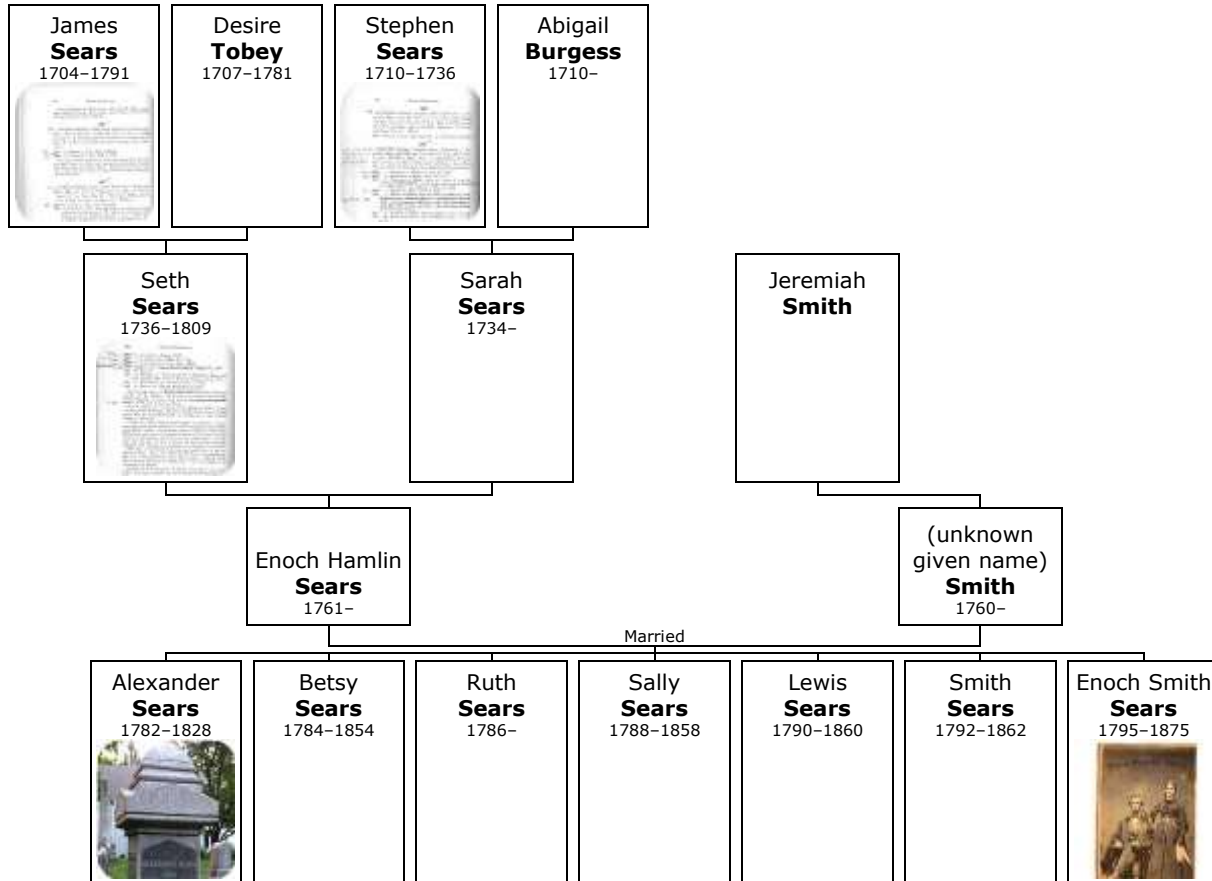
**73.** She married **Obadiah Crosby**. They had one daughter.

Obadiah was born in 1760. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1830.

Daughter of Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby:

- f I. **Thankful<sup>5</sup> Crosby** was born in 1784. She died in 1830 at the age of 46.

**Family of Enoch Sears and Smith**



**74. Enoch Hamlin<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1761 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 Page 274 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) No 747

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4779>

!Ruth G Pickard - The records of the Presbyterian Church at Ballston abound in the names of the progeny of Enoch Hamlin Sears

!

!Heidi Brewer Detty Enoch Smith Sears was my great(4th power) grandfather who came to Morrow county, Ohio in 1834 from Duches County New York. From the online research that I have done I believe that he is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears who was also of Duches County New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears had a son Smith Sears who I have found listed with the same date of birth as my great relative. Online they state that Smith Sears went west with some family members and was never heard of again. I feel pretty confident that Enoch Smith Sears is his son. In an 1830 census an Enoch Sears is listed in Albion, New York which is west of Duches County. I could not find him listed in a later census in New York. Enoch Hamlin Sears? wife was identified as Lewis Sears. Enoch Hamlin Sears and Lewis Sears named a son Lewis Sears but he died in childhood. When my great (4) grandfather had children he named one of his sons Lewis Sears. I think this is further evidence that Lewis Sears was his mother. The name Smith Sears is also used in the family again by Enoch Smith Sears? grandson. I believe that

either the online sites do not list his full name or he adopted his father's first name.

I am fairly new at this family research. Does anyone have ideas as to how I might go about proving that Enoch Smith Sears is the son of Enoch Hamlin Sears? Enoch Smith Sears and Laura Marvin Sears are also listed as being married in Dutchess county New York. Any ideas for locating the marriage entry. I suppose that would be a good way to prove. I appreciate any help. July 27 at 1:51pm Heidi Brewer Detty Richard-Silas-Silas-James-Seth-Enoch Hamlin-Enoch Smith-Aaron Burr-George Forest-Oral Blaine-Hubert Blaine-Jeannette Arlene Sears.  
<http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=1417112756>

**75.** He married **(unknown given name) Smith**. They had seven children.

(unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1760. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Smith.

Children of Enoch Hamlin Sears and (unknown given name) Smith:

m I. **Alexander<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Ballston, Saratoga, on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1782.<sup>[152, 153]</sup> He died in Saratoga on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1828, at the age of 46.<sup>[152, 153]</sup> Alexander was buried in Crapo Cemetery, Saratoga.<sup>[152]</sup>



Alexander

f II. **Betsy Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, in 1784. She died in 1854 at the age of 70.

f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in perh in 1786.

f IV. **Sally Sears** was born in perh in 1788. She died in 1858 at the age of 70.

m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in perh in 1790. He died in 1860 at the age of 70.

m VI. **Smith Sears** was born in perh in 1792. He died in 1862 at the age of 70.

m VII. **Enoch Smith Sears** was born in New York on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1795.<sup>[152]</sup> He died in Morrow, Ohio, on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1875, at the age of 80.<sup>[152]</sup> Enoch Smith was buried in Bloomfield, Morrow.<sup>[152]</sup>



Enoch

1821. a. iii. Calvin, b. Lewis, age. 6, 1804. 37+  
 1821. a. iv. George, m. — Brown, of Pittsfield, Mass.  
 1821. a. v. William, m. — Clark, of Washington, was  
 with John Brown in Kansas.

Figure 72: SPM274A

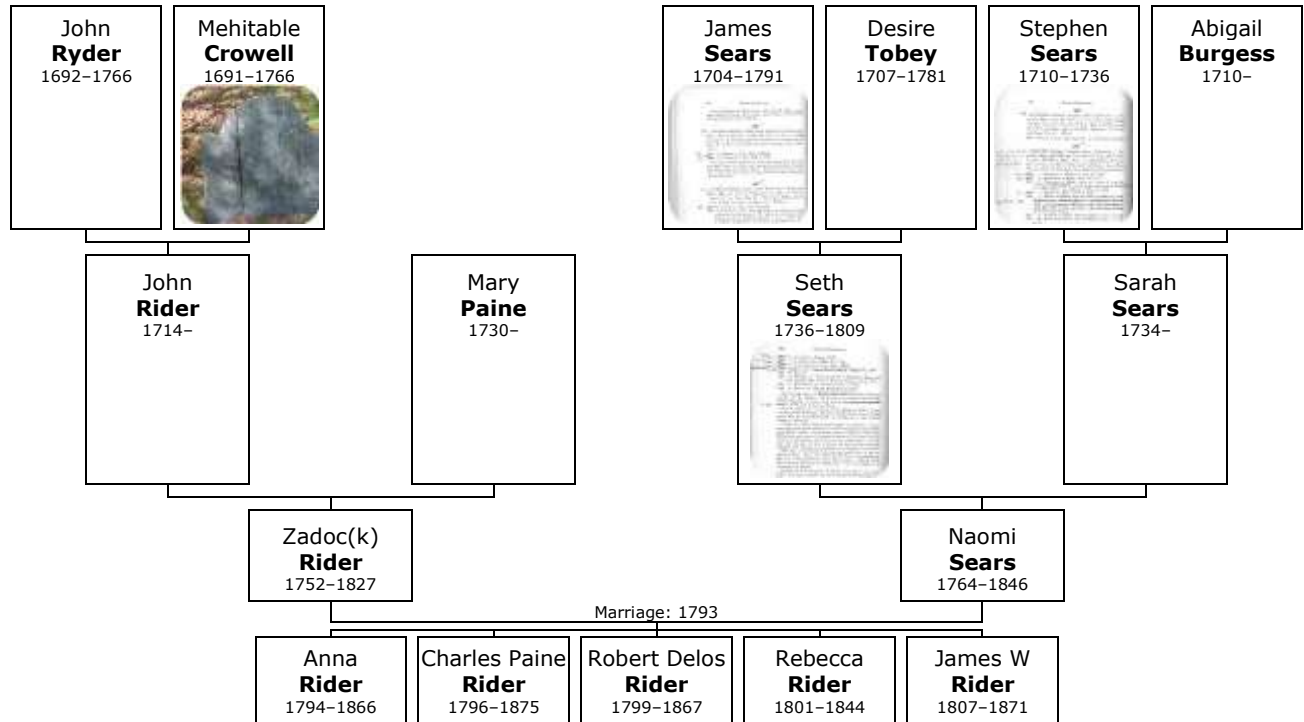
<sup>152</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>153</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914.



More figures:  
Page 33, Figure 15: SPM274

**Family of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider**



**76. Naomi<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1764, in prob, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

Naomi died in Winfield, Herkimer, on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1846, at the age of 81. She was buried in North Winfield, Winfield.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4780>

!Ruth G Pickard The search for Naomi Sears' parents has been long and frustrating. She is clearly referred to in two separate Bible records as the wife of Zadock Rider. Her birth is recorded as 23 Sep 1764. Her father is most certainly Seth Sears. In regard to the family of Seth and Sarah (Sears) Sears in the May Genealogy, there are several discrepancies. First of all, there is a tremendous gap between the birth of their first child Enoch Hamlin ca. 1760 and the birth of their next listed child, Seth, to whom Samuel May assigns a ca. 1771 birthdate. A record of the family of Seth Sears, Jr., formerly in possession of Porter Barrows of Sherburne, NY, and published by the James Madison Chapter, DAR (NY DAR Church Cemetery and Town Records v. 123, p.88), says Seth Sears 3rd was born in South East Town, Dutchess County, State of New York, August 11th 176\_(page torn). Ruamy Andress was born in Greenfield, Fairfield co, CT, 24 Jan 17\_\_(Page torn). Although the date of Seth's birth is incomplete, it obviously did not take place in 1771, as May surmises. The Foster-Livingston Collection of Putnam co Records quotes the tombstone inscription in Milltown Cemetery as follows: "The graves of Seth and Rheuhamah, he died May 1, 1819, 48 y, and she died Dec 9, 1813, 31y." This is the apparent source of May's 1771 birthdate. However, the Bible fragment referred to above is at odds with the date on the

tombstone and gives Seth's death date as May 1, 1817. This accords with the date on which his will was entered into probate-- 16 May 1817. If Seth was indeed 48 years old when he died, he would have to have been born in 1769 and not 1771. This leaves Seth and Sarah's "third" child Eleazar H. with a birthdate of 1771, which seems entirely reasonable. Sarah Sears, their "fourth" child, has no birthdate assigned, and their last child, Thankful, about whom a considerable amount of accurate information is given, was born on 30 Jun 1775. In regard to the birthdate of Sarah, the International Genealogical Index, published by the LDS Church, gives a birthdate of 24 Mar 1767, for Sarah Sears but does not assign her any parents. A marriage to Thomas Randall in November, 1787, is also listed for Sarah Sears, but again no parents are listed. However, it seems likely that this is Seth's daughter. If the family births are arranged according to the information given above, we arrive at a much more reasonable birth order and spacing than the one given by May.

!

!BURIED: Cemetery (abandoned)

**77.** Naomi married **Zadoc(k) Rider** in 1793. They had five children.

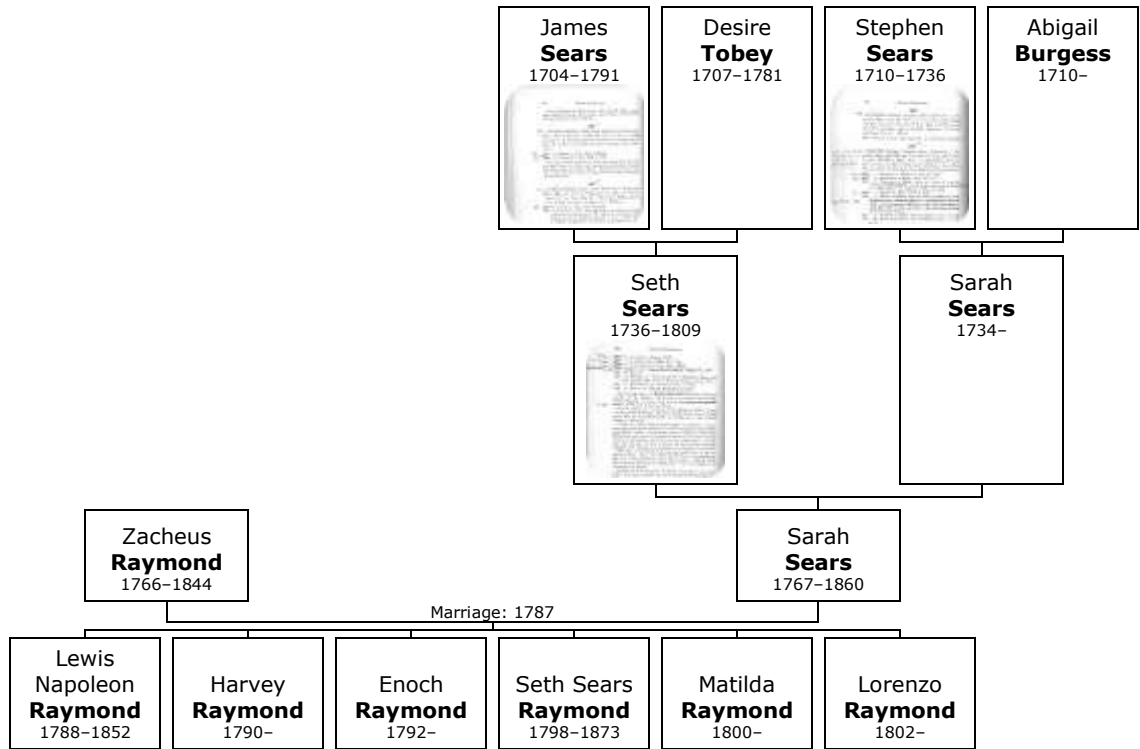
Zadoc(k) was born on 10<sup>th</sup> June 1752. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of John Rider and Mary Paine.

Zadoc(k) reached 75 years of age and died in Winfield on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1827.

Children of Naomi Sears and Zadoc(k) Rider:

- f I. **Anna<sup>5</sup> Rider** was born on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1794. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She died in prob, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1866, at the age of 72.
- m II. **Charles Paine Rider** was born in Litchfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1796. He died in Cassville, Oneida, on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1875, at the age of 79.
- m III. **Robert Delos Rider** was born in Litchfield on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1799. He died in Arkwright, Chautauqua, on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1867, at the age of 68.
- f IV. **Rebecca Rider** was born in Litchfield on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1801. She died in Richfield, Otsego, on 11<sup>th</sup> December 1844, at the age of 42.
- m V. **James W Rider** was born in Litchfield on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1807. He died in prob, Villenova, Chautauqua, on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1871, at the age of 64. James W was buried. Hamlet Cemetery.

**Family of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond**



**78. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> March 1767, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

Sarah died on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1860, at the age of 93. She was buried in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Mrs Charles N (Madeline) Dodd- The 1790 census of Dutchess co, NY shows four families named Sears (Seth, Seth Jr., Benjamin and Stephen). In the 1830 census of Warren co, PA, there was a James Sears living near Zacheus & Sarah Raymond, no connection known. BURIED: Curtis Cemetery

**79.** Sarah married **Zacheus Raymond** in November 1787 in Dutchess, New York. They had six children.

Zacheus was born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in January 1766. He reached 78 years of age and died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1844.

Children of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond:

- m I. **Lewis Napoleon<sup>5</sup> Raymond** was born in perh, Dutchess, in 1788. He died in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1852, at the age of 64. Lewis Napoleon was buried in Wheelock, Erie.
- m II. **Harvey Raymond** was born in perh in 1790.
- m III. **Enoch Raymond** was born in perh in 1792.

- m IV. **Seth Sears Raymond** was born in New York on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1798.<sup>[154]</sup> He died in Columbus on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1873, at the age of 75. Seth Sears was buried in Columbus.

More facts and events for Seth Sears Raymond:

Residence: 1860 Columbus Township

- f V. **Matilda Raymond** was born in perh, New York, in 1800.
- m VI. **Lorenzo Raymond** was born in perh in 1802.

**Seth Sears**

- 80. **Seth<sup>4</sup> Sears Jr** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> August 1769, in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

Seth died in Milltown on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1819, at the age of 49. He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

!Ruth G Pickard

S P May No 748 p 174

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4781>

Marriages with Eunice Paddock and Ruhamah Andrews (Page 110) are known.

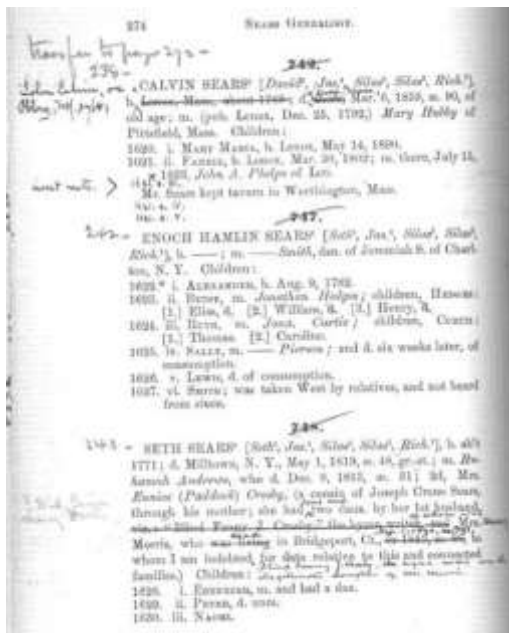


Figure 73: SPM274

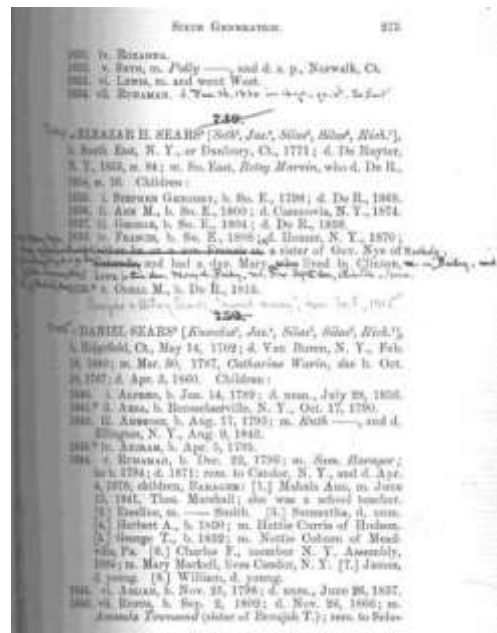
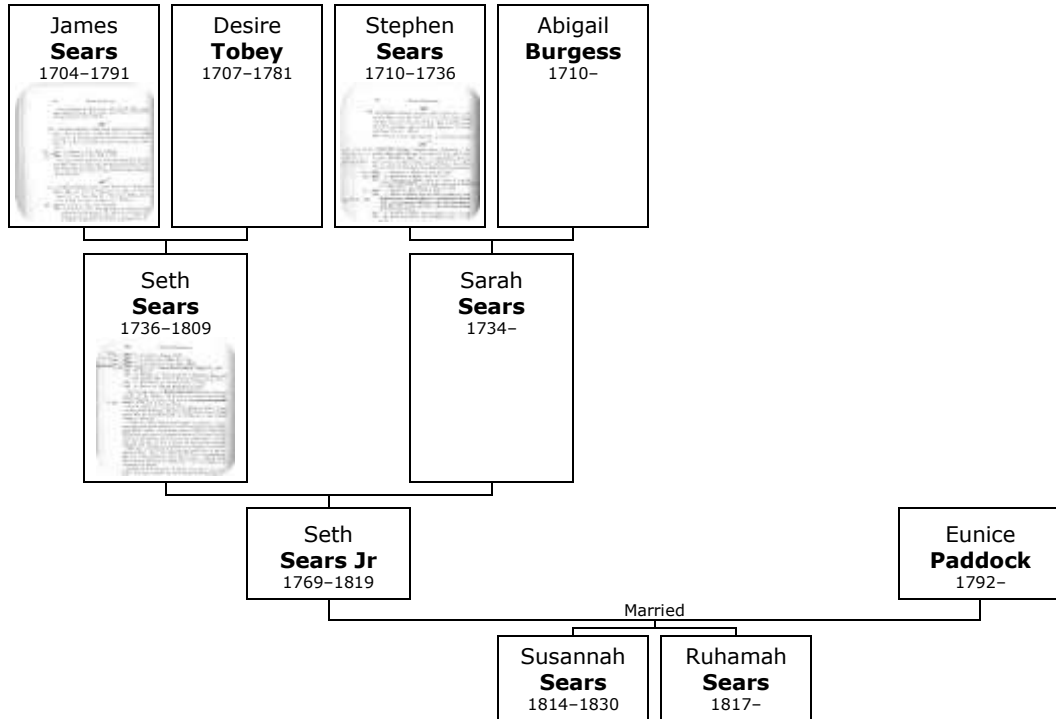


Figure 74: SPM275

<sup>154</sup> Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 080121-083340. Record for Louisa Page. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5164&h=2362084&indiv=try>.

### Family of Seth Sears and Eunice Paddock



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** first marriage, with Eunice Paddock. You can read more about Seth on page 108.

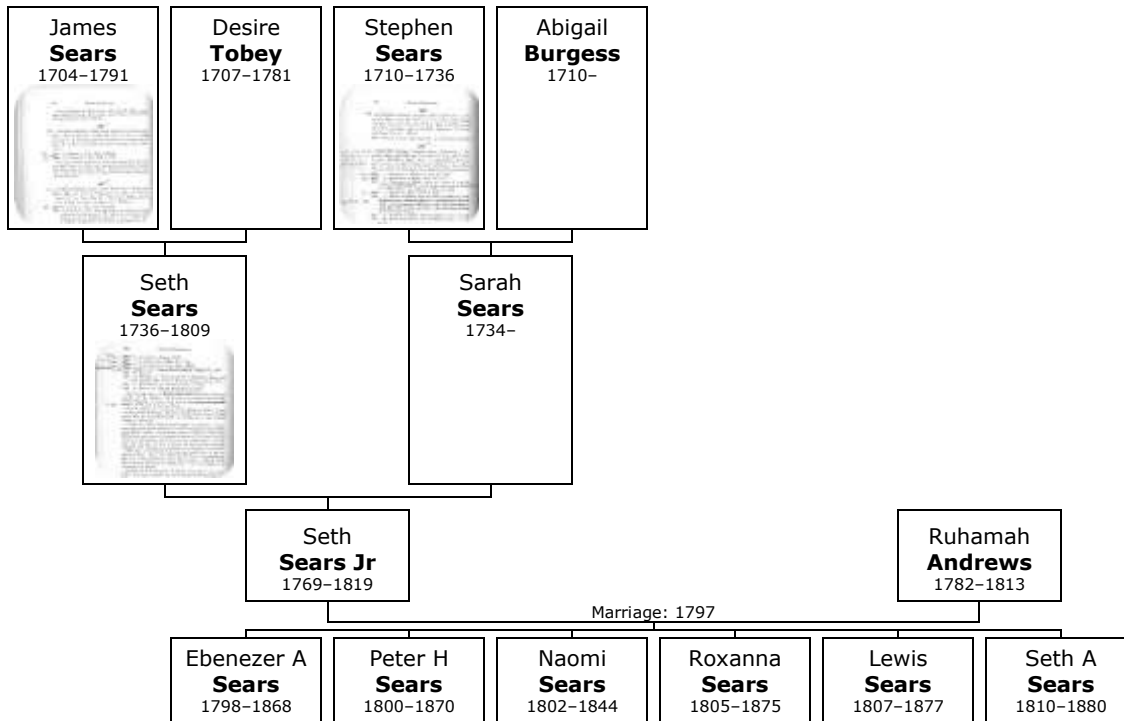
**81.** Seth Sears Jr married **Eunice Paddock**. They had two daughters.

Eunice was born in perh in 1792.

Daughters of Seth Sears Jr and Eunice Paddock:

- f I. **Susannah<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast in 1814. She died in Southeast on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1830, at the age of 16. Susannah was buried in Southeast.
- f II. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in Southeast on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1817.

### Family of Seth Sears and Ruhamah Andrews



Here are the details about **Seth Sears Jr's** second marriage, with Ruhamah Andrews. You can read more about Seth on page 108.

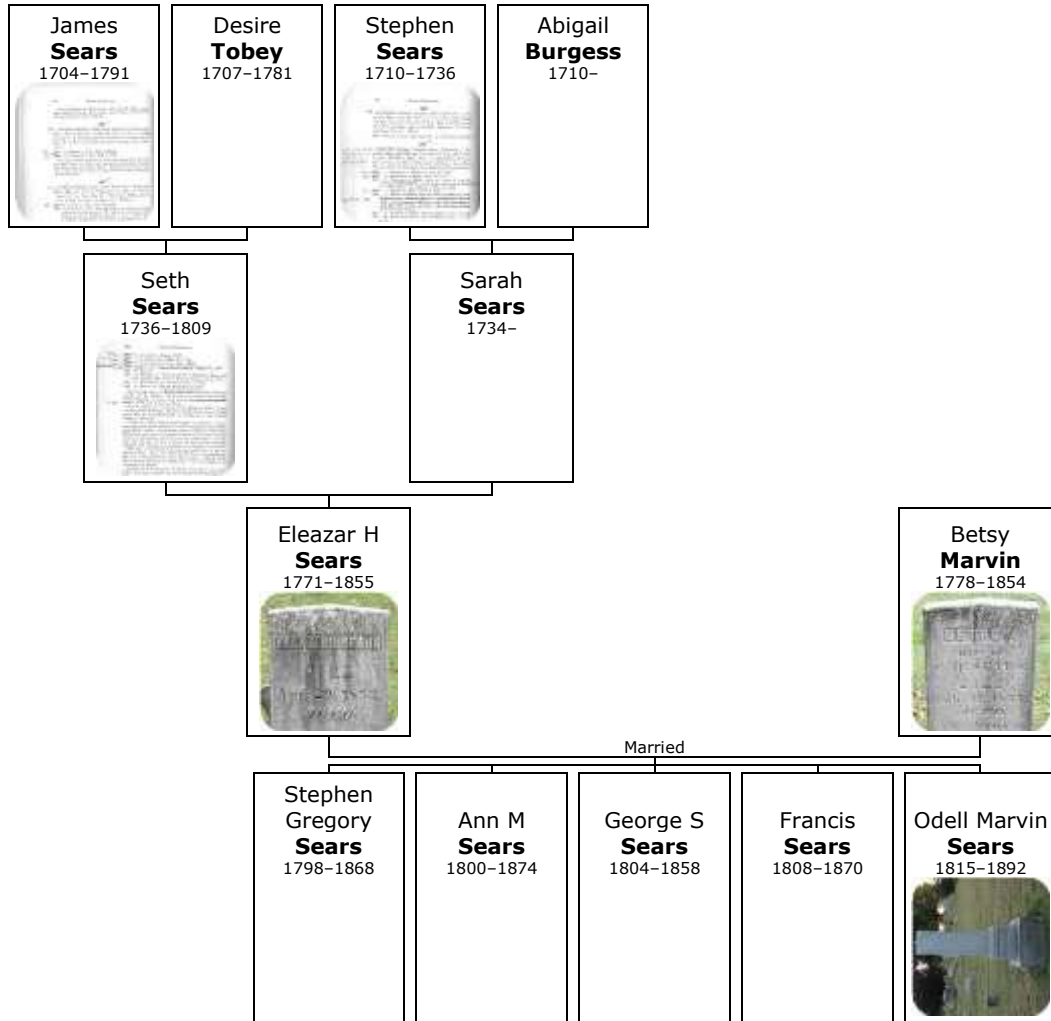
- 82.** Seth Sears Jr married **Ruhamah Andrews** on Wednesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1797, in prob, Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut. They had six children.

Ruhamah was born in 1782. She reached 31 years of age and died on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1813. Ruhamah was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Seth Sears Jr and Ruhamah Andrews:

- m I. **Ebenezer A<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1798. He died in 1868 at the age of 69.
- m II. **Peter H Sears** was born in Southeast on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1800. He died in 1870 at the age of 69.
- f III. **Naomi Sears** was born in Southeast on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1802. She died in 1844 at the age of 41.
- f IV. **Roxanna Sears** was born in Southeast on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1805. She died in 1875 at the age of 69.
- m V. **Lewis Sears** was born in Southeast on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1807. He died in 1877 at the age of 69.
- m VI. **Seth A Sears** was born in Southeast on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1810. He died in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1880 at the age of 69.

**Family of Eleazar Sears and Betsy Marvin**



**83. Eleazar H<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1771 in Danbury or, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

Eleazar H died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1855 at the age of 84.<sup>[155]</sup> He was buried in De Ruyter.<sup>[155]</sup>



Eleazar H Sears

!Ruth G Pickard- Served with his brother Seth as an administrator of their father's will (1809)

!  
!CHILDREN: William H Tuttle, NAMES AND SKETCHES OF THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF MADISON COUNTY NY; 1821-1868; Interlaken, Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1985; p 221; CT State Library; settled in DeRuyter 1805. Sons Stephen G, George S, Francis

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4782>

<sup>155</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43449649-> tombstone is spelled Eleazer

84. Eleazar H married **Betsy Marvin** in Southeast, Putnam. They had five children.

Betsy was born in perh, Southeast, in 1778.<sup>[155]</sup> She reached 76 years of age and died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1854.<sup>[155]</sup> Betsy was buried in De Ruyter.<sup>[155]</sup>



Betsy Marvin

Children of Eleazar H Sears and Betsy Marvin:

m I. **Stephen Gregory<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast in 1798.<sup>[156-160]</sup> He died in De Ruyter on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1868, at the age of 70.<sup>[155, 156, 161]</sup> Stephen Gregory was buried in De Ruyter.<sup>[155, 161]</sup>

More facts and events for Stephen Gregory Sears:

Residence: 1840	De Ruyter <sup>[162]</sup>
Residence: 27 <sup>th</sup> April 1844	De Ruyter <sup>[163]</sup>
Residence: 1850	De Ruyter <sup>[159]</sup>
Residence: 1855	De Ruyter <sup>[157]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1860	De Ruyter <sup>[160, 164]</sup>
Residence: 1865	De Ruyter <sup>[158]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Head

f II. **Ann M Sears** was born in Southeast in 1800. She died in Cazenovia, Madison, in 1874 at the age of 74.

m III. **George S Sears** was born in Southeast in 1804. He died in De Ruyter, Madison, in 1858 at the age of 54.

m IV. **Francis Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808. He died in Homer, Cortland, in 1870 at the age of 62.

<sup>156</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1798; Birth city: Southeast; Birth state: NY.

<sup>157</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>158</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>159</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M432\_527; Page: 292A; Image: 44.

<sup>160</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: M653\_780; Page: 266; Image: 271; Family History Library Film: 803780.

<sup>161</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>162</sup> Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York; Roll: 295; Page: 142; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 0017192.

<sup>163</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

<sup>164</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.



m V. **Odell Marvin Sears** was born in De Ruyter, Madison, on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1815.<sup>[155, 157, 165]</sup> He died in Cortland on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1892, at the age of 77.<sup>[155]</sup> Odell Marvin was buried in Cortland.<sup>[155]</sup>



Odell

More facts and events for Odell Marvin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Truxton<sup>[157]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1880 Cortlandville<sup>[165]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

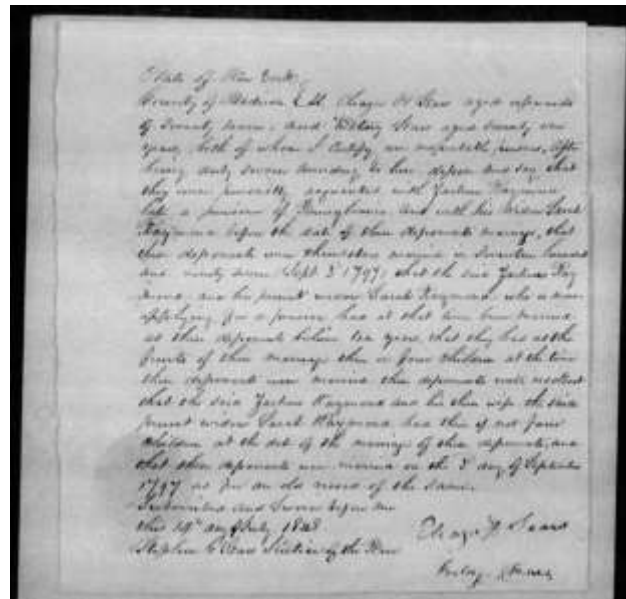


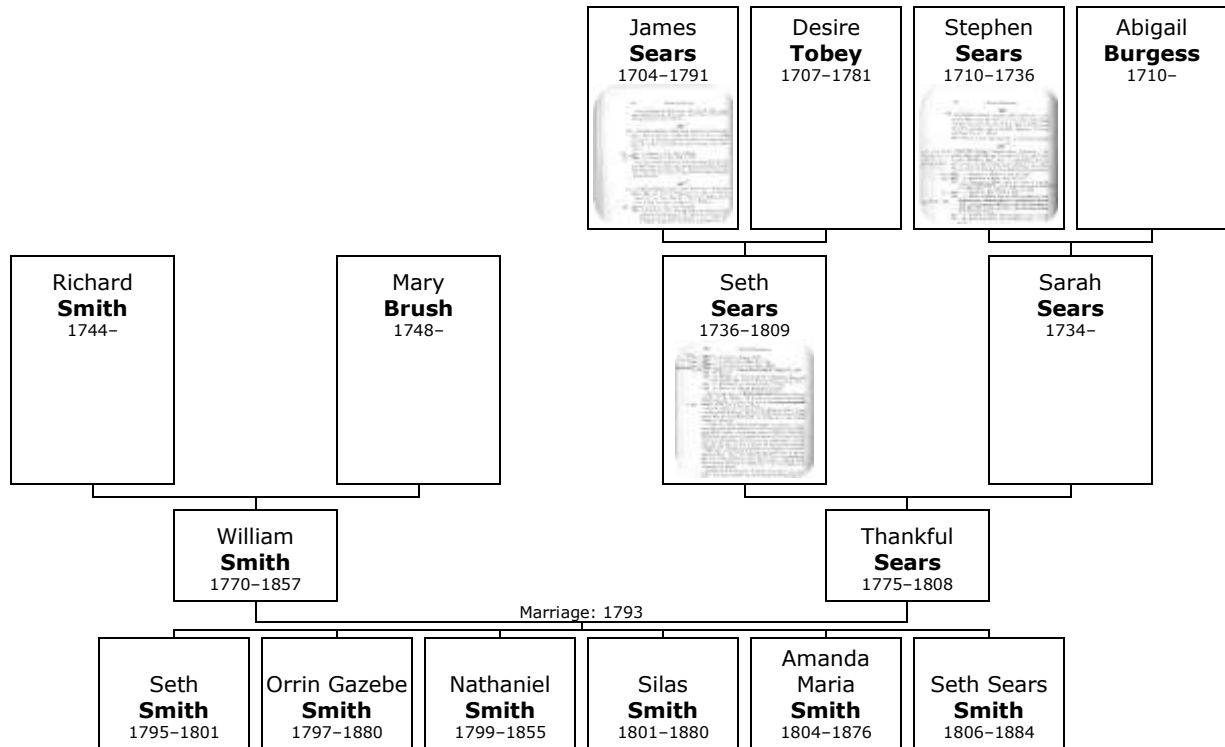
Figure 75: Sears, Eleazer and Betsey, marriage date

More figures:

Page 108, Figure 74: SPM275

<sup>165</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Cortlandville, Cortland, New York; Roll: 822; Family History Film: 1254822; Page: 32C; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0066.

## Family of Thankful Sears and William Smith



85. **Thankful<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1775, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (51) and Sarah Sears (52).

Thankful died in Litchfield, Herkimer, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1808, at the age of 33.

!Ruth G Pickard These families (Thankful's daughter) moved to Chataqua co, NY. Norman's sister, Lucy Spencer nmarried Robert Delos Rider, son of Thankful's older sister, Naomi( Sears) Rider. Thus the first cousins Robert Rider and Amanda Smith married a brother and a sister.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4783>

86. At the age of 18, Thankful married **Rev William Smith** on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> December 1793, in Southeast, Putnam, when he was 23 years old. They had six children.

William was born in West Farms, Suffolk, on Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1770. He was the son of Richard Smith and Mary Brush.

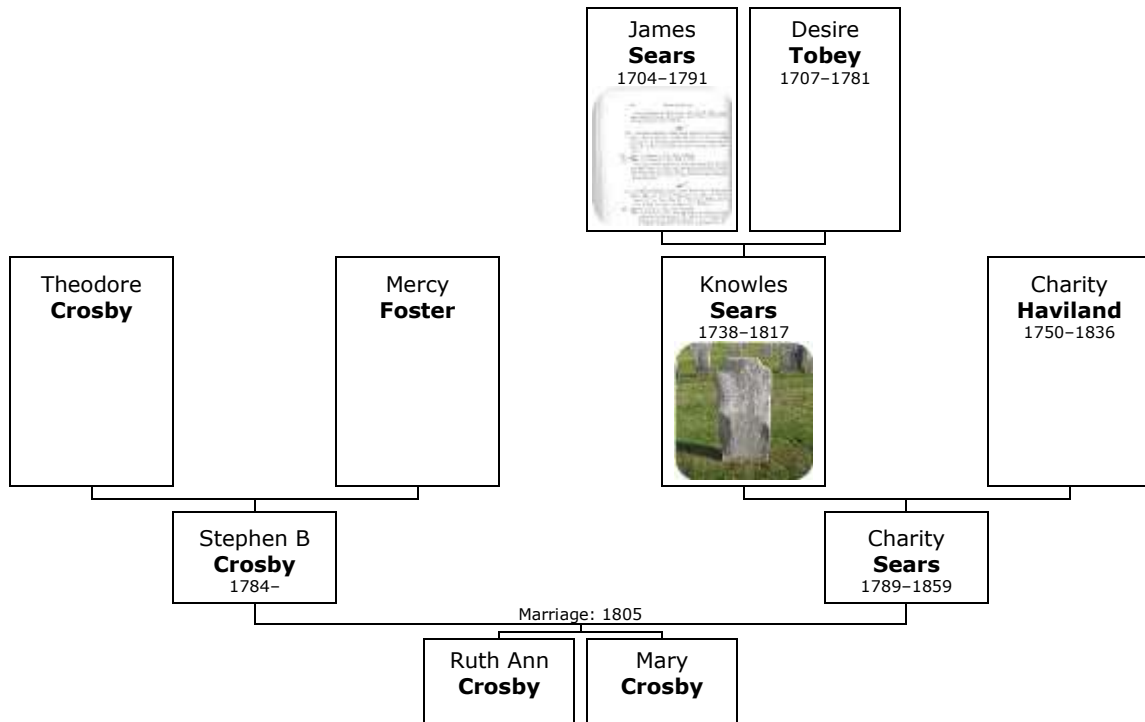
William reached 87 years of age and died in Bedford, Coshocton, Ohio, on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1857.

Children of Thankful Sears and William Smith:

- m I. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Smith** was born in perh, Southeast, on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1795. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1801, at the age of 6.
- m II. **Orrin Gazebe Smith** was born in perh on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1797. He died on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1880, at the age of 83.
- m III. **Nathaniel Smith** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1799. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1855, at the age of 55.

- m IV. **Silas Smith** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1801. He died in Medina, Orleans, on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1880, at the age of 78.
- f V. **Amanda Maria Smith** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1804.<sup>[166]</sup> She died in April 1876 at the age of 72.
- m VI. **Seth Sears Smith** was born in perh on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1806. He died on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1884, at the age of 78.

**Family of Charity Sears and Stephen Crosby**



**87. Charity<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> August 1789, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[167]</sup> She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Charity Haviland (54).

Charity died in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, in 1859 at the age of 69.<sup>[167]</sup> She was buried in Grand Rapids.<sup>[167]</sup>

S P May P. 176

**88.** At the age of 16, Charity married **Stephen B Crosby** on Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> October 1805, when he was 21 years old. They had two daughters.

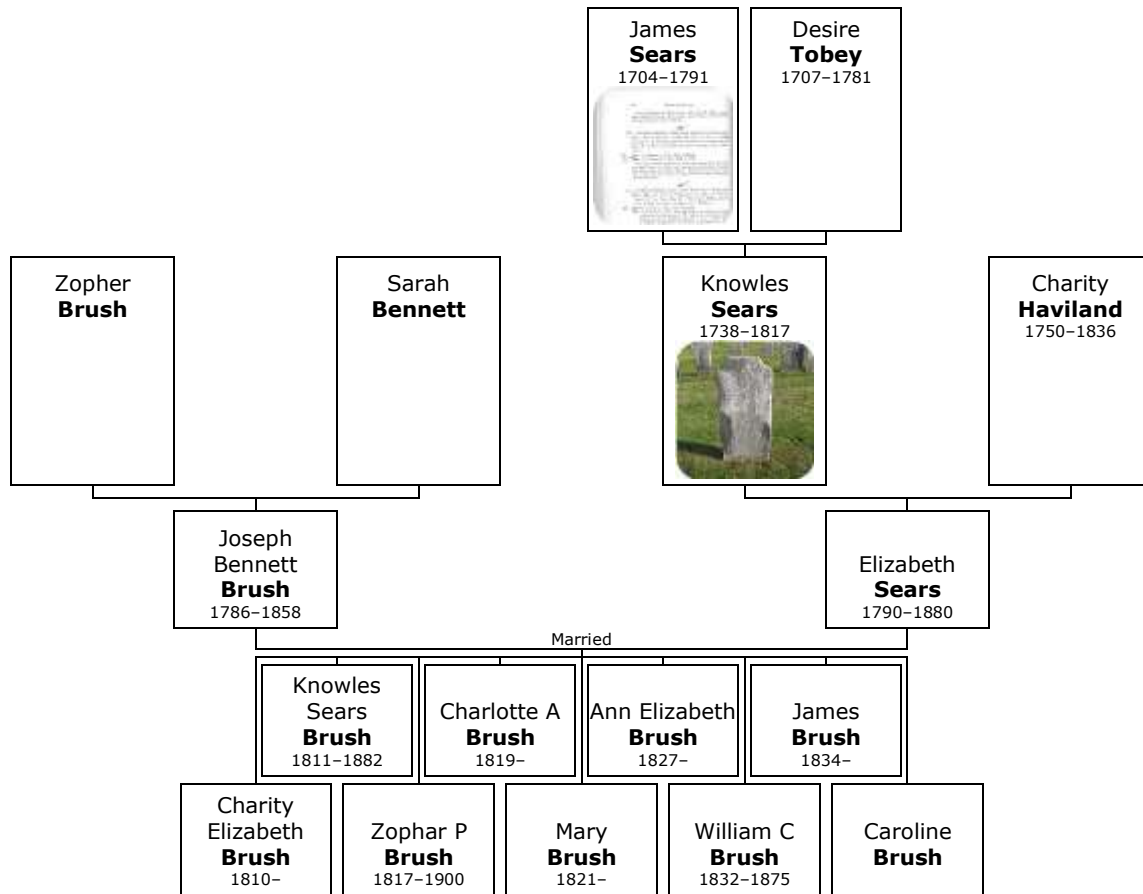
Stephen B was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Saturday, 19<sup>th</sup> June 1784. He was the son of Theodore Crosby and Mercy Foster.

Daughters of Charity Sears and Stephen B Crosby:

- f I. **Ruth Ann<sup>5</sup> Crosby.**

<sup>166</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan. Record for Charles E Spencer.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60872&h=3528306&indiv=try>.

<sup>167</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

f II. **Mary Crosby.****Family of Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Brush**

- 89. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1790, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[168]</sup> She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Charity Haviland (54).

Elizabeth died in 1880 at the age of 89.<sup>[168]</sup> She was buried in Huron, Wayne County, New York.<sup>[168]</sup>

<http://chrisman.org/pedigree/out75.htm> accessed 31 Aug 2019 Nathaniel Brush  
 Father: Philip Brush &ltout78.htm&gt; Mother: Ruth Brush &ltout78.htm&gt; Birth: 10 NOV 1787 Huntingdon, Long Island, New York 1 Death: 1840 New York City, New York 2 m: Elizabeth Sears &ltout75.htm&gt; (-7 MAY 1815) on 3 AUG 1805 Children: Sally Platt Brush &ltout74.htm&gt; (25 MAR 1810-28 NOV 1888) m. Samuel Rice &ltout64.htm&gt; (9 OCT 1807-21 MAY 1891), children: 1. Caroline Rice (-AFT 1904), 2. Francis P. Rice (15 NOV 1831-13 OCT 1912), 3. Mary Amelia Rice (23 JUL 1834-9 JAN 1900), 4. James Theodore Rice (1836-1912), 5. Lewis H. Rice (28 APR 1839-3 APR 1851), 6. Sarah A. Rice (1840/1841-AFT 1904), 7. Rufus Samuel Rice &ltout40.htm&gt; (31 OCT 1843-28 DEC 1904), 8. Halsey John Rice (1 MAR 1846-12 JUN 1853), 9. Fannie M. Rice (5 FEB 1848-AFT 1904), 10. Henrietta Jane Rice (30 AUG 1850-11 OCT 1852). Notes: The parentage of Nathaniel accepted here comes from the research

<sup>168</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

of Richard Sweet Rice, fruits of which has been passed through his son Bill to Jo Rice to me. Records in Research & Leads are consistent with this and were obtained independently, but were insufficient to just to this conclusion. The full records backing this conclusion have yet to be verified by me. Notes: Apparently a number of authors have mistakenly equated her to the Elizabeth Sears born 26 Nov 1790, dau. of Knowles Sears. Sources: [1] @S190@

Research & Leads:\* The following notes were found on a now defunct web site -- it appears that it could be referring to the same Nathaniel Brush... "May shows husband as Nathaniel Brush but Descendants of Thomas and Richard Brush of L.I. by Stuart Brush, c. 1982 says May had the wrong Elizabeth. Nathaniel's wife probably was a Sears and perhaps an Elizabeth as in 1810 Nathaniel's father, Philip, nearest neighbors in Ridgefield were Comfort Sears, Knowles Sears and Isaac Sears."\* The Elizabeth Sears in question in the above quote was Elizabeth b. 26 Nov 1790, dau. of Knowles Sears (Elizabeth-Knowles-James-Silas-Silas-Richard). The belief of that author is that that Elizabeth Sears actually married Joseph Bennett Brush, b. 26 May 1786 in Huron, NY, d. 30 Apr 1858 Ridgebury, CT.\* State papers of Vermont, Vol II: Vermont Charters, P.H. Gobie Press Inc., 1922 ([http://freepages.books.rootsweb.com/~teking/orphans/vt\\_grants.htm](http://freepages.books.rootsweb.com/~teking/orphans/vt_grants.htm)) Accessed 31 Aug 2019 , has the Charter of Fletcher Twp., which includes name Nathaniel Brush.\* A Nathaniel Brush is found on the tax rolls of the town of Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY, in 1765 & 1766. He is not found there in 1757 or 1767. In 1770, Reubin, Richard and Samuel Brush are there. No Sears are found on those lists. [[http://www.ajcockrell.com/census/ameniany/Amenia\\_1Page30.html](http://www.ajcockrell.com/census/ameniany/Amenia_1Page30.html)]\* Suffolk Co., NY finds many Brushes. (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysuffol/>) Accessed 31 Aug 2019 Old Huntington Cemetery has several (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysuffol/ohcem.html>), with no obvious connection.\* As per AF, a Nathaniel Brush b. 5 Jan 1746 d. bef 1794 m. 1 Jan 1775 Hannah Platt, all events in Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY. Note the surname Platt. A son, Stephen Brush, listed as b. c1776 in Huntingdon, LI,NY. This Nathaniel3-Ananias2-Samuel1. However, as a red flag for reliability, also note that AF shows him as a descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, but "Mayflower Families" Vol.6 doesn't even accept the first generation of that purported descent, let alone the incorrect wife of Stephen Hopkins shown there that has since been disproven. Sources: [1] @S190@ [2] @S190@

**90.** She married **Joseph Bennett Brush**. They had nine children.

Joseph Bennett was born in Huron, Wayne, on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> May 1786. He was the son of Zopher Brush and Sarah Bennett.

Joseph Bennett reached 71 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1858. Ridgebury, CT.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Bennett Brush:

- f I. **Charity Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brush** was born in 1810.
- m II. **Knowles Sears Brush** was born on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1811. Ridgeberry, CT. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1882, at the age of 70. Son James' Residence.
- m III. **Zophar P Brush** was born in January 1817. He died in 1900 at the age of 83.
- f IV. **Charlotte A Brush** was born in 1819. She died in Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin.
- f V. **Mary Brush** was born in 1821.

f VI. **Ann Elizabeth Brush** was born on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1827.<sup>[169]</sup>

More facts and events for Ann Elizabeth Brush:

Residence: 1855 Ward 6<sup>[169]</sup>

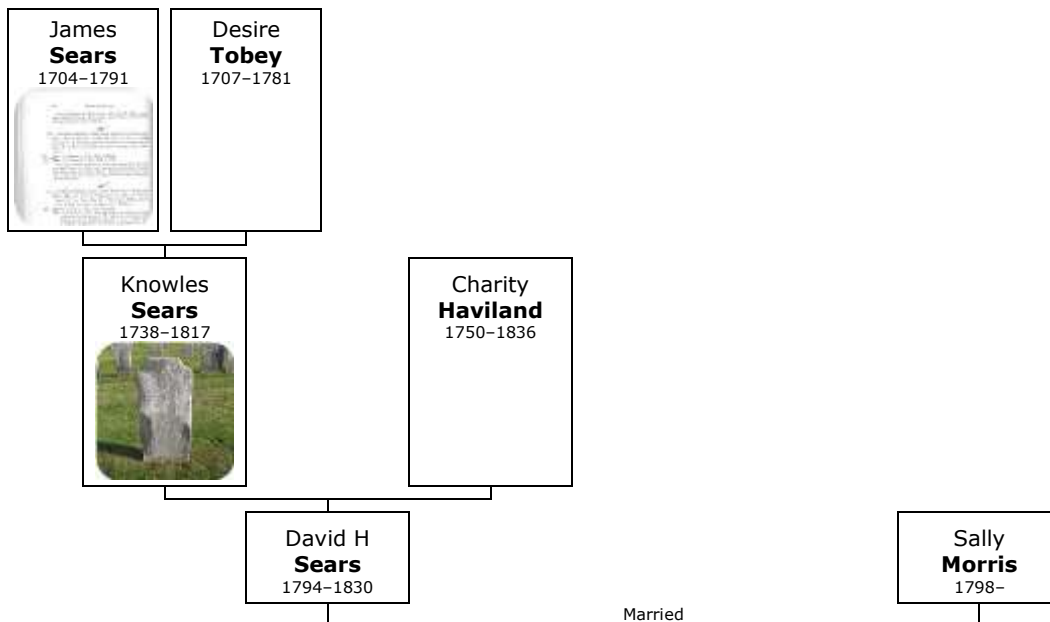
Relation to Head: Wife

m VII. **William C Brush** was born in 1832. He died in 1875 at the age of 43.

m VIII. **James Brush** was born in 1834.

f IX. **Caroline Brush**.

### Family of David Sears and Sally Morris



91. **David H<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1794 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Charity Haviland (54). David H died in Danbury on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1830, at the age of 36. He was buried in 35-11-17, Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

S P May No 764, gr-st

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4758>

David H Sears B: 1794 in Ridgefield, CT D: 26 Sep 1830 in Danbury, CT Sally Morris B: &lt;1798&gt; in Parents Knowles Sears 1738-1817 Charity Haviland 1750-1836

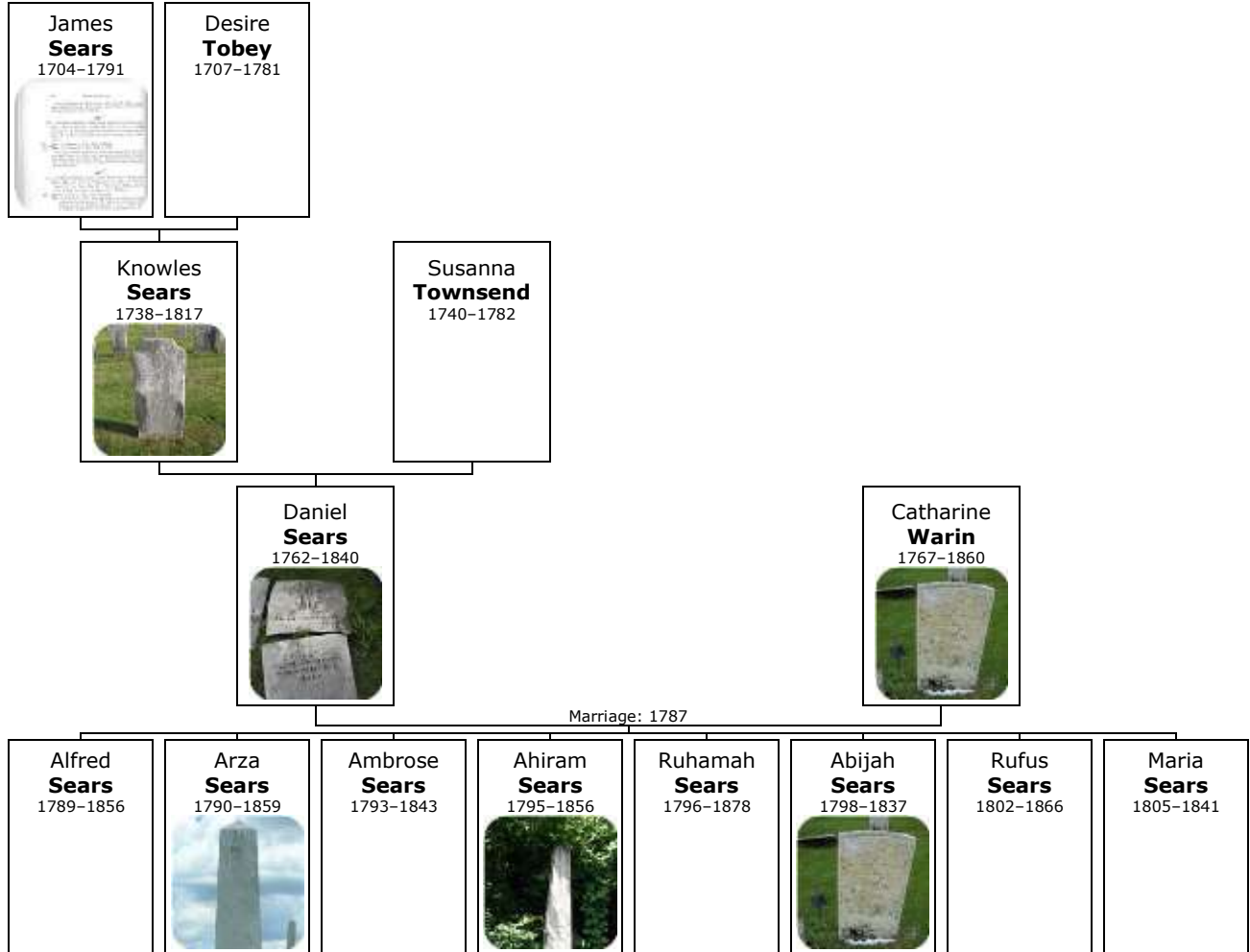
1820 United States Federal Census  
&lt;http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7734&gt; Name: David H Sears [David M Sears] Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820 Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1 Number of Persons -

<sup>169</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Engaged in Agriculture: 1    Total Free White Persons: 2    Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 2

92. He married **Sally Morris**. Sally was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1798.

**Family of Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin**



93. **Daniel<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1762, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[170]</sup> He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Daniel died in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1840, at the age of 77.<sup>[170]</sup> He was buried in Baldwinsville.<sup>[170]</sup>



Daniel Sears

!S.P. May p.276 Daniel Sears removed about 1793 to Rensselaerville, NY, and in 1835 to Van Buren, where he dwelt with his son Arza until his death in 1840.

!RESIDENCE: Index, 1790 Fed Census, Fairfield Co CT; 1790; Accelerated Indexing Systems; p 29; OKC Hist Soc; lists 1 adult male, 1 adult female, 1 male child in

<sup>170</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ridgefieldtown, CT Birth: May 14, 1762 Ridgefield Fairfield County Connecticut, USA Death: Feb. 15, 1840

!

!Find A Grave Memorial# 52150726

Family links: Parents: Knowles Sears (1738 - 1817) Susanna Townsend Sears (1739 - 1782) Spouse: Catherine Warin Sears (1767 - 1860) Children: Alfred Sears (1789 - 1856)\* Arza Sears (1790 - 1859)\* Ahiram Sears (1795 - 1856)\* Abijah Sears (1798 - 1837)\* \*Calculated relationship Note: ae. 76-9-4 Burial: Sears Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: BArnold Record added: May 08, 2010

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4760>

94. At the age of 24, Daniel married **Catharine Warin** on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> March 1787, when she was 19 years old. They had eight children.

Catharine was born in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, on Saturday, 10<sup>th</sup> October 1767. She reached 92 years of age and died on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1860.



Catharine Warin

Children of Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin:

- m I. **Alfred<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> January 1789. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1856, at the age of 67. Alfred was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga.

- m II. **Arza Sears** was born in Rensselaerville on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1790.<sup>[170, 171]</sup> He died in Baldwinsville on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1859, at the age of 68.<sup>[170]</sup> Arza was buried in Baldwinsville.<sup>[170]</sup>



Arza

More facts and events for Arza Sears:

Residence: 1855 Van Buren<sup>[171]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Father

- m III. **Ambrose Sears** was born in perh, Rensselaerville, on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1793. He died in Ellington, Chautauqua, on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1843, at the age of 49.

- m IV. **Ahram Sears** was born in perh on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1795.<sup>[170, 172]</sup> He died in Baldwinsville on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1856, at the age of 61.<sup>[170]</sup> Ahiram was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander.<sup>[170]</sup>



Ahram

More facts and events for Ahiram Sears:

Residence: 1855 Lysander<sup>[172]</sup>

<sup>171</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>172</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcus Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655401430&indiv=try>.



Age: 59; RelationToHead: Head

- f V. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1796.<sup>[173, 174]</sup> She died in Candor on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1878, at the age of 81.<sup>[174]</sup> Ruhamah was buried in Candor.<sup>[174]</sup>

More facts and events for Ruhamah Sears:

Residence: 1865 Candor<sup>[173]</sup>

Age: 66; RelationToHead: Wife

- m VI. **Abijah Sears** was born in perh on 25<sup>th</sup> November 1798. He died on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1837, at the age of 38. Abijah was buried in Sears Cemetery, Baldwinsville, Onondaga.



Abijah

- m VII. **Rufus Sears** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1802. He died on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1866, at the age of 64.
- f VIII. **Maria Sears** was born in perh on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1805. She died in Le Roy, Calhoun, Michigan, on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1841, at the age of 36.

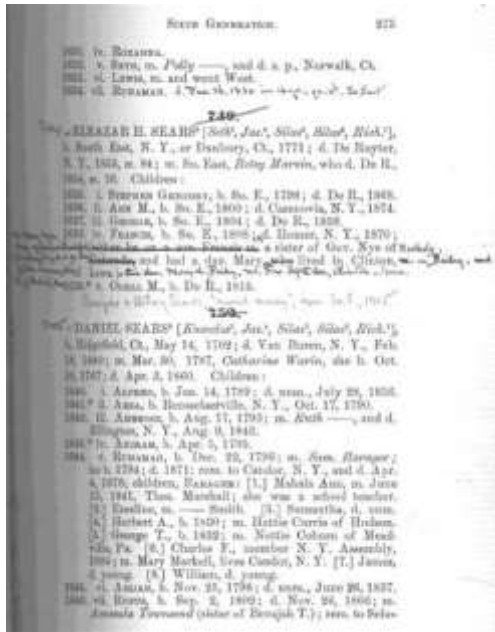


Figure 76: SPM275

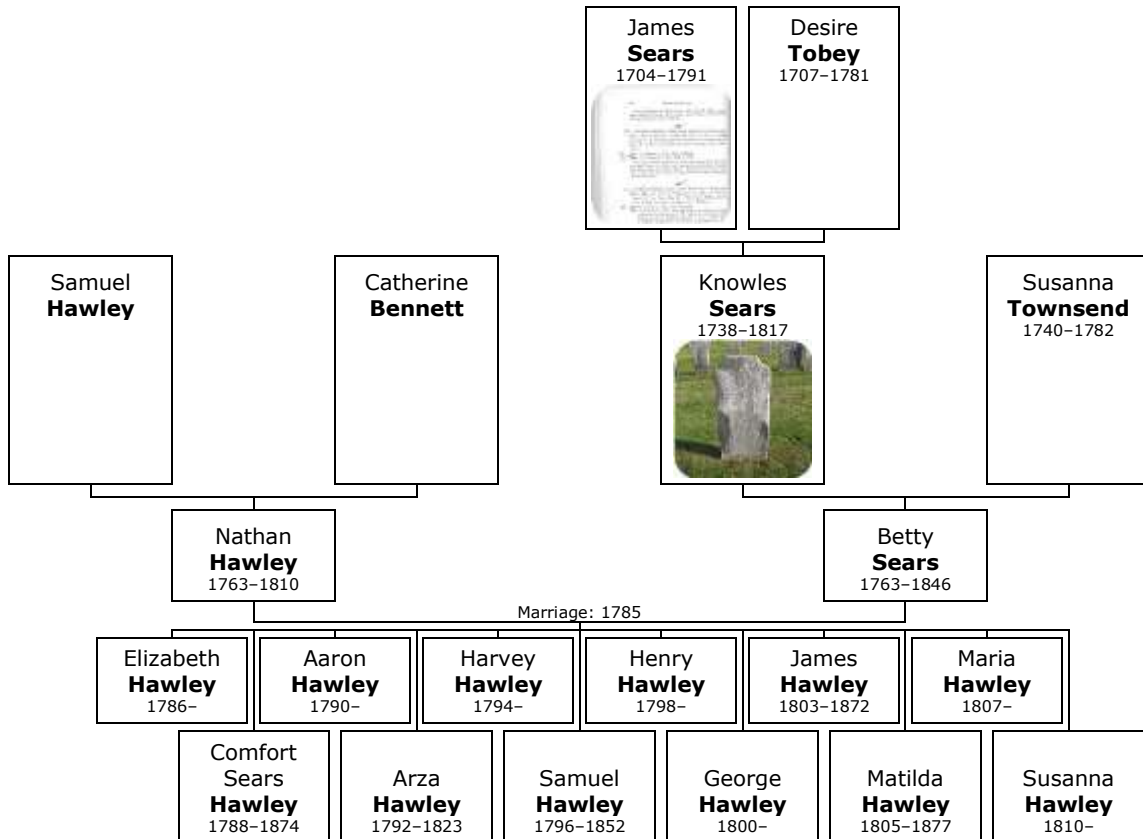


Figure 77: SPM276

<sup>173</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Charles F Barager.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7218&h=1284516&indiv=try>.

<sup>174</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Capt Charles Fredrick Sr Barager.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=81239694&indiv=try>.

## Family of Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley



95. **Betty<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1763, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[175]</sup> She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Betty died in Albany, New York, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1846, at the age of 82.<sup>[175]</sup>

!S.P. May p.177 Calls her Betty - She died at the house of her son Aaron. Could be a problem since Knowles has another daughter Elizabeth with Charity Haviland which dau. m. Nathaniel Brush? Suspicious that this daughter would also have the name Elizabeth and a middle name (middle names were not common until 1800)

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4766>

!Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804.

<sup>175</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

From: CBOT [SMTP:cbotsales@ Sent: Monday, October 26, 1998 4:17 PM To: ray.sears@halliburton.com

!Subject: John Sears descendant Hello ray. I viewed your site by way of the Onondaga County, New York website, and appreciate the info. I also am a direct descendant of Richard Sears. My great grandfather was Jacob Sears Ladu, who's grandmother was Tamma Sears, daughter of John Sears (born 1772), son of Knowles Sears, etc. etc. I recently discovered that John Sears sister, Elizabeth Comfort Sears (Betty) was married to a Nathan Hawley and lived in Albany, New York. There was a painting made of her and her husband and eight of their children (I think they had 10 or twelve). The eighth child was in her lap. This painting is hanging in an Art Gallery in Albany, New York and was painted by a man named Wilkie. I will enjoy reading the rest of your information at your site. When was the painting of Richard supposed to have been made?

Robin Warner Saunders Ottawa, Ontario, Canada "cbotsales@ "

- 96.** At the age of 21, Betty married **Nathan Hawley** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> April 1785, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, when he was 21 years old. They had twelve children.
- Nathan was born in perh, Ridgefield, on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> September 1763. He was the son of Samuel Hawley and Catherine Bennett.
- Nathan reached 46 years of age and died on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1810.

Children of Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley:

- f I. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hawley** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1786.
- f II. **Comfort Sears Hawley** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> January 1788. She died in 1874 at the age of 85.
- m III. **Aaron Hawley** was born in perh on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1790.
- IV. **Arza Hawley** was born in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1792. He or she died on 16<sup>th</sup> September 1823, at the age of 31.
- m V. **Harvey Hawley** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> February 1794.
- m VI. **Samuel Hawley** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1796. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1852, at the age of 56.
- m VII. **Henry Hawley** was born in perh in 1798.
- m VIII. **George Hawley** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1800.
- m IX. **James Hawley** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1803. He died on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1872, at the age of 69.
- f X. **Matilda Hawley** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1805. She died on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1877, at the age of 71.
- f XI. **Maria Hawley** was born in perh on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1807.
- f XII. **Susanna Hawley** was born in perh on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1810.

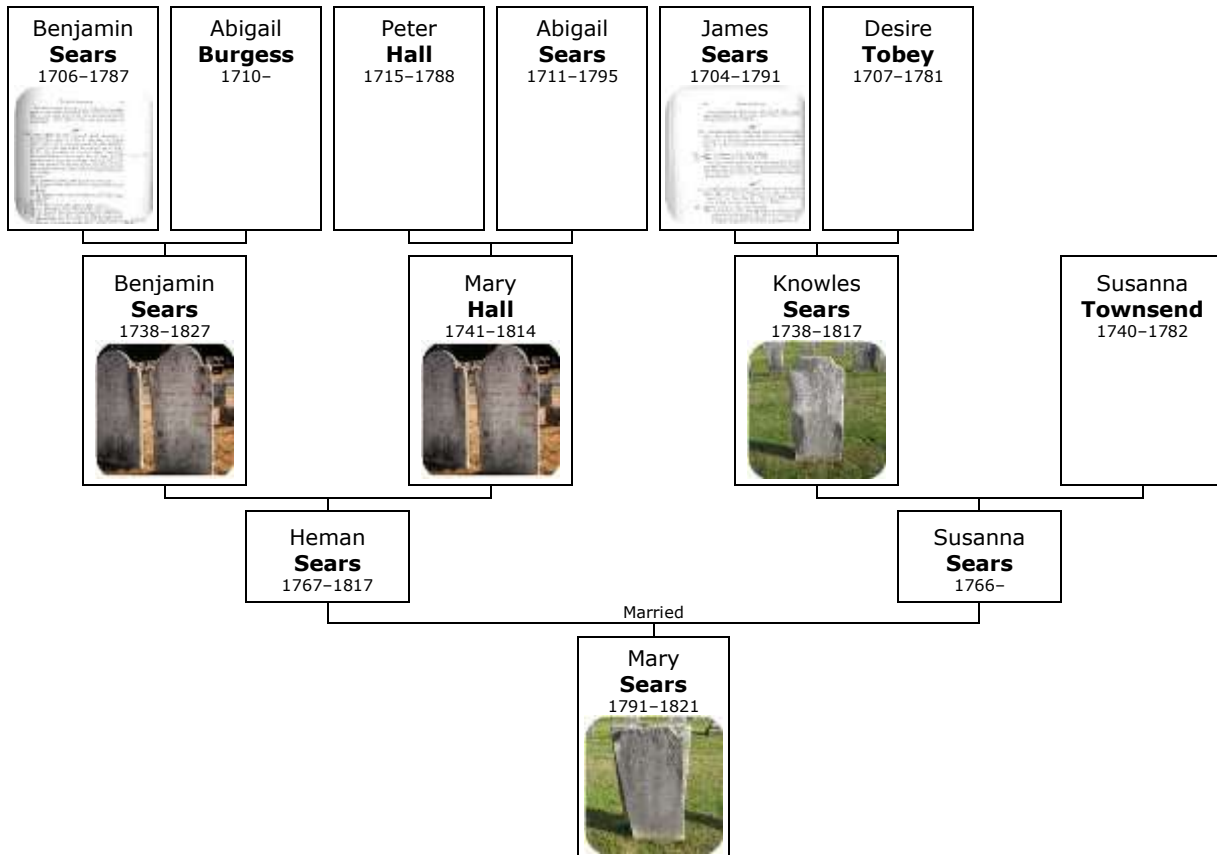


Figure 78: hawley\_nathan

More figures:

Page 86, Figure 62: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

### Family of Susanna Sears and Heman Sears



97. **Susanna<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1766, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

!S P May p.207 Susie Sears lived with her daughter, and removed with the family to IL, where their house was destroyed by a cyclone, and she lost her life.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4761>

98. She married **Heman Sears**. They had one daughter.

Heman was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1767. He was the son of Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall.

Heman reached 50 years of age and died on 18<sup>th</sup> August 1817. He was buried at gr-st in Milltown, Dutchess.

Daughter of Susanna Sears and Heman Sears:

- + 130 f I. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast in 1791.<sup>[176]</sup> She died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1821, at the age of 30.<sup>[176]</sup>



Mary

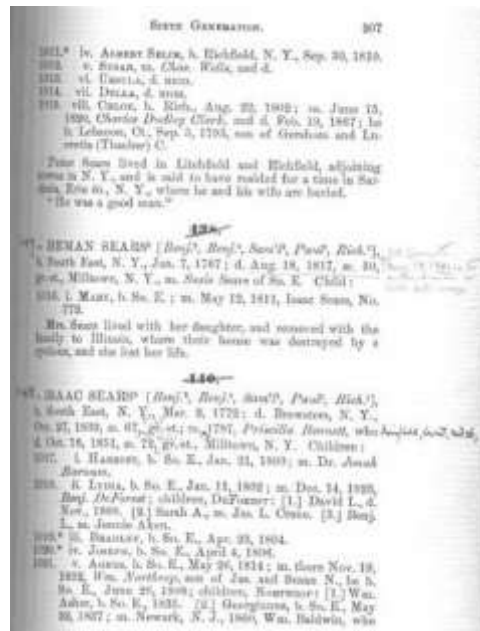


Figure 79: SPM207

### Mary Sears

99. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1770, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Mary died on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1866, at the age of 96.

<sup>176</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.

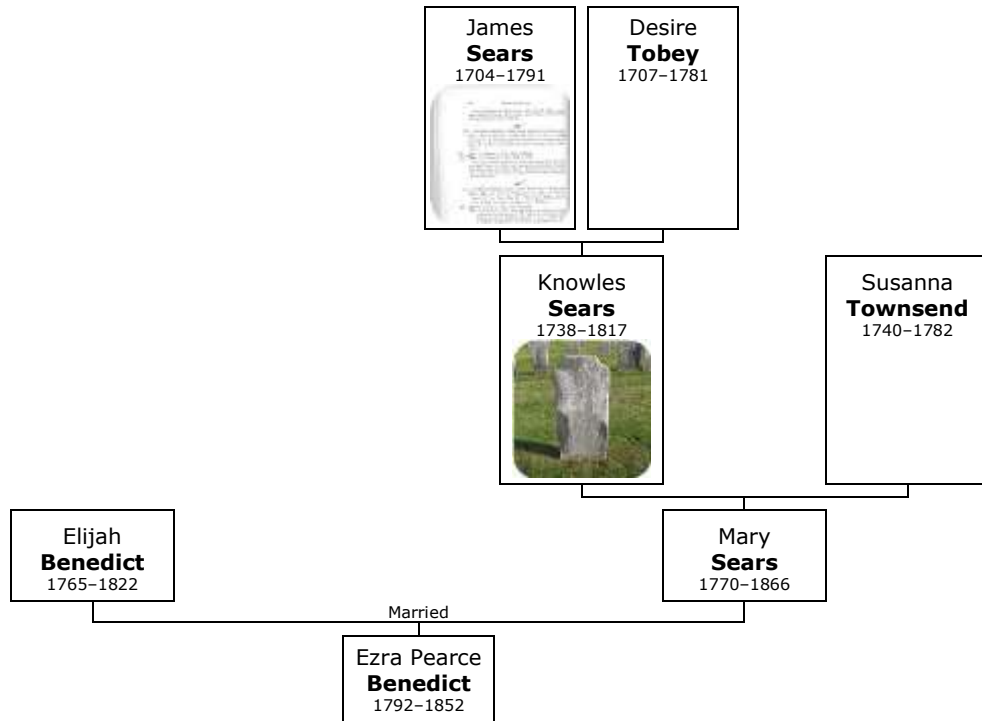
SPM gr-st They lived in the Boggs District, Danbury, CT

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4763>

Ridgefield, CT (2nd Church) Marriage Records 1769 to 1800 From Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 By Frederick W. Bailey The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804.

Marriages with Elijah Benedict, Isaac Townsend (Page 127) and Forward Stevens (Page 127) are known.

### Family of Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** first marriage, with Elijah Benedict. You can read more about Mary on page 125.

**100.** Mary Sears married **Elijah Benedict**. They had one son.

Elijah was born on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> November 1765. He reached 57 years of age and died on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1822.

Son of Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict:

+ 168 m I. **Ezra Pearce<sup>5</sup> Benedict** was born in Danbury on 31<sup>st</sup> August 1792. He died in Danbury on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1852, at the age of 59.



## John Sears

**103. John<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1772, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[177]</sup> He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

John died in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1839, at the age of 66.<sup>[177]</sup> He was buried in Baldwinsville.<sup>[177]</sup>



John Sears

!S.P. May p.277 John Sears removed to Camillus, NY, and after the death of his first wife, to Red Creek, Wolcott co., NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4764>

!Find A Grave Memorial# 53910989

Birth: Oct. 15, 1772 Death: Sep. 1, 1839

Family links: Parents: Knowles Sears (1738 - 1817) Susanna Townsend Sears (1739 - 1782) Spouse: Mary Townsend Sears (1772 - 1819)\* Children: Tamma Sears Lamerson (1795 - 1864)\* Hannah Sears Kingsley (1797 - 1898)\* Knowles Sears (1800 - 1820)\* Betsy Sears (1802 - 1819)\* \*Calculated relationship Burial: Riverview Cemetery Baldwinsville Onondaga County New York, USA Plot: 224 RV Maintained by: BArnold Originally Created by: Mojo Warren Record added: Jun 20, 2010

Marriages with Mary Townsend and Phebe Lusk (Page 132) are known.



Figure 80:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=53910989&PIpi=33677194>



Figure 81: SPM276

<sup>177</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



SIXTH GENERATION. 977

*Spouse of Isaac No. 1.*

1851. b. Knowlton, b. *Gene.*, May 25, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1820.

*Spouse of Isaac No. 2.*

1852. v. Hunt, b. *Gene.*, Nov. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 7, 1819.

1853. v. Axtell, b. *Gene.*, Apr. 18, 1800; d. Aug. 31, 1876.

*Spouse of Isaac No. 3.*

1854<sup>o</sup>. v. Jones, b. *Gene.*, Jan. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1802.

1855. v. Parson, b. *Gene.*, Aug. 13, 1802.

*Spouse of Isaac No. 4.*

Mr. Sears removed to *Gene.*, N. Y., and after the death of his first wife, to Red Creek, Washburn Co., N. Y.

258

1857. v. ABRAHAM SEARS<sup>o</sup> [*Knowlton, Son, Sister, Sister, Sister,*], b. Danbury, Ct., Aug. 8, 1774; d. near head of Buzzards Lake, N. Y. (perhaps at Hinton); m. *Dag.*, Jan. 5, 1797, Catherine Roughton, dau. of Matthew R., who d. May, 1816; 2d, Sally (*Howbridge*) Cullen, widow of Saml C., who d. Mar., 1802; 3d, Anna Ransom, whose first husband was named Hester, who d. Newark Valley, N. Y., about 1850. Children:

*By Catherine:*

1858<sup>o</sup>. v. JAMES, b. Eaton, N. Y., May 12, 1797.

1859<sup>o</sup>. v. GEORGE, b. Eaton, abt. 1800.

1860. v. MARY ANN, b. Eaton, Apr. 18, 1803; m. Newark Valley, Jan. 1, 1826. *Misses* Ebenezer, a blacksmith, b. b. Southington, Mass., July 16, 1804, son of John and Lucy (Taylor) H., lived in New Val., and d. Mar. 18, 1839; (he m. 2d, Elizabeth Allen, and d. Jan. 18, 1853); children, HENRY: (1.) Martha Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1847, David Richard Allen (2.) Angeline, b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. Apr. 13, 1853, Robert Franklin Clark (3.) Mary Augusta, b. Apr. 21, 1839; m. Dr. Roberts.

1861<sup>o</sup>. v. HENRY BUCKLETON, b. Eaton, Aug. 15, 1807.

1862. v. EMMETT, b. Eaton, d. m. abt. 1830.

*By Sally:*

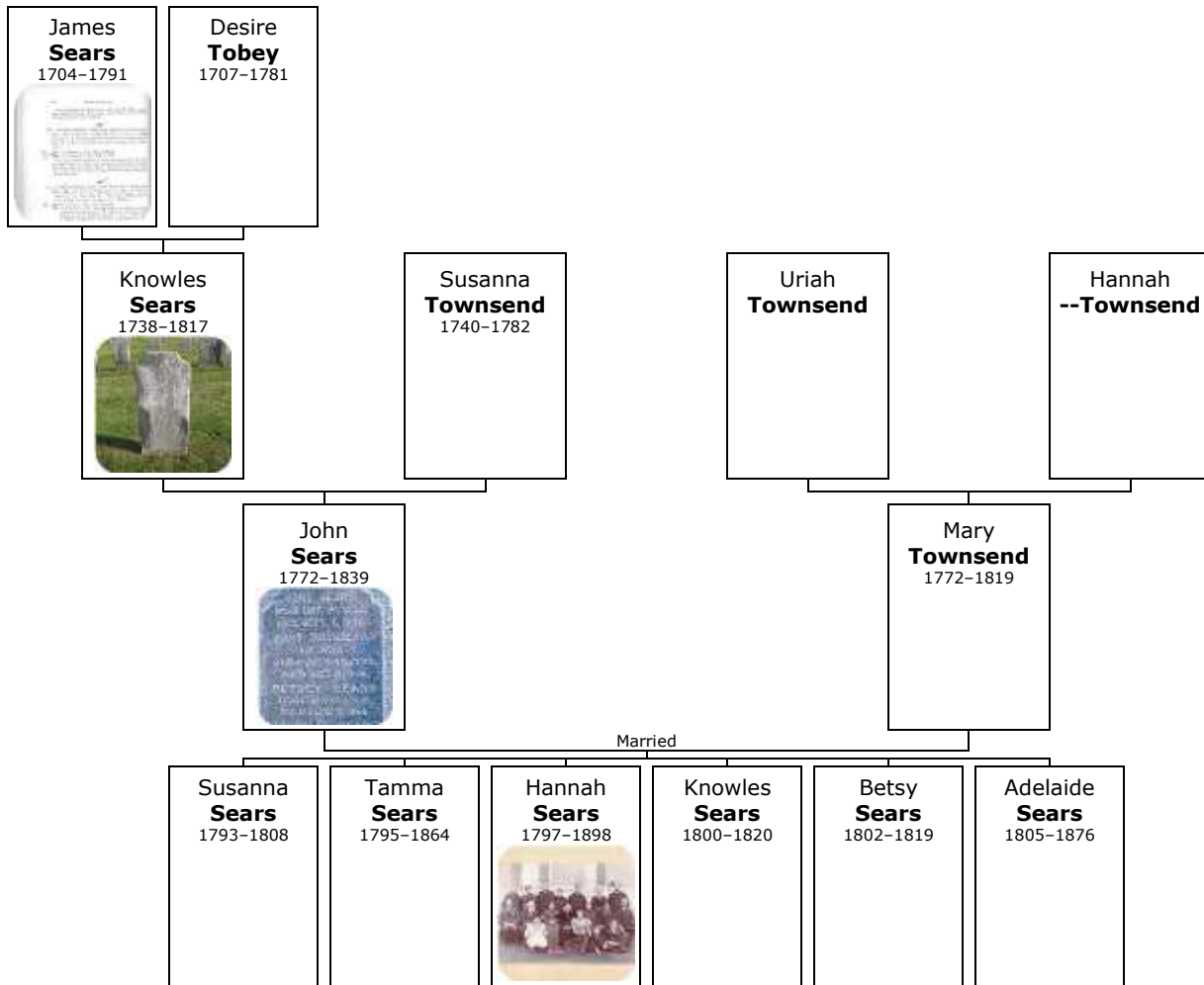
1863. v. LEVY, b. Danby, N. Y., kept a millinery store in Elmira, N. Y.

1864. v. ISAAC.

Mr. Sears removed to Eaton, Mad. co., N. Y., and later to the head of Buzzards Lake, perhaps to Hinton, where he died a few years after.

Figure 82: SPM277

## Family of John Sears and Mary Townsend



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage, with Mary Townsend. You can read more about John on page 128.

**104.** John Sears married **Mary Townsend**. They had six children.

Mary was born in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on Saturday, 25<sup>th</sup> July 1772. She was the daughter of Uriah Townsend and Hannah --Townsend.

Mary reached 47 years of age and died on 6<sup>th</sup> August 1819.

Children of John Sears and Mary Townsend:

- f I. **Susanna<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Camillus on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1793. She died on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1808, at the age of 14.
- f II. **Tamma Sears** was born in Camillus on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1795.<sup>[178]</sup> She died on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1864, at the age of 68.<sup>[178]</sup> Tamma was buried in Warners.<sup>[178]</sup>

<sup>178</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan Ladu.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=16544807&indiv=try>.



**105.** At the age of 47, John Sears married **Phebe Lusk** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> April 1820, when she was 35 years old. They had two children.

Phebe was born in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1784. She reached 70 years of age and died on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1855.

Children of John Sears and Phebe Lusk:

m I. **John<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Camillus on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1821.<sup>[180]</sup> He died on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1857, at the age of 36.

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1850 Wolcott<sup>[180]</sup>

f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in Camillus on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1823.

### Abijah Sears

**106.** **Abijah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 8<sup>th</sup> August 1774, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

His estate was probated on 25<sup>th</sup> July 1837, in Chautauqua, New York.<sup>[181]</sup> Abijah died on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1839, at the age of 65.<sup>[181]</sup> Hector, Seneca Lake, NY.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4655>

!S.P. May p.277 Abijah Sears removed to Eaton, Mad. co., NY, and later to the head of Seneca lake, perhaps to Hector, where he died a few years later.

!

!The Town of Van Buren, p. 733 Vol I. Chapter XXXIII Ononadaga's centennial:gleanings of a century The following list of property owners on each lot in Van Buren in 1825 is worthy of preservation in this connection: Lot 27 Alvin Bostwick, John Clark, jr., John Crumb, Alpheus Earll, David How, Jonathan How, John Inglesbee, Michael Redman, Abijah Sears, Hiram Warner, Andrew Warner.

!

!1800 United States Federal Census about Abijah Sears Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Rensselaerville, Albany, New York Free White Persons - Males - Under 10:2 Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44:1 Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44:1 Number of Household Members Under 16:2 Number of Household Members Over 25:2 Number of Household Members:4 I wonder about this 1840 census entry- conflict with death date

!

!1840 United States Federal Census about Abijah Sears Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Danby, Tompkins, New York Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:1 Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69:1 Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14:1 Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:3 Persons Employed in Agriculture:1 Free White Persons - Under 20:5 Total Free White Persons:6 Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:6

---

<sup>180</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Wolcott, Wayne, New York; Roll: M432\_613; Page: 524B; Image: 458.

<sup>181</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1818-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York.

[Source citation includes one media item]

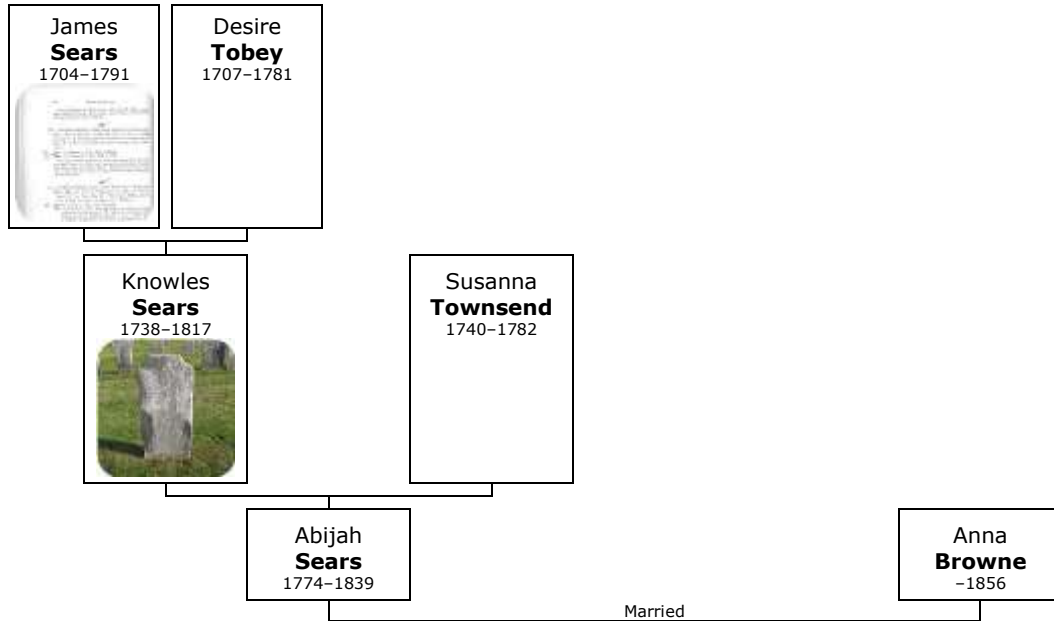
Marriages with Anna Browne, Catharine Boughton (Page 134) and Sally Hendricks (Page 136) are known.



Figure 83: New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999

More figures:  
Page 129, Figure 82: SPM277

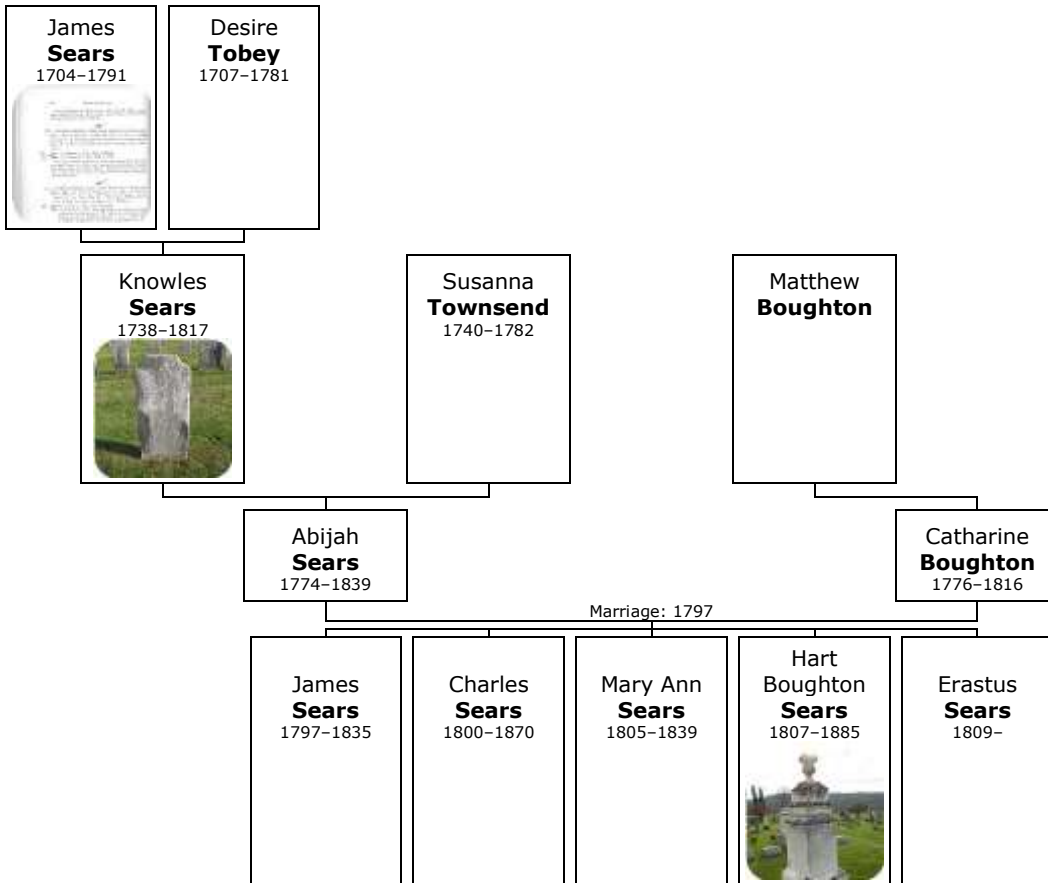
### Family of Abijah Sears and Anna Browne



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** first marriage, with Anna Browne. You can read more about Abijah on page 132.

- 107.** Abijah Sears married **Anna Browne**. Anna died in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, in 1856.

### Family of Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** second marriage, with Catharine Boughton. You can read more about Abijah on page 132.

- 108.** Abijah Sears married **Catharine Boughton** on Sunday, 8<sup>th</sup> January 1797, in Danbury. They had five children.

Catharine was born in perh, Danbury, in 1776. She was the daughter of Matthew Boughton.

Catharine reached 40 years of age and died in May 1816.

Children of Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton:

- m I. **James<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Eaton, Madison, New York, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1797. He died in Danby on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1835, at the age of 38.

More facts and events for James Sears:

Residence: 1830 Danby<sup>[182]</sup>

<sup>182</sup> Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Danby, Tompkins, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 109; Page: 430; Family History Library Film: 0017169.

- m II. **Charles Sears** was born in Eaton in 1800. He died in Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1870 at the age of 70.
- f III. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Eaton on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1805. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1839, at the age of 33.
- m IV. **Hart Boughton Sears** was born in Eaton on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1807.<sup>[183-185]</sup> He died in Newark Valley on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1885, at the age of 77.<sup>[183]</sup> Hart Boughton was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County.<sup>[183]</sup>



Hart

More facts and events for Hart Boughton Sears:

Residence: 1860	Newark <sup>[186]</sup>
Residence: 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1875	Newark Valley, Tioga <sup>[184]</sup>
	Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1880	Newark Valley <sup>[185]</sup>
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- m V. **Erastus Sears** was born in Eaton in 1809.

---

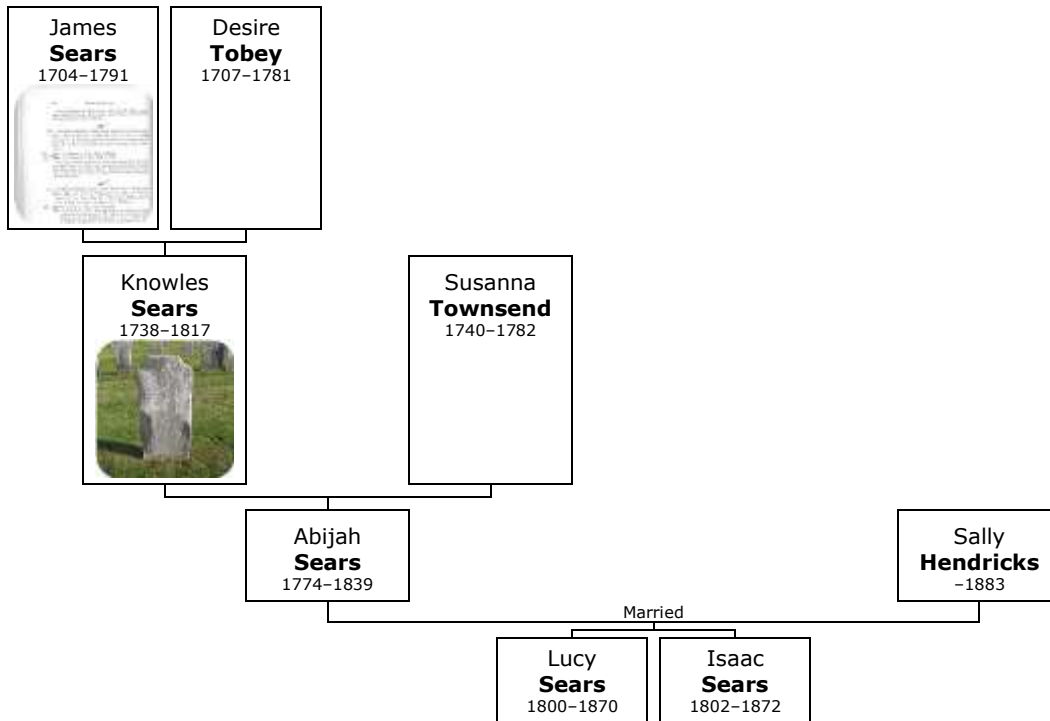
<sup>183</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>184</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>185</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; Roll: 937; Family History Film: 1254937; Page: 125B; Enumeration District: 209; Image: 0250.

<sup>186</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

## Family of Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks



Here are the details about **Abijah Sears** third marriage, with Sally Hendricks. You can read more about Abijah on page 132.

**109.** Abijah Sears married **Sally Hendricks**. They had two children.

Sally died in March 1883.

Children of Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks:

- f I. **Lucy<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Danby, Tompkins, New York, in 1800. She died in 1870 at the age of 70.
- m II. **Isaac Sears** was born in perh, Danby, in 1802. He died in 1872 at the age of 70.

### Isaac Sears

**110.** **Isaac<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1776, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[187]</sup> He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Isaac died on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1848, at the age of 72. He was buried in Olcott.



Isaac Sears

!S.P. May p.278 Isaac was a farmer, and settled in Newfane, Niagra co., NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3946>

Probate records-

<sup>187</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state: CT.



[https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8800/005116459\\_00456?pid=2533950&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3D8800%26h%3D2533950%26indiv%3Dtry&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8800/005116459_00456?pid=2533950&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3D8800%26h%3D2533950%26indiv%3Dtry&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true) 23 Oct 1848  
 Heman Sears and Noah Sherwood (husband of Ruhamah but she is not mentioned in letters testamentary)

More facts and events for Isaac Sears:

Residence: 1810 Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>[188]</sup>

Residence: 1840 Newfane, Niagara, New York<sup>[189]</sup>

Marriages with Polly Woods and Abigail Andrews (Page 139) are known.



Figure 84: Issac Sears Will Page 1

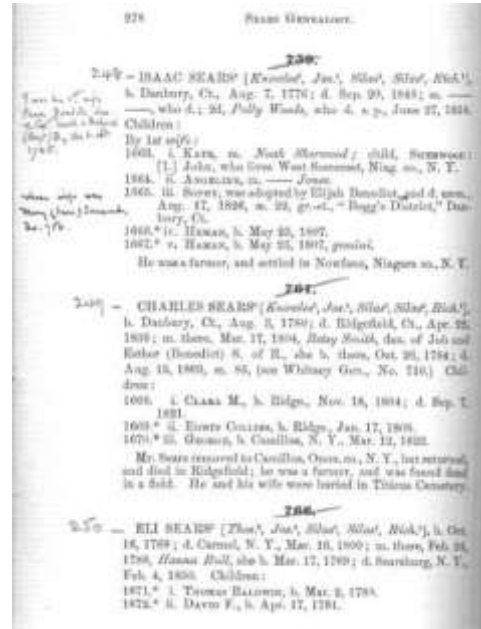


Figure 85: SPM278

<sup>188</sup> Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>189</sup> Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 311; Page: 129; Family History Library Film: 0017199.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

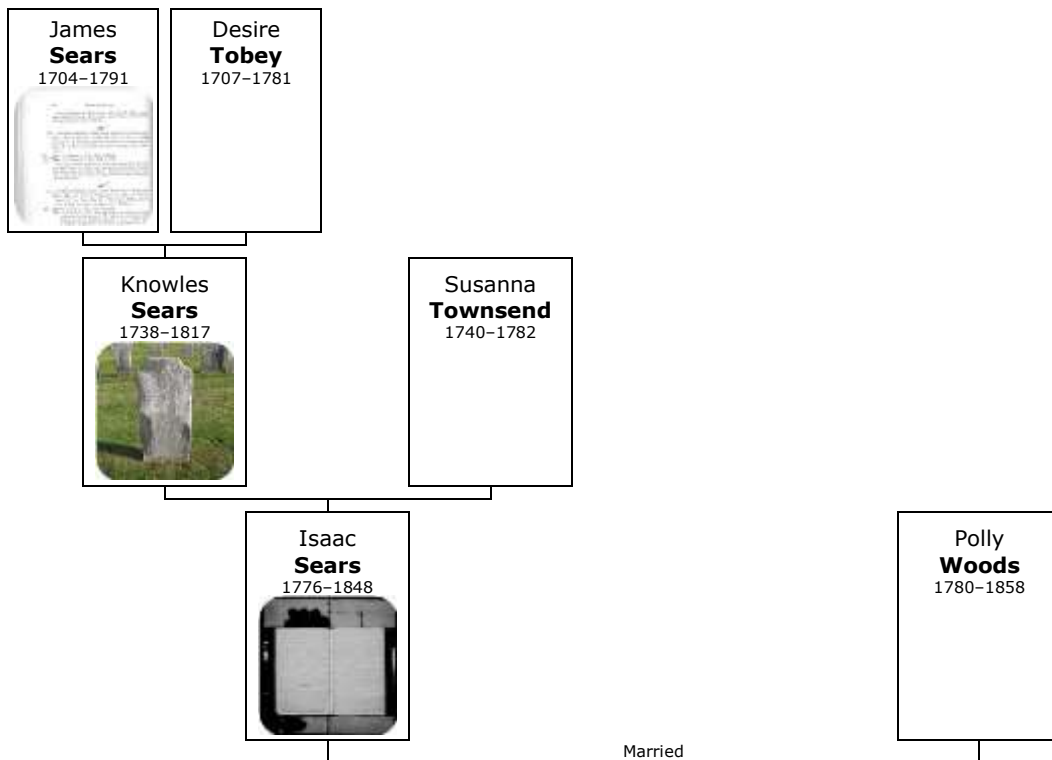


Figure 86: 1840 United States Federal Census

More figures:

Page 83, Figure 59: 1810 United States Federal Census

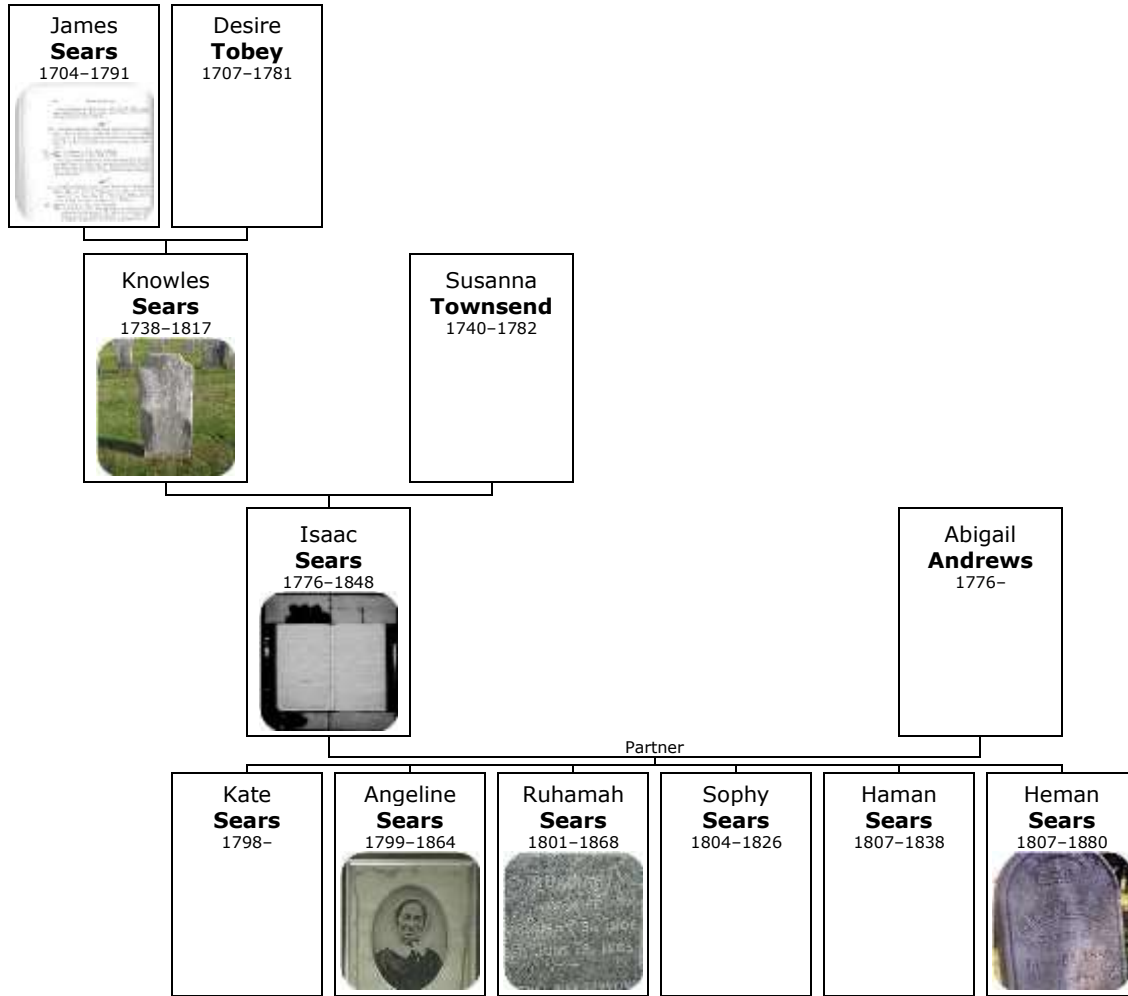
### Family of Isaac Sears and Polly Woods



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** first marriage, with Polly Woods. You can read more about Isaac on page 136.

- 111.** Isaac Sears married **Polly Woods**. Polly was born in perh, Danbury, in 1780. She reached 78 years of age and died on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1858. D.S.P. Polly was buried in Olcott, Niagara, New York.

**Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews**



Here are the details about **Isaac Sears** second relationship, with Abigail Andrews. You can read more about Isaac on page 136.

- 112.** Isaac Sears was partnered with **Abigail Andrews**. They had six children. Abigail was born in perh, Danbury, in 1776.

Children of Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews:

- f I. **Kate<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in perh in 1798.
- f II. **Angeline Sears** was born in perh in 1799.<sup>[190]</sup> She died in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1864, at the age of 65.<sup>[190]</sup> Angeline was buried in Ballston Spa.<sup>[190]</sup>



Angeline

<sup>190</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- f III. **Ruhamah Sears** was born in Clarkson, Monroe, New York, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1801.<sup>[190]</sup> She died in Niagara on 19<sup>th</sup> June 1868, at the age of 67.<sup>[190]</sup> Ruhamah was buried in Somerset, Niagara County.<sup>[190]</sup>



Ruhamah

More facts and events for Ruhamah Sears:

Residence: 1850 Somerset, Niagara

Residence: 1855 Somerset

- f IV. **Sophy Sears** was born in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1804.<sup>[191]</sup> She died in Connecticut on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1826, at the age of 22.<sup>[191]</sup> Sophy was buried in Bogg's District, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.

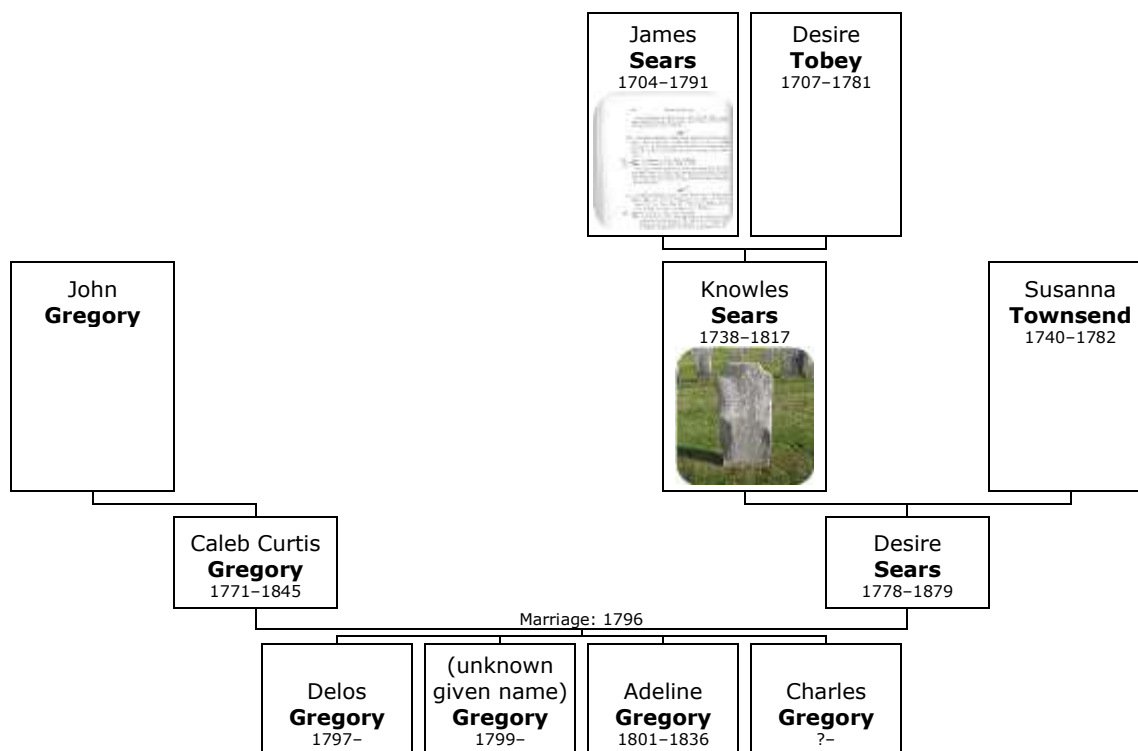
- m V. **Haman Sears** was born in Newfane, Niagara, New York, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1807. He died in Olcott on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1838, at the age of 30.

- m VI. **Heman Sears** was born in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1807.<sup>[190, 192]</sup> He died in Newfane, Niagara, New York, on 14<sup>th</sup> January 1880, at the age of 72.<sup>[190, 192]</sup> Heman was buried in Olcott.<sup>[190]</sup>



Heman

### Family of Desire Sears and Caleb Gregory



<sup>191</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>192</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1880; Roll: M13; Line Number: 5.

- 113. Desire<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 25<sup>th</sup> May 1778, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Desire died in Danbury on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1879, at the age of 100. She was buried in 2 mi NE, Danbury.

S P May No 760 p. 177 b., m., d. at the age of 100 years 8 mos 23 days Buried in the cemetery two miles northeast of Danbury. Westville Cemetery, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4765>

\* No. 1010, pg 408 - [<https://archive.org/details/stjohngenealogyd00alex> The St. John genealogy; descendants of Matthias St. John, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1634, of Windsor, Connecticut, 1640, of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1643-1645, and Norwalk, Connecticut, 1650] by Orlin St. John Alexander Published 1907

The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records - White, Lorraine Cook, ed. (Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, 1994-2002) Vol. Danbury, Page 52.

Find A Grave: Memorial #34056578

- 114.** At the age of 18, Desire married **Caleb Curtis Gregory** on Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> November 1796, in Westchester, New York, when he was 25 years old. They had four children.

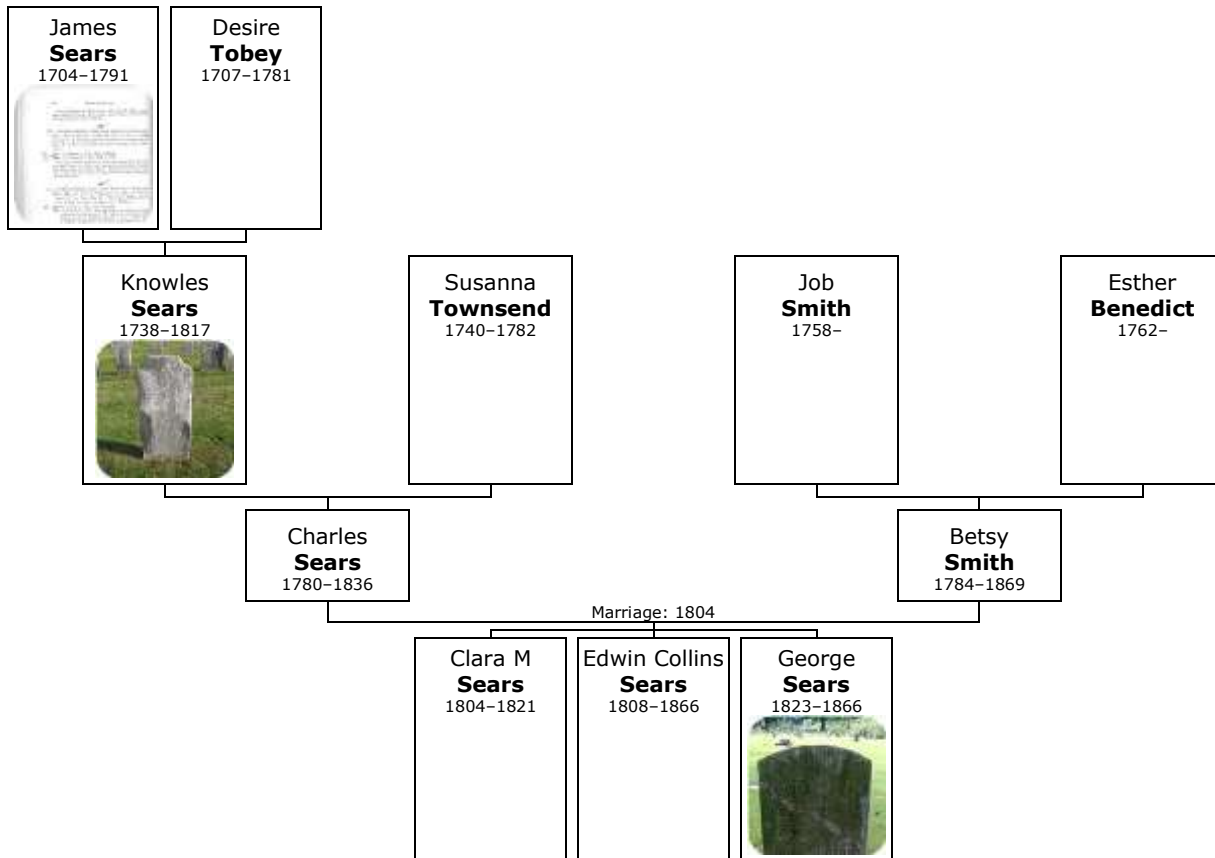
Caleb Curtis was born in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> July 1771. He was the son of John Gregory.

Caleb Curtis reached 74 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1845.

Children of Desire Sears and Caleb Curtis Gregory:

- m I. **Delos<sup>5</sup> Gregory** was born in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1797.
- f II. **(unknown given name) Gregory** was born in 1799.
- f III. **Adeline Gregory** was born in Danbury on 21<sup>st</sup> February 1801. She died in Jackson, Michigan, on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1836, at the age of 35.
- m IV. **Charles Gregory** was born in Ridgefield on 3<sup>rd</sup> August.

## Family of Charles Sears and Betsy Smith



- 115. Charles<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Knowles<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1780, in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[193, 194]</sup> He was the son of Knowles Sears (53) and Susanna Townsend (55).

Charles died in Ridgefield on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1836, at the age of 55.<sup>[193, 194]</sup> He was buried in Ridgefield.<sup>[193]</sup>

!S P May p.278 Charles removed to Camillus, Onon. co., NY but returned, and died in Ridgefield; he was a farmer, and was found dead in a field. He and his wife were buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield co.

!

!Conn. Rolls, pp.547, 549 #924 Charles Sears, d.22.Apr.1836 ae 55. (b.Danbury, Conn., 3.Aug. 1780, son of Capt.Knowles Sears, 1738-17.June 1817 ae 79, Served in the Revolution, pp.547, 549, m.Susanna Townsend, d.24.Apr.1782 ae 43, gr.son of James Sears, 30.Mch.1704-17. Mch.1791, m.28.May 1730, Desire Tobey, 1707-28.July 1781, gr. gr.son of Silas Sears, 1661-1732, m.1692, Sarah, dau.of Rev. Thomas Crosby & Sarah, 24.Mch..667-20.Mch.1705/06, gr.gr.gr. son of Lieut.Silas Sears, d.13.Jan.1697/98, m.Anna, d.4.Jan. 1725/26, gr.gr.gr.gr.son of Richard Sares, 1590-buried 29.Mch. 1676, m.Dorothy Thacher, buried, 19.Mch.1678/79).

<sup>193</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>194</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1770>

**116.** At the age of 23, Charles married **Betsy Smith** on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> March 1804, in Ridgefield when she was 19 years old. They had three children.

Betsy was born in Ridgefield on Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> October 1784.<sup>[193]</sup> She was the daughter of Job Smith and Esther Benedict.

Betsy reached 84 years of age and died in Ridgefield on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1869.<sup>[193]</sup> She was buried in Ridgefield.<sup>[193]</sup>

Children of Charles Sears and Betsy Smith:

- f I. **Clara M<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1804. She died on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1821, at the age of 16.
- m II. **Edwin Collins Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1808.<sup>[194, 195]</sup> He died in Danbury on 7<sup>th</sup> June 1866, at the age of 58.<sup>[194, 195]</sup> Edwin Collins was buried. Wooster Cemetery.
- m III. **George Sears** was born in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1823.<sup>[193, 194, 196]</sup> He died in Danbury on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1866, at the age of 43.<sup>[193, 194]</sup> George was buried.<sup>[193]</sup> Wooster Cemetery.



George

More facts and events for George Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ridgefield<sup>[196]</sup>

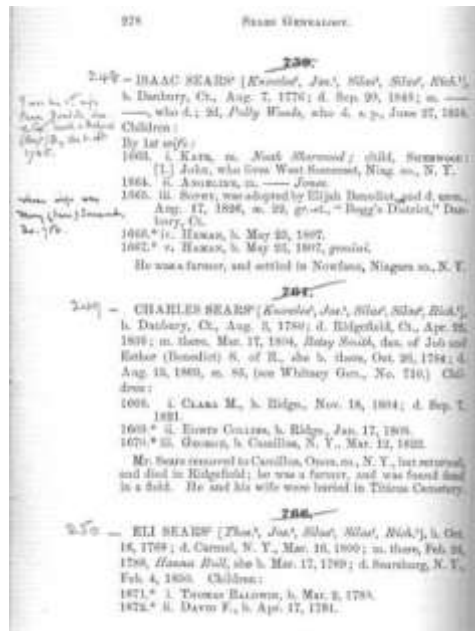
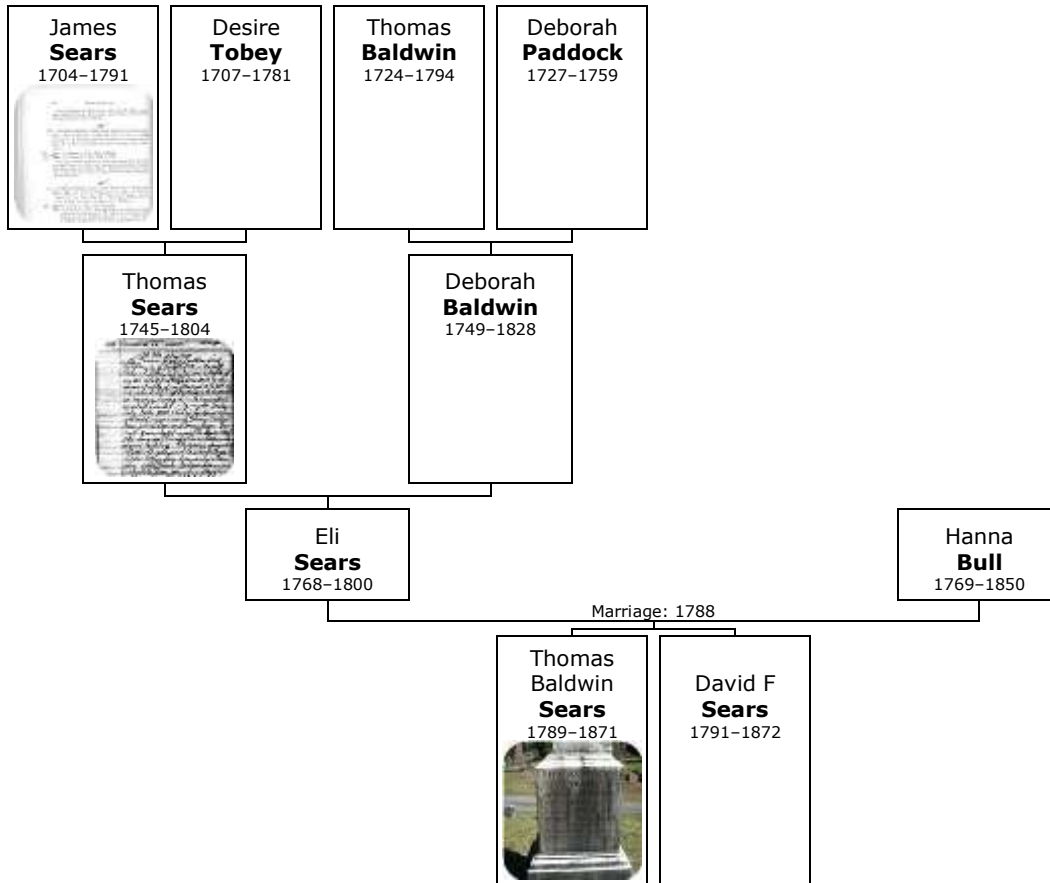


Figure 87: SPM278

<sup>195</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>196</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432\_37; Page: 180B; Image: 363.

### Family of Eli Sears and Hanna Bull



- 117.** **Eli<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1768, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.<sup>[197, 198]</sup> He was the son of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

Eli died in Carmel on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1800, at the age of 31.<sup>[197, 198]</sup>

S P May p 178 No 766 b., d., m., children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2209>

- 118.** At the age of 19, Eli married **Hanna Bull** on Sunday, 24<sup>th</sup> February 1788, in Carmel when she was 18 years old. They had two sons.

Hanna was born in Carmel on Friday, 17<sup>th</sup> March 1769.<sup>[197-199]</sup> She reached 80 years of age and died in Searsburg, Schuyler, on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1850.<sup>[197-199]</sup> Hanna was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins County.<sup>[199]</sup>

<sup>197</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 156.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>198</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 143.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Sons of Eli Sears and Hanna Bull:

m I. **Thomas Baldwin<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1789.<sup>[197-201]</sup> He served in the military in New York.<sup>[202]</sup>



Thomas

Thomas Baldwin died in Searsburg, Hector, on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1871, at the age of 82.<sup>[197-199, 203]</sup>

He was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins.<sup>[199]</sup> His estate was probated on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1871, in Schuyler.<sup>[203]</sup>

More facts and events for Thomas Baldwin Sears:

Residence: 1855 Hector, Schuyler<sup>[200]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1865 Hector<sup>[201]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head

m II. **David F Sears** was born in Southeast on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1791.<sup>[199, 204]</sup> He died in Searsburg on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1872, at the age of 81.<sup>[199]</sup> David F was buried in Trumansburg, Tompkins County.<sup>[199]</sup>

More facts and events for David F Sears:

Residence: 1850 Hector, Schuyler<sup>[204]</sup>

---

<sup>199</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>200</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>201</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>202</sup> Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>203</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1829-1917; Probate Index, 1855-1970; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Schuyler County); Probate Place: Schuyler, New York.  
<sup>204</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hector, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M432\_606; Page: 426A; Image: 453.

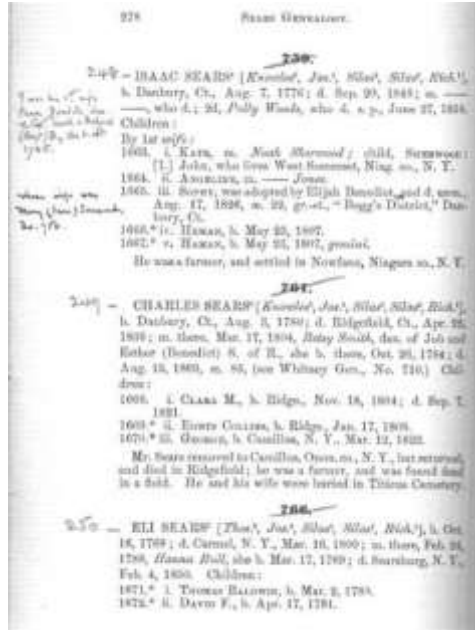


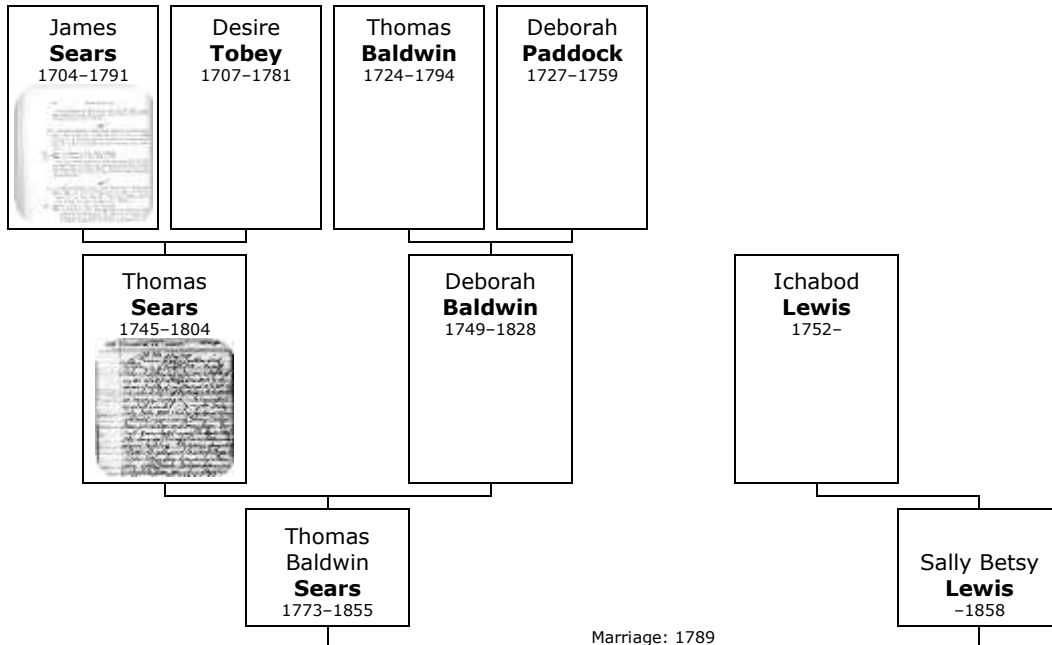
Figure 88: SPM278

More figures:

Page 72, Figure 46: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Page 89, Figure 65: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

**Family of Thomas Sears and Sally Lewis**



- 119. Thomas Baldwin<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> February 1773, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

Thomas Baldwin died in Carmel in March 1855 at the age of 82.

!S P May No 767 b.,m.,d.s.p.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2207>

- 120.** Thomas Baldwin married **Sally Betsy Lewis** on Wednesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1789. She was the daughter of Ichabod Lewis.

Sally Betsy died on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1858. She was buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.

### James Sears

- 121. James<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> March 1778, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.<sup>[205]</sup> He was the son of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

James died in March 1857 at the age of 78.<sup>[205]</sup> He was buried in Waterloo, Seneca County.<sup>[205, 206]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1245>

S P May No 769 p. 279

HLS notes James Sears, with his wife, Mehitabel Sherwood, and his family left Putnam county, NY. Their dismissal from the church was noted in 1814. They moved to Wayne co, NY where he bought a farm, known as Horace Hallet's. Later he sold that and settled on the "Stringer" land in the woods. James lived in Galen and Savannah Townships. Mr Sears' first wife died in 1824. In March 1829 he married Lucretia Munsell. According to a document from her daughter, they lived together for only about three months. No divorce record can be found. James then appeared to move westerly into Carroll, Chautauqua co, NY, near his son Eli. Here he bought and sold several pieces of land and also lived for a time in Warren co, PA. During this time a son, James, was born to Mr Sears and his third wife, Phebe. About 1840 he appears to have moved back easterly, settling in Tyre twp, Seneca co, NY.

-----Original Message----- From: ASears720@ Sent: Tuesday, June 11, 2002 10:52 AM To: SEARS-L@rootsweb.com Subject: [[SEARS-L]] Re: [[SEARS-L]] Lucinda SEARS Dear Gilbert, My g-g-g grandfather, James Sears, lived for a time in Wayne Co, NY, from about 1820 to 1850. After his first wife, Mehitabel Sherwood, died in 1824, in Wayne Co, we sort of lost track of him. He seems to have married a Lucretia Munsell in 1829 - don't have any children listed for them. And later he married a Phebe ? and had two children, James, b. 1839, and Smith, b. 1841. No further information on either wife or the children. James is mentioned in Roe's Neighborhood Sketches (I believe, or perhaps some other local history source from Wayne Co.) as "owning the Stringer property". Does any of this sound familiar?  
Anne Sears

---

<sup>205</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Deborah Sears.  
<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/58968303/person/36462791358>.

<sup>206</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for James Sears:

- Residence: 1810 Southeast, Putnam<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1810 Southeast<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1820 Galen, Wayne<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1820 Galen<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1820 Galen<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1850 Tyre, Seneca<sup>[205]</sup>
- Residence: 1850 Tyre<sup>[205]</sup>

Marriages with Phebe --Sears, Mehitabel S Sherwood (Page 150) and Lucretia Munsell (Page 152) are known.



Figure 89: sears\_james\_1778

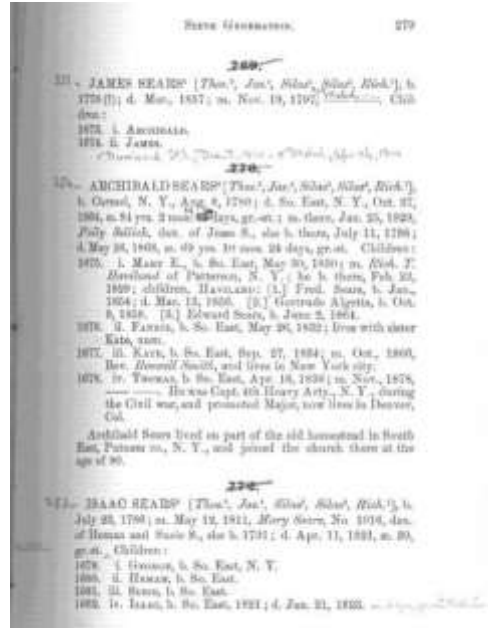
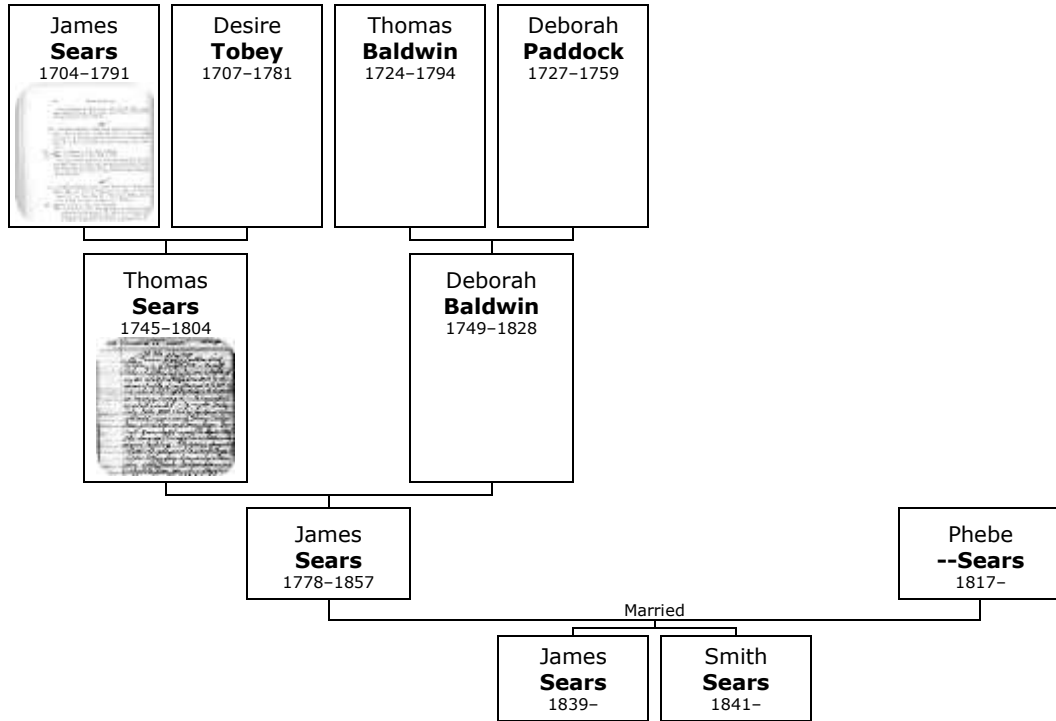


Figure 90: SPM279

**Family of James Sears and Phebe --Sears**



Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Phebe --Sears. You can read more about James on page 147.

**122.** James Sears married **Phebe --Sears**. They had two sons.

Phebe was born in New York in 1817.<sup>[207]</sup>

More facts and events for Phebe --Sears:

Residence: 1850 Tyre<sup>[207]</sup>

Sons of James Sears and Phebe --Sears:

m I. **James<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in perh in 1839.<sup>[207]</sup>

m II. **Smith Sears** was born in New York in 1841.<sup>[208]</sup>

More facts and events for Smith Sears:

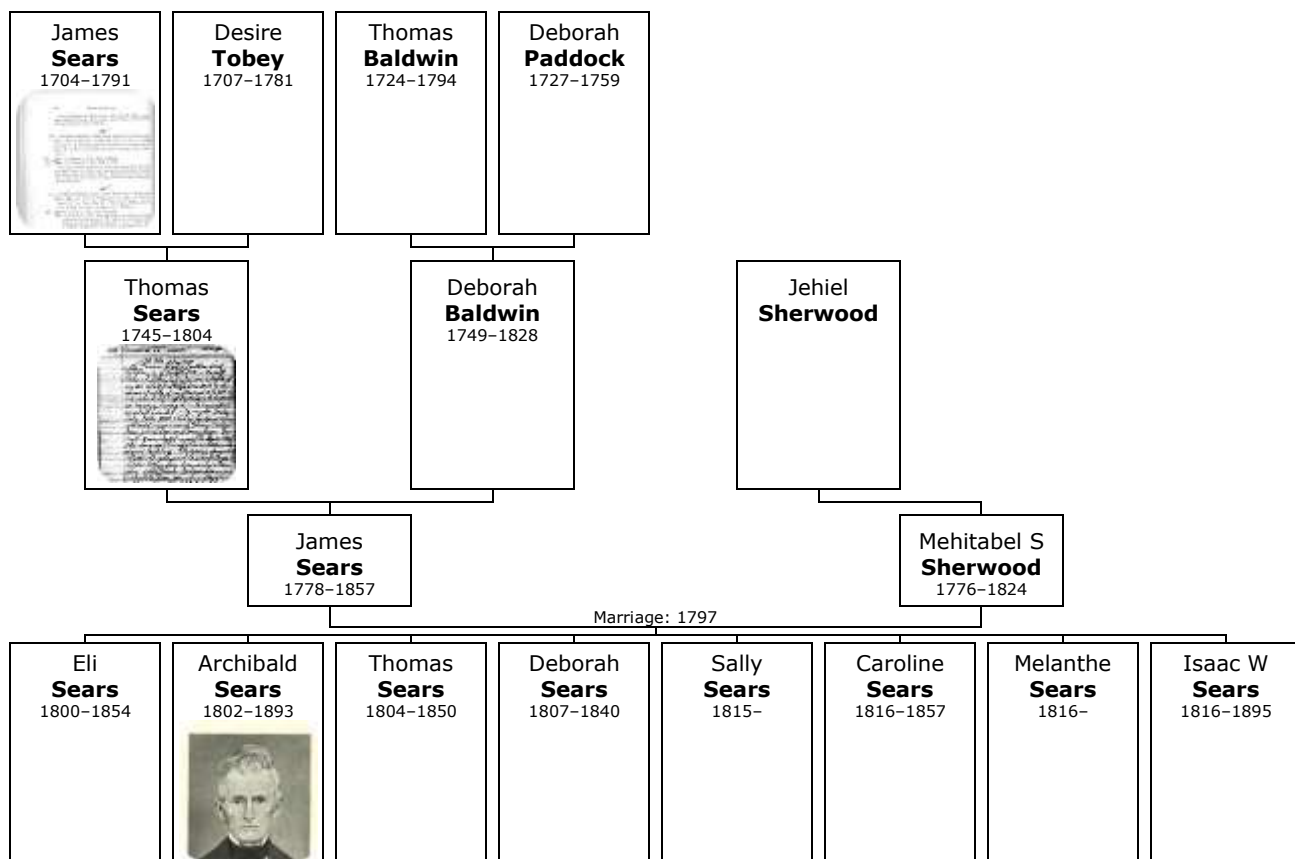
Residence: 1850 Tyre<sup>[208]</sup>

Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Y

<sup>207</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for James Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

<sup>208</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Tyre, Seneca, New York; Roll: 597; Page: 243B. Record for Smith Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

## Family of James Sears and Mehitabel Sherwood



Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Mehitabel S Sherwood. You can read more about James on page 147.

- 123.** James Sears married **Mehitabel S Sherwood** on Sunday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1797. They had eight children.

Mehitabel S was born in perh, Southeast, in 1776.<sup>[206, 209]</sup> She was the daughter of Jehiel Sherwood.

Mehitabel S reached 48 years of age and died in Wayne in 1824.<sup>[206, 209]</sup> She was buried in Wayne.<sup>[206, 209]</sup>

Children of James Sears and Mehitabel S Sherwood:

- m I. **Eli<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, in 1800. He died in Carroll, Chautauqua, on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1854, at the age of 54.
- m II. **Archibald Sears** was born in Southeast on 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1802.<sup>[206, 210-214]</sup> He died in Plano, Kendall, Illinois, on 28<sup>th</sup> October 1893, at the age of 91.<sup>[206, 210-214]</sup> Archibald was buried in Plano, Kendall County.<sup>[206, 211-214]</sup>



Archibald

<sup>209</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Caroline Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

<sup>210</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- m III. **Thomas Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, in 1804. He died in Grafton, Lorain, Ohio, in 1850 at the age of 46.
- f IV. **Deborah Sears** was born in perh in 1807.<sup>[205]</sup> She died in Savannah, Wayne, on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1840, at the age of 33.<sup>[205]</sup> Deborah was buried in North Rose.<sup>[205]</sup>
- f V. **Sally Sears** was born in perh in 1815.
- f VI. **Caroline Sears** was born in perh in 1816.<sup>[209]</sup> She died in Tyre, Seneca, on 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1857, at the age of 41.<sup>[209, 215]</sup> is it supposed to be Tyre, NY? Her estate was probated on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1857, in Seneca.<sup>[215]</sup>
- f VII. **Melanthe Sears** was born in perh in 1816.<sup>[216]</sup>  
More facts and events for Melanthe Sears:  
Residence: 1870 South Butler<sup>[216]</sup>  
Age: 54; RealEstateValue: 300; Occupation: Keeping House
- m VIII. **Isaac W Sears** was born in Connecticut on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1816.<sup>[217]</sup> He died in Chatham on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1895, at the age of 78.  
More facts and events for Isaac W Sears:  
Residence: 1860 Chatham, Chatham Center<sup>[217]</sup>  
Age: 44; Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 638; RealEstateValue: 2660  
Residence: 1870 Ohio  
Residence: 1880 Chatham, Medina, Ohio

---

<sup>211</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Adeline Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681215&indiv=try>.

<sup>212</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Julia Hadden Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681308&indiv=try>.

<sup>213</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Susan Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=74681325&indiv=try>.

<sup>214</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Emeline Henning. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=7687478&indiv=try>.

<sup>215</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Seneca County); Probate Place: Seneca, New York. Record for Caroline Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

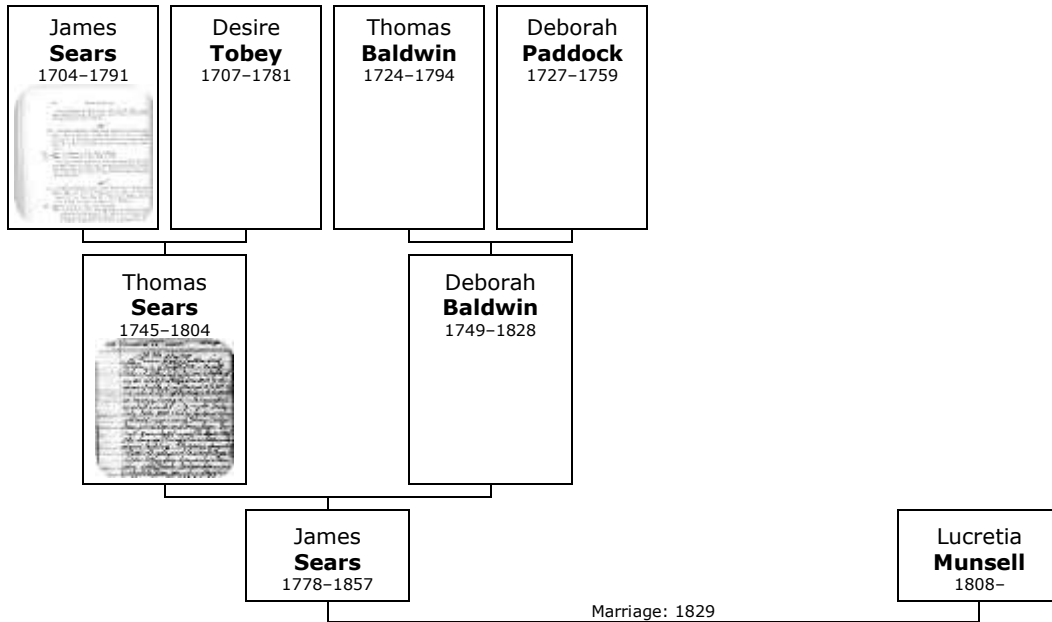
<sup>216</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Butler, Wayne, New York; Roll: M593\_1112; Page: 93A; Family History Library Film: 552611. Record for Malintha Overacker. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.

<sup>217</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Chatham, Medina, Ohio; Page: 82; Family History Library Film: 805007. Record for Isaac Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=38348198464&indiv=try>.



Figure 91: sherwood\_mehitable

### Family of James Sears and Lucretia Munsell



Here are the details about **James Sears** third marriage, with Lucretia Munsell. You can read more about James on page 147.

- 124.** James Sears married **Lucretia Munsell** in March 1829. Lucretia was born in perh, Southeast, in 1808.





E. corner of Robert Penney, thence N. 50 W. 7 chains 60 links along the middle of the road; thence S. 32-3/4 W. S. 74 along another road and turnpike leading to Sing Sing; thence S. 87o E. 5.60 along said Sears and Penney to the beginning, containing 2 acres 8 rods; deed of gift."

Within this enclosure rest the early settlers of the neighborhood, and six minister of the parish have found here their last home. Many of the inscriptions are growing illegible, and to preserve them seems a duty not to be neglected. The oldest tombstone is erected to the memory of the wife of Rev. Elisha Kent, and a copy is given in the sketch of the church history: Thomas Paddock, died June 11th, 1799, age, 77; Mary, wife, July 8th, 1778, 55; Peter Paddock, April 10th, 1760, 63; Sarah wife, Oct. 22d, 1776, 80; Peter Chapman, Oct. 8th, 176, 33; David Crosby, Nov. 16th, 1816, 79; Bethia, wife, July 2d, 1776, 41; Thomas Chapman, June 6th, 1827, 68; Samuel Lawrence, Nov. 10th, 1831, 84; Thankful, wife, Aug. 30th, 1811, 52; James Paddock, Aug. 9th, 1761, 67; Dr. Stephen C. Barnum, Aug. 11th, 1849, 60; Clarrissa, wife, May 14th, 1834, 40; Hannah, wife, April 14th, 1861, 66; Peter Crosby, Nov. 9th, 1831, 68; Ruth, wife, July 31st, 1830, 67; Zebulon Crane, Aug. 17th, 1848, 60; Weltha, wife, Sept. 6th, 1860, 71; Zebulon Crane, Dec. 31st, 1814, 68; Hannah, wife of Nathan Gray, 1789, 78; Charles C. Crosby, Nov. 1848, 51; Jane, wife, Dec. 9th, 1857, 64; Nehemiah Jones, Dec. 18th, 1805, 71; Peter Hall, July 2d, 1795, 75; Abigail Hall, 86; Thomas Sears, April 26th, 1804, 59; Deborah, wife, Sept. 13th, 1828, 79; James Foster, Aug. 18th, 1814, 81; Bathsheba, wife, Sept. 12th, 1820, 72; Thankful, wife, July 2th, 1772, 31; Edmond Foster, Esq., May 5th, 1845, 77; Sarah, wife, March 1st, 1847, 77; Ruth Doane, Sept. 30th, 1801, 69; John Raymond, Feb. 15th, 1829, 85; Mary, wife, July 27th, 1787, 40; Stephen Waring, Jan. 22d, 1815, 43; John Waring, Feb. 17th, 1809, 73; John Waring, jr., April 15th, 1812, 43; Joanna Waring, April 28th, 1779, 48; Susannah Waring, Aug. 10th, 1837, 76; Stephen Paddock, May 2d, 1832, 82; Joanna Williams, April 5th, 1867, 87; Mary Waring, Dec. 13th, 1839, 89; Susan E. Williams, Oct. 25th, 1872, 60; Elnathan Doane, Aug. 13th, 1806, 59; Phebe, wife, June 10th, 1788, 32; Elnathan Doane, Nov. 11th, 1845, 53; Edmond Doane, July 6th, 1825, 49; Demas Doane, July 23d, 1830, 44; Roxanna, wife, June 7th, 1838, 45; Mr. Ezekiel Burgis, Feb. 16th, 1784, 79; Sarah, wife, Dec. 18th, 1774, -; Simeon Perry, Sept. 8th, 1853, 94; Ebenezer Perry, May 2d, 1862, 63; Rd. Daniel Reed, Feb. 6, 1854, 83; Sarah, wife, Oct. 22d, 1856, 79; Archibald Penney, Oct. 1st, 1840, 67; Henrietta, wife, Dec. 15th, 1854, 69; Robert Penney, April 28th, 1836, 60; William Penney, jr., Aug. 8th, 1807, 65; Sarah, wife, March 23d, 1814, 74; Capt. John Penney, Sept. 27th, 1826, 69; Desire Crosby, wife, June 5th, 1849, 90; Capt. Azor Barnum, Sept. 9th, 1807, 61; Azor Barnum, jr., April 28th, 1816, 71; Sally, wife, Oct. 13th, 1803, 17; Eli Crosby, Nov. 22d, 1827, 78; Jonathan Barnum, Oct. 7th, 1843, 83; Judge Stephen Barnum, July 12th, 1825, 64; Maj. Joshua Barnum, jr., June 4th, 1818, 53; Thankful, wife, Nov. 30th, 1841, 73; William Penney, Feb. 21st, 1786, 70; Capt. Joshua Barnum, Oct. 23d, 1822, 85; Adah, wife, April 1th, 1810, 73; Moses Crosby, July 2d, 1821, 66; Abner Crosby, May 5th, 1813, 67; Ruth, wife, Oct. 1st, 1816, 67; David Crosby, Oct. 20th, 1793, 85; Reliance, wife, Feb. 25th, 1788, 75; Dea. Elkanah Young, May 20th, 1809, 59; Huldah, wife, Feb. 14th, 1830, 73; Samuel Bangs, March 1st, 1787, 64; John Bangs, March 30th, 1784, 35; Hannah, wife, Oct. 29th, 1758, 33; Elihu Gage, Aug. 14th, 1802, 76; Grace, Feb. 24th, 1814, 78; Rebecca, wife of Thomas Gage, Dec. 5th, 1759, 53; Mercy, wife of Theodorus Crosby, Aug. 20th, 1811, 70; Oliver, son of Henry Hoyt, April 29th, 1792, 2; Lydia, wife of Joshua Crosby, Sept. 10th, 1781, 67; Hannah, daughter of Joshua Crosby, March, 1757, 13; Naomai, daughter of Capt. Burgis, March 1st, 1784, 22.

The Sears farm, which lies directly opposite to the burying ground and a part of which is on the north side of the road, is probably the one owned by Zebulon Bass, in 1766. It was sold to Archibald Sears, July 17th, 1815, by Frederick Philipse. The land to the east of the Oblong line, and adjoining the homestead, is part of Oblong Lot No. 10. The north part of this lot seems to have belonged to the Crosby family from the earliest times, and was probably first owned by Joshua Crosby in 1749. East of Doansburg, on the east bank of the Croton River is a locality known as De Forest's Corners. This derived its name from David L. De Forest, a prominent citizen of former times. He was one of the builders of the church in 1794. He died November 26th, 1819, at the age of 57. He was a liberal supporter of the church and left a thousand dollars to it in his will. His home was a large brick house still standing here, and owned by some of his descendants. On the west bank of the Croton, to the north of the road from Doansburg, is the original homestead of the Barnum family. The ancestor of this family was Capt. Joshua Barnum, who came from the town of Danbury, Conn., and settled here. This farm is a part of Lot 12 on the Oblong, and remains in the possession of his descendants. About a mile west of the church at Doansburg is the farm which, at the close of the last century, was owned by Peter Crosby, who was a prominent citizen. Owing to financial difficulties, the farm was sold at sheriff's sale, to Edmund Doane, May 2d, 1821, and by him to William K. Comstock, May 3d. It was sold May 10th, 1824, to Samuel Brewster, and is now owned by his son, Frederick D. Brewster. The ancient division line between Lot 9 of the Philipse Patent, which belonged to Roger Morris and his wife, and Lot 8, which belonged to Philipse Philipse, runs just south of Doansburg. The east corner is, as the old survey states, on the Oblong line on the " west side of a rocky hill." This point is 15 chains and 40 links east of the road, and from this place the line runs west and is the dividing line between the homestead and farm of Lyman Sherwood on the north, and the house and farm of Benjamin Foster on the south. The line is about one quarter of a mile south of the burying ground. Beyond this it forms the boundary between the farms of Frederick Brewster on the north, and Mrs. Robert Newman on the south. To the west of the road on Brewster Hill, it runs across the farm of Morgan Townsend. Here the line crosses Lake Tonetta (south of the middle) and can be distinctly traced to the west. At the Tilly Foster Mine, it forms the line between Theodore Kelly on the north, and the estate of Theodore Reed on the south, and is the north boundary of the land belonging to the Tilly Foster mine Company. The line crosses the reservoir at the east end of the bridge, and forms the north boundary of the school house lot in District No. 10. Beyond this a line of stone wall extends to the west corner of the two lots, on the town line of Carmel, which is the east line of Lot No. 6 in the Philipse Patent. At this point stands a walnut tree, which may have sprung from the root of the one mentioned in the original survey, which is described as "standing on the south side of a hill near an old meeting house." The land on both sides of the line is owned by Elijah Fowler. These pages are maintained by the Putnam County Coordinator, Cathy Horn. 1998-20001 Cathy Horn. All Rights Reserved. NYGenWeb's Putnam County URL: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyputnam/> <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyputnam/history/chapXXII/440-443.htm>

- 126.** At the age of 48, Archibald married **Polly Sellick** on Sunday, 25<sup>th</sup> January 1829, in Southeast when she was 30 years old. They had four children.

Polly was born on Wednesday, 11<sup>th</sup> July 1798. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Jesse Sellick.

Polly reached 69 years of age and died on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1868. She was buried in 69-10-24, Sears Burying Gd, Southeast.

Children of Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick:

- f I. **Mary E Polly<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1830. She died on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1916, at the age of 85. Polly was buried. Patterson Baptist Church Cemetery.
- f II. **Fannie Baldwin Sears** was born in perh, Southeast, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1832. She died on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1902, at the age of 70. Fannie Baldwin was buried in Sears Burying Ground.
- f III. **Kate Sears** was born in perh on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1834. She died on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1892, at the age of 57. Kate was buried. Sears Burying Ground.
- m IV. **Thomas Sears** was born in Southeast on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1836. He died in 1906 at the age of 69.



Polly

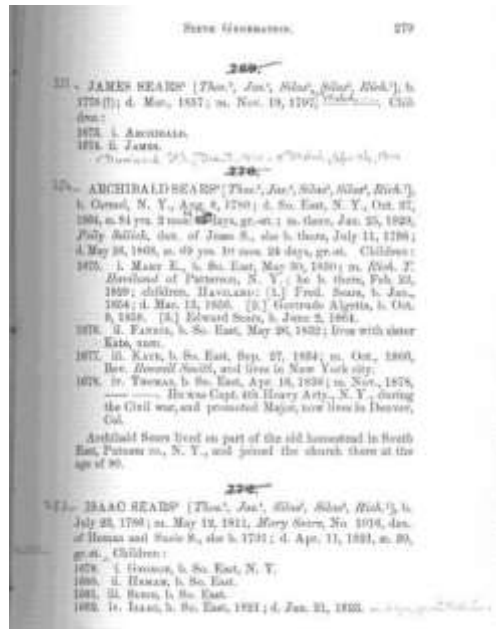
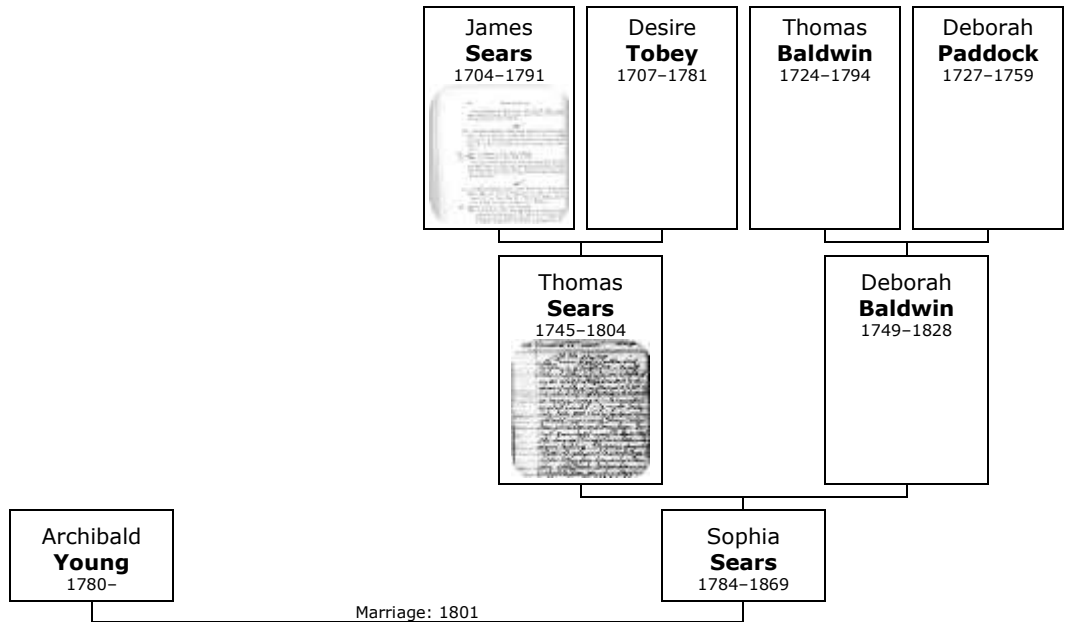


Figure 92: SPM279

### Family of Sophia Sears and Archibald Young



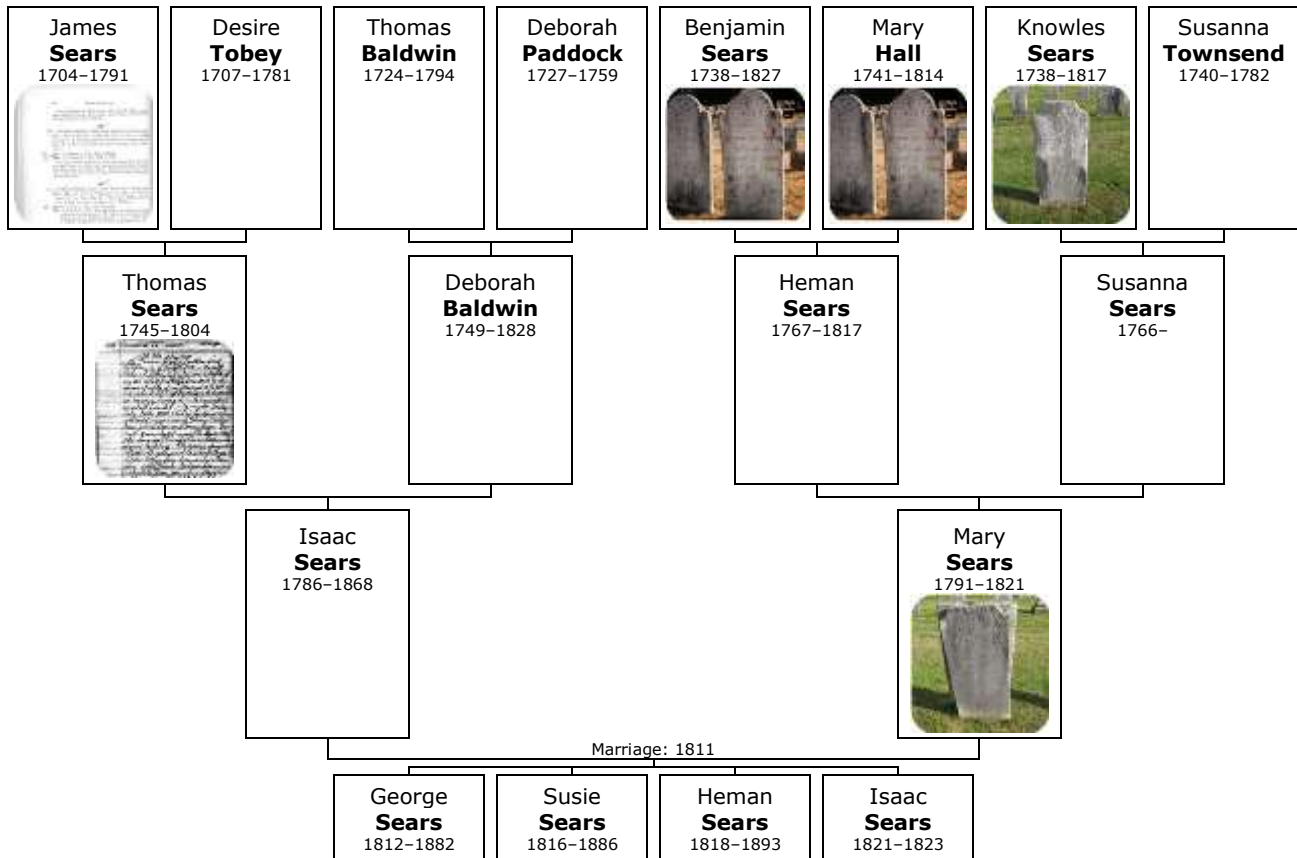
- 127.** **Sophia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> May 1784, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

Sophia died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1869, at the age of 84.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4776>

- 128.** Sophia married **Archibald Young** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> April 1801. Archibald was born in perh, Southeast, in 1780.

## Family of Isaac Sears and Mary Sears



- 129. Isaac<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1786, in Southeast, Dutchess, New York, USA.<sup>[219, 220]</sup> He was the son of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

Isaac died in Berlin Heights, Ohio, in January 1868 at the age of 81.<sup>[219]</sup> He was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2208>

\* His father's will: "New York Probate Records, 1629-1971," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-28664-41501-23?cc=1920234> : accessed 22 March 2016), Dutchess &gt; Wills 1796-1806 vol B &gt; image 287 of 418; county courthouses, New York.

\*Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085, p. 308 re Mrs Grace Sears Snyder #84795

<sup>219</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/112169379/person/232092345437>.  
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=232092345437&indiv=try>.

<sup>220</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085. [Source citation includes one media item]

**130.** Isaac married **Mary Sears** on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> May 1811. They had four children.

Mary was born in Southeast, Dutchess, in 1791.<sup>[219]</sup> She was the daughter of Heman Sears (98) and Susanna Sears (97).

Mary reached 30 years of age and died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1821.<sup>[219]</sup> She was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.



Mary Sears

Children of Isaac Sears and Mary Sears:

m I. **George<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast in 1812.<sup>[219, 221]</sup> He served in the military in Indianapolis, Indiana, on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1863.<sup>[221]</sup>

George died in New York in 1882 at the age of 70.<sup>[219, 221]</sup> He was buried in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>[221]</sup>

More facts and events for George Sears:

Residence: 1850	Hancock, Illinois <sup>[219, 221]</sup>
Residence: 3 <sup>rd</sup> July 1855	Durham, Hancock <sup>[221]</sup>
Residence: 18 <sup>th</sup> August 1860	Durham <sup>[219, 221]</sup>
Residence: 1880	Durham <sup>[219, 221]</sup>

f II. **Susie Sears** was born in Southeast in 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 70.

m III. **Heman Sears** was born in Ohio on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1818.<sup>[222, 223]</sup> He died in Burnside on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1893, at the age of 75.<sup>[223]</sup> Heman was buried in Hancock.<sup>[223]</sup>

More facts and events for Heman Sears:

Residence: 1870	Pilot Grove, Hancock <sup>[222, 224]</sup>
	Residence Post Office: Fountain Green

m IV. **Isaac Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1821. He died on 21<sup>st</sup> January 1823, at the age of 2. Isaac was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast.

<sup>221</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Albert Hernando Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/51742382/person/13247539691/facts>.  
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=250192109153&indiv=try>.

<sup>222</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Pilot Grove, Hancock, Illinois; Roll: M593\_227; Page: 242B; Family History Library Film: 545726.

<sup>223</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>224</sup> Ancestry.com, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Pilot Grove, Hancock, Illinois; Archive Collection Number: T1133; Roll: 17; Page: 1; Line: 35; Schedule Type: Agriculture.



Figure 93: SPM279



Figure 94: SPM280

More figures:

Page 89, Figure 64: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

**Deborah Sears**

- 131. Deborah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>) was born on Sunday, 18<sup>th</sup> October 1789, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

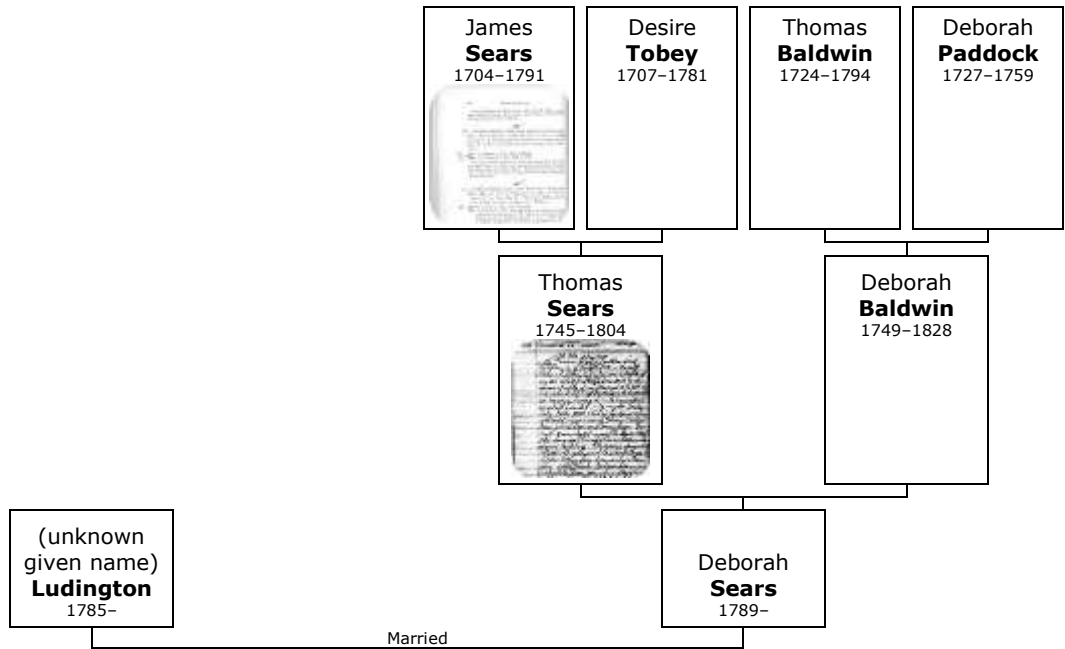
S P May p. 178

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4777>

Marriages with (unknown given name) Ludington and (unknown given name) Craft (Page 162) are known.



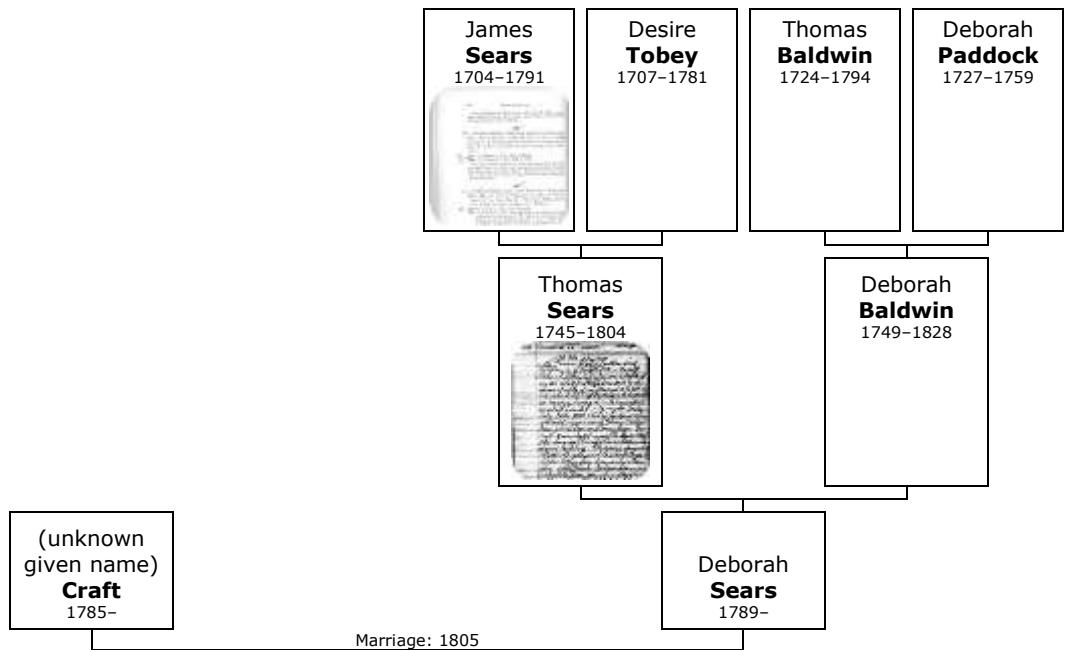
**Family of Deborah Sears and Ludington**



Here are the details about **Deborah Sears** first marriage, with (unknown given name) Ludington. You can read more about Deborah on page 160.

- 132.** Deborah Sears married **(unknown given name) Ludington**. (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1785.

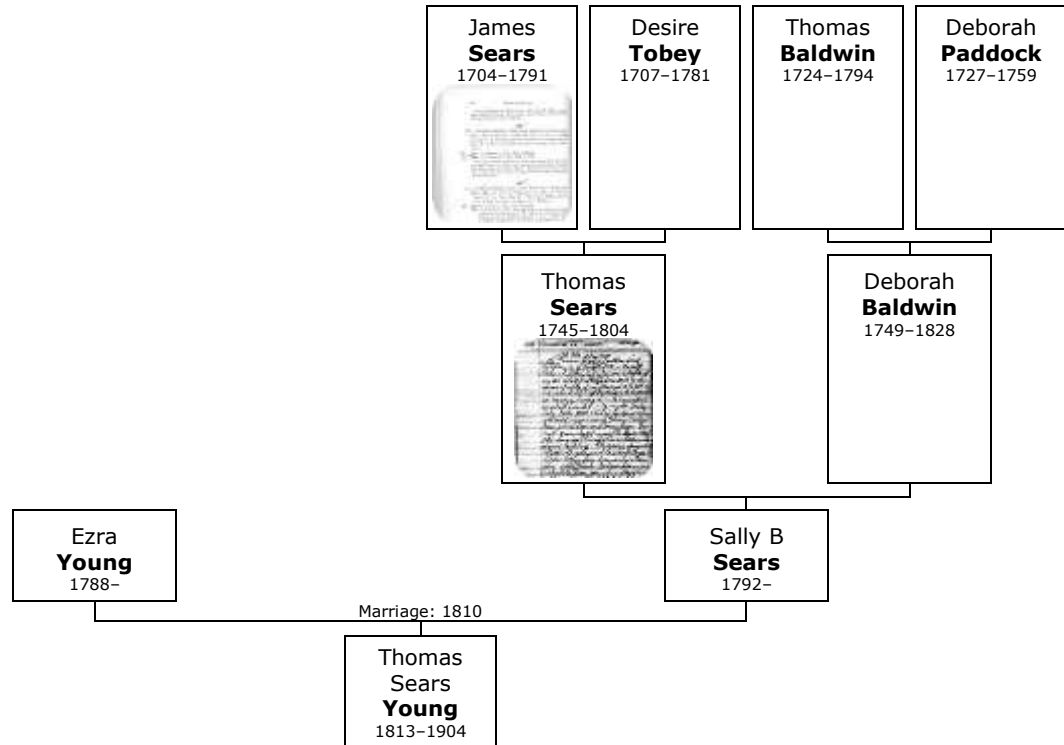
**Family of Deborah Sears and Craft**



Here are the details about **Deborah Sears** second marriage, with (unknown given name) Craft. You can read more about Deborah on page 160.

- 133.** Deborah Sears married **(unknown given name) Craft** on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1805. (unknown given name) was born in perh, Southeast, in 1785.

### Family of Sally Sears and Ezra Young



- 134.** **Sally B<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Capt Thomas<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> June 1792, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (56) and Deborah Baldwin (57).

Phone conversation with Jane Mitchell, 9 The Byway, Bronxville, NY, 10708. She is descended from one of Sally's and Ezra's eleven children. She has many letters that Sally wrote to her children, some during the Civil War. Needs proof that Sally B (Sarah Baldwin) is dau of Thomas. She has gravestone but it doesn't show relationship.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4778>

- 135.** Sally B married **Ezra Young** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> March 1810. They had one son. Ezra was born in perh, Southeast, in 1788.

Son of Sally B Sears and Ezra Young:

- m I. **Thomas Sears<sup>5</sup> Young** was born in New York in 1813.<sup>[225]</sup> He died on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1904, at the age of 91. Thomas Sears was buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam.

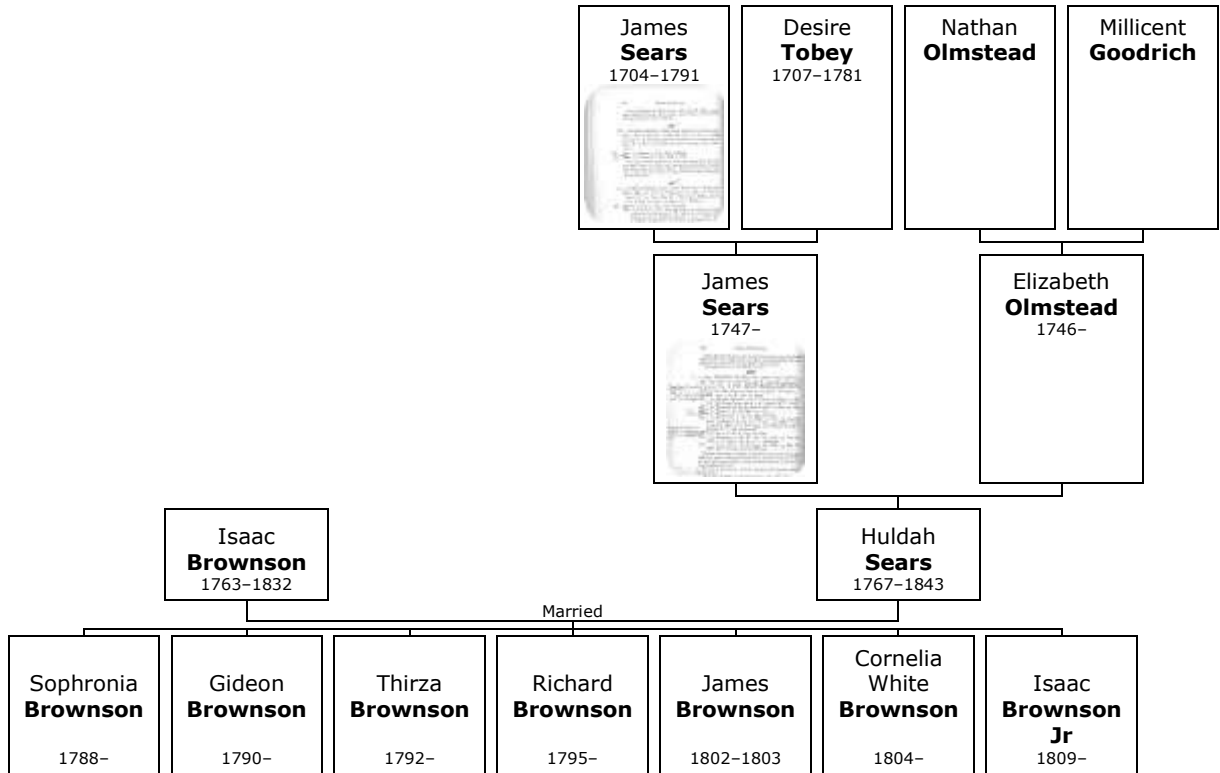
More facts and events for Thomas Sears Young:

Residence: 1855 Manhattan, New York<sup>[225]</sup>

Age: 42; RelationToHead: Head/Ward 18

<sup>225</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Thomas Young.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7181&h=1655538174&indiv=try>.

**Family of Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson**



**136. Huldah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> October 1767. She was the daughter of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Huldah died in 1843 at the age of 75.

DSB-Entry in Sunderland town records by Isaac Brownson, and also Rev. War Pension records for Isaac Brownson. Children come from Brownson Bible- copies of pages included in pension records. S P May No 780

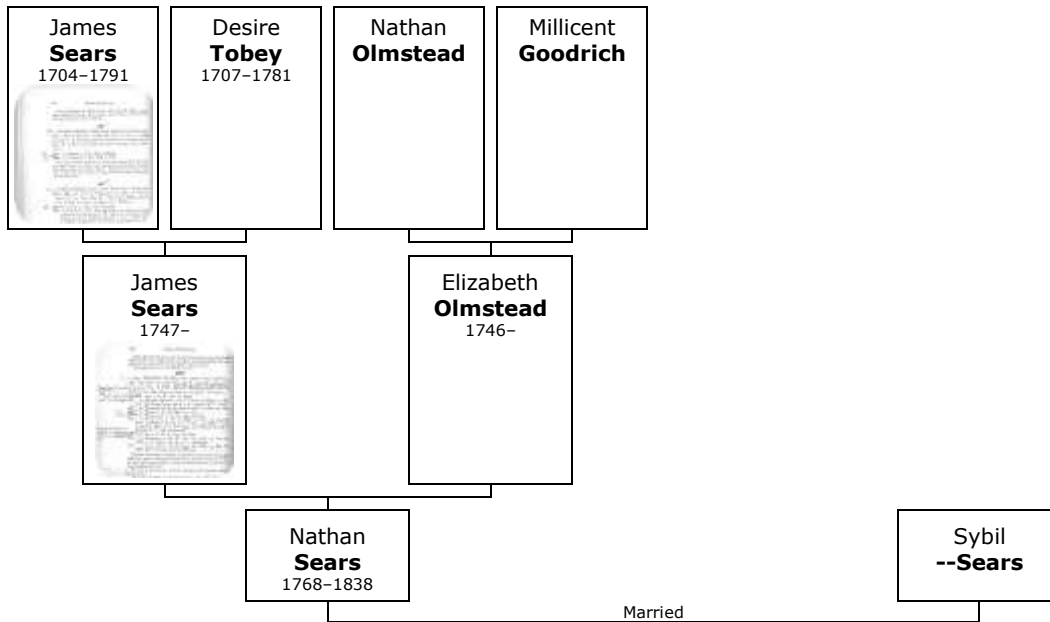
**137.** She married **Isaac Brownson**. They had seven children.

Isaac was born in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA, in 1763. He reached 69 years of age and died in Gainesville, Wyoming, New York, on 18<sup>th</sup> July 1832.

Children of Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson:

- f I. **Sophronia<sup>5</sup> Brownson** was born in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1788.
- m II. **Gideon Brownson** was born in perh, Sunderland, on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1790.
- f III. **Thirza Brownson** was born in perh on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1792.
- m IV. **Richard Brownson** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1795.
- m V. **James Brownson** was born in perh on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1802. He died on 25<sup>th</sup> December 1803, at the age of 1.
- f VI. **Cornelia White Brownson** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1804.
- m VII. **Isaac Brownson Jr** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> July 1809.

### Family of Nathan Sears and Sybil --Sears



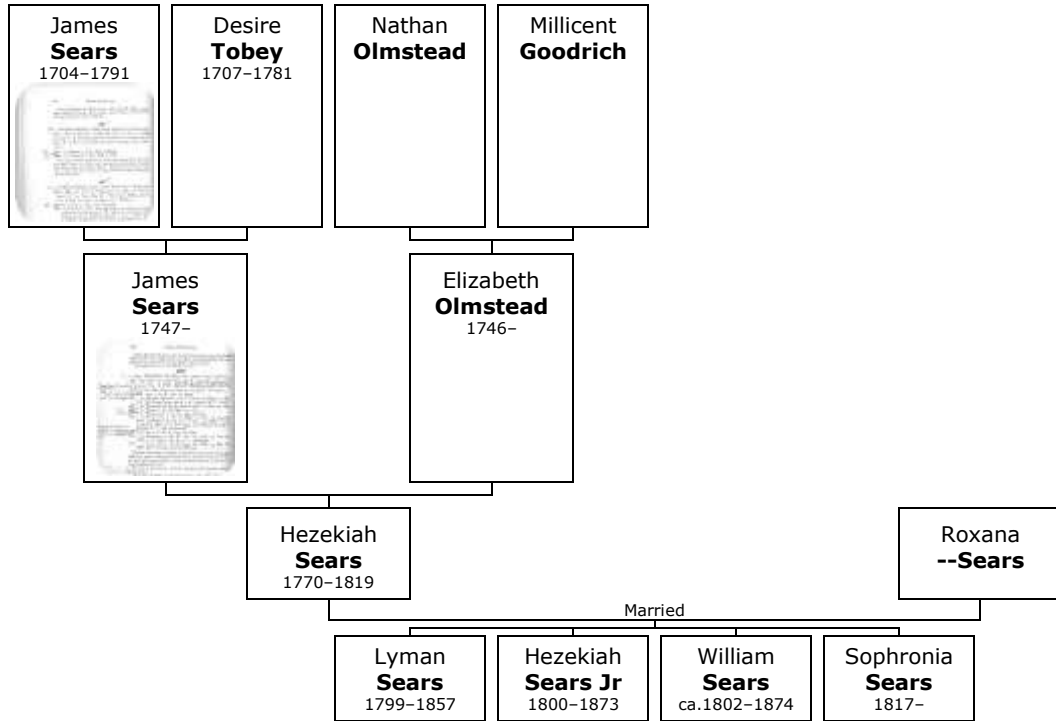
- 138. Nathan<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1768. He was the son of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Nathan died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1838, at the age of 70.

!DSB-I believe the Nathan Sears, whose birth is recorded in Alburgh Town Records (but not born in Alburgh) is this Nathan. Wesleyan Meth. Church records of Shefford, Quebec, contain a record of his death "On 15th day of Nov 1838 died Nathan Sears, farmer of the Twsp of Shefford in the Co. of Shefford and Dist.of Montreal, being in the 70th year of his age\_\_" He applied for land in Quebec along with James and hezekiah, in Arlington, VT, in 1787. Nathan did receive Caldwell Manor land and moved to Quebec about 1789. He applied for Sutton land in 1795, was granted it-sold the last of Sutton land in 1806, and moved to Alburgh 1806 or earlier. Had children James and Eliza (prob many more).Was enum in Alburgh census in 1810. Must have moved to Shefford bewteen 1810 and 1820.

- 139.** He married **Sybil --Sears**.

**Family of Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears**



**140. Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1770 in Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Hezekiah died in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada, in 1819 at the age of 49.

!S P May No 775 possib b. CT

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-869>

!

!DSB-Applied for land in Quebec at Arlington, VT, in 1786/7. Was deeded 100 acres in lot 9, 9th Con of Caldwell Manor, Quebec on 9 Oct 1789. Applied for Sutton land in 1795, and granted land at Sutton in 1802, but sold it in 1802. Regulations did not require that he live on this Sutton land, and I doubt Hezekiah ever lived anywhere but Caldwell Manor. Rules in original contract required grantees to have someone live on, and work, land for 7 years. Since many of these grantees sold their land in 1802, I believe they actually took up possession of the land in 1705, and after their 7 years were up (1802), they were actually owners of it. Hezekiah lived at Caldwell Manor when he sold the Sutton land, and when he died. Hezekiah was the father of at least 3 children-proven on deeds. The deed when the younger Hezekiah sold his inherited land in 1834 stated-"as the same was by him inherited by right of Succession to Hezekiah Sears, late of said Foucault, deceased, his father."

<https://blog.searsr.com/2020/01/26/barns-in-missisquoi-county/>

Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s-1900s

NameHezekiah

SearsEventLivingYear1802PlaceSuttonCountyBromeProvinceQuebecSourceLand Grants: Quebec 1800's, Archives of Ontario, Ottawa.Volume/Page1814NoteThe province and county are associated with the location of the record source and in some cases may not

be the same as the place where the event occurred.

Quebec, Canada, Land Grants, 1763-1890  
Name Hezekiah Sears Location Sutton, Brome Acres 200

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109283603/person/310079702796/>  
facts tree of Glenda Webb  
Family  
Parents  
James Sears ♥ 1747-1814  
Elizabeth Olmstead ♥ 1746-

Spouse & Children  
Roxena \_\_\_\_\_ ♥ 1778-

Hezekiah Sears \* Jr 1800-1873  
William Sears \* 1802-  
Lyman Sears ♥ 1804-1858  
Sophronia Sears \* 1817-

**141.** He married **Roxana --Sears**. They had four children.

Children of Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears:

- m I. **Lyman<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Caldwell Manor in 1799.<sup>[226]</sup> He died at Missisquoi county in Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, between 1857 and 1861.
- More facts and events for Lyman Sears:
- Residence: 1825 Sutton, Bedford<sup>[227]</sup>  
Residence: 1842 St-Georges de Henryville, Rouville<sup>[228]</sup>  
Occupation: Carpenter
- Residence: 1851 Rouville, Canada East (Quebec)<sup>[226]</sup>  
Age: 52; Occupation: Carpenter; Religion: Universalist; EnumerationDistrict: 25;  
EnumerationDistrictName: Rouville County;  
SubEnumerationDistrict: 342;  
SubEnumerationDistrictName: St Georges de Clarenceville
- m II. **Hezekiah Sears Jr** was born in Caldwell Manor on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1800. He died in Loughborough, Frontenac, Ontario, on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1873, at the age of 73. Hezekiah was buried at Latimer Cemetery in Frontenac.
- m III. **William Sears** was born at Gord Ballik: Canada East Diane Brigode:07 Apr 1802, Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada in Noyan, Le

---

<sup>226</sup> Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1851; Census Place: Rouville, Canada East (Quebec); Schedule: A; Roll: C-1137; Page: 61; Line: 1. Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1061&h=911895&indiv=try>.

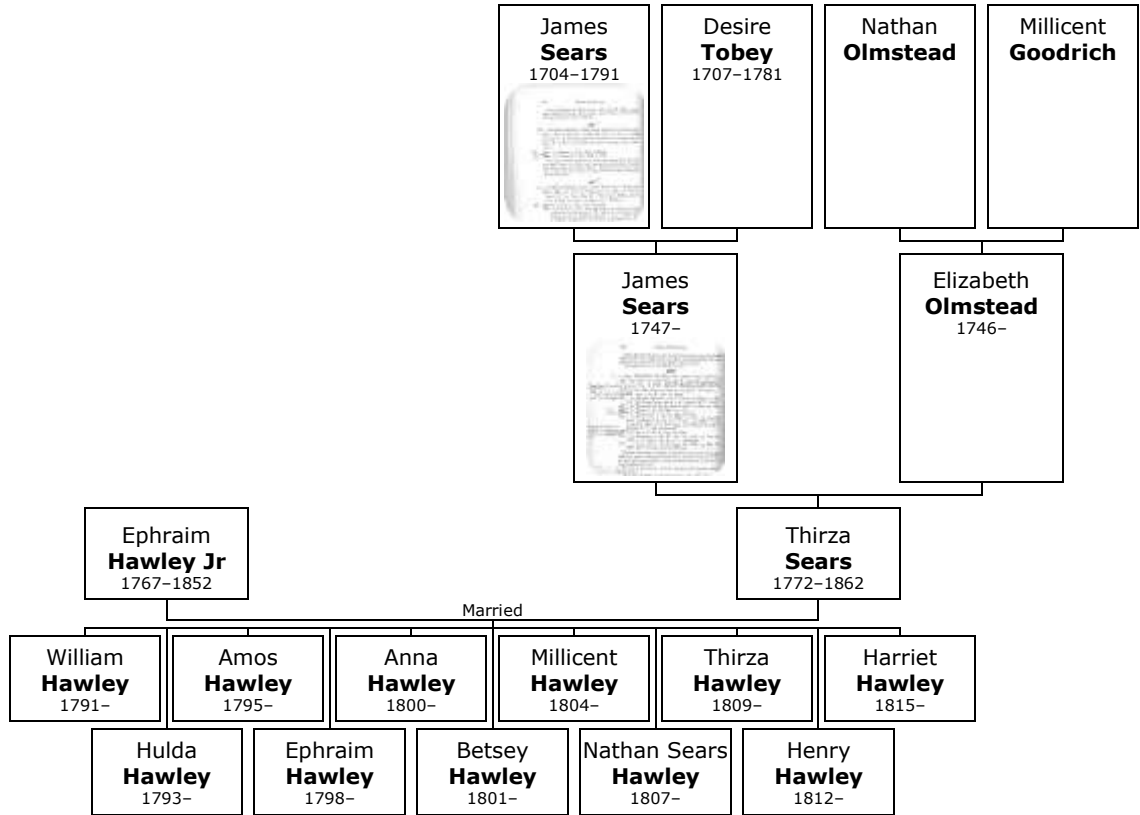
<sup>227</sup> Ancestry.com, 1825 Census of Lower Canada (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9807&h=43730&indiv=try>.

<sup>228</sup> Ancestry.com, 1842 Census of Canada East (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9808&h=9741&indiv=try>.

Haut-Richelieu, about 1802. He died at d.- Gord Ballik in Frontenac, Ontario, on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1874, at the age of 72.

f IV. **Sophronia Sears** was born in Quebec in 1817.

**Family of Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley**



**142. Thirza<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1772. She was the daughter of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Thirza died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1862, at the age of 90.

!DSB-Moved to Sutton in 1799. Hawley family records state she was the dau. of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmsted.

**143.** She married **Ephraim Hawley Jr.** They had eleven children.

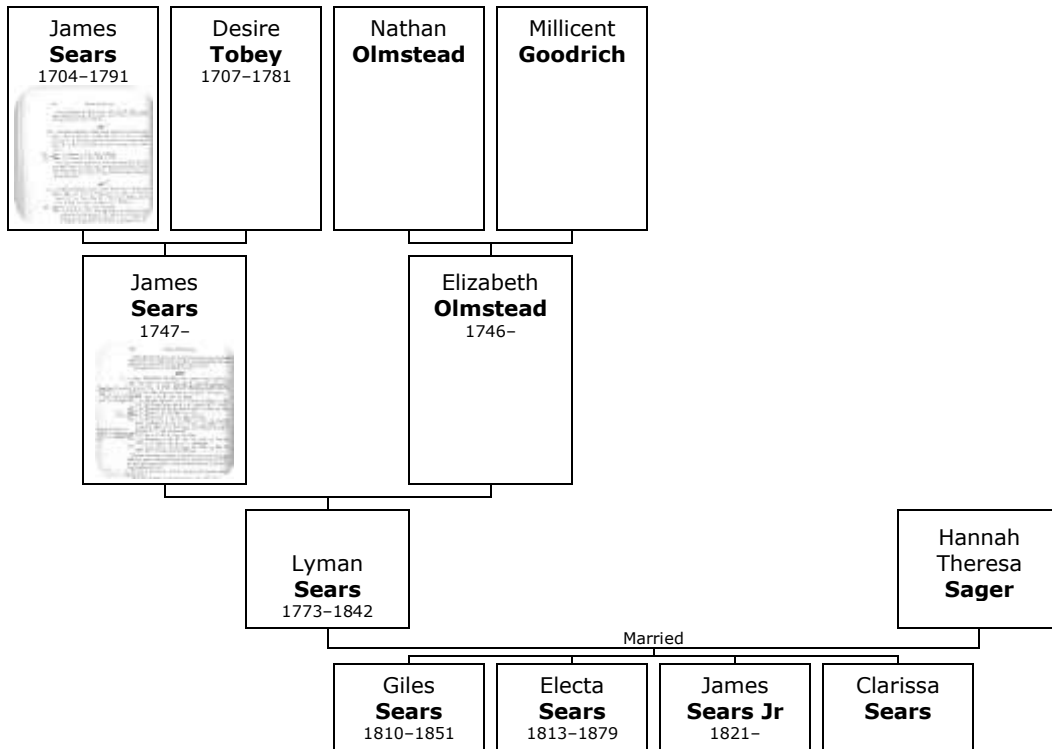
Ephraim was born on Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> January 1767. He reached 85 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1852.

Children of Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley Jr:

- m I. **William<sup>5</sup> Hawley** was born in 1791.
- f II. **Hulda Hawley** was born in 1793.
- m III. **Amos Hawley** was born in 1795.
- m IV. **Ephraim Hawley** was born in 1798.
- f V. **Anna Hawley** was born in 1800.
- f VI. **Betsey Hawley** was born in 1801.
- f VII. **Millicent Hawley** was born in 1804.

- m VIII. **Nathan Sears Hawley** was born in 1807.
- f IX. **Thirza Hawley** was born in 1809.
- m X. **Henry Hawley** was born in 1812.
- f XI. **Harriet Hawley** was born in 1815.

**Family of Lyman Sears and Hannah Sager**



**144. Lyman<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born between 1773 and 1778. He was the son of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Lyman died in 1842.

!S P May No 777

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-871>

!

!DSB-Vivian West Broberg has written a book (Always Westward) which contains info on descendants of Lyman's one known daughter, Electa (b) 1813. Lyman had at least 9 children.

From: Diane Brigode Date: Sun, Jan 26, 2020 at 9:54 AM

Subject: Re: Photos from our 2002 trip to Quebec

To: Andrew Sears

Yes - I see no reason you can't put that on the Sears site. I saw one thing I had wrong on the below email, but didn't know that you were going to put it online, so I didn't figure it was a big deal. So could you delete the 2 words "and Ontario" right after took a trip up into Quebec? My husband and I went to Ontario after Quebec, but my cousin and her husband did not go with us to Ontario.



I just looked at the searsr.com site. There is one thing that I want to call to your attention that is clearly wrong. Is it possible to change it?

See the church record below? Ray has this James Sears as son of James Sears Jr. - son of James and Elizabeth. Here is his death record:

South Stukely Methodist Church, 1890

On the back of folio 5

Quebec National Archives microfilm #347.10

Sent by Marlene Simmons

James Sears, son of Lyman and Hannah Sears, was born on the 9th day of April, 1820, died on the 10th day of August 1890, and was buried by me on the 12th day of August in the same year in the presence of subscribing witnesses

(signed) Henry A. Young (Minister)

Chattie? E. Sears

William F. Sears

This would mean that William Giles and Clarissa were also children of Lyman, and not James Jr. But that can come later. I know where Ray got that informatioin. Years ago there was a man named Richard Elwin Sears, who lived in Tunbridge, VT. He was a descendant of Giles. Died many years ago. We corresponded. He visited my North Dakota relatives!

This Sears branch is so difficult when it comes to children of Lyman Sears, who married Hannah Theresa Sager - and those of his brother James Sears Jr. I will be writing up something on this for you - hopefully I can start today..

In the meantime - it appears the above pretty well shows that this James Sears was the son of Lyman and Hannah - and not of James Sears Jr. and his unknown wife?

Another great difficulty is the ancestry of James Sears, who married Elinor Wilson, and that of Alexander Sears. I've tried for years to figure out who they were!

Diane

Diane Brigode

Attachments

8:34 AM (5 hours ago) 3 Feb 2020

to Andrew, me

Thanks for correcting this!

The family of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmsted is one I've worked on for over 30 years, and even though I've proved much on it, several things are still in the works:

1) Vivian Broberg - in her genealogy that she shared with me - indicated James and Elizabeth had a son David. I did not add him for years - because I had found nothing else that would point to this. But several years ago, I came across some notarial docs that mentioned a David Sears from Sutton, Quebec. This David, as the probable youngest child of James and Elizabeth, likely wouldn't have been included in the land petitions. I have a clue as to where he might have ended up, but nothing proven yet.

2) James Sears Jr. - His wife is so far unknown. Tim Cole has been working on this using DNA, but nothing has come up so far. I have 7 likely children for him - Mahala, Charles G., Chauncey, Daniel, Benjamin, Harlow, and a "Goodrey C (Guttridge)". I have not shared this, because I didn't want to put more false information on the web, in case I am wrong. Charles G. WAS a son. Commenting generally, none of the ones mentioned above stayed in Quebec, or they died young. Following them into Ontario or the states, I have not proven any of these so far.

3) Lyman Sears - Married Hannah Theresa Sager, daughter of Michael. I have 8 likely children for them: Clarissa (1801), "Alma" Hannah Barbara (1802), Thirza (@1804), Sarah (1807), William Giles (Abt. 1810), Electa (Abt 1813), Julia Izetta (1820), James (1820). Second marriage to Susannah Corliss. How I picked them is quite involved for some. Electa and James are proven. Richard E. Sears (descendant of William Giles) wrote this to me and it pretty much cements the connection - as much as possible anyway:

From a letter written by Richard E. Sears in March, 1991: "At Lillian Sears Proper's funeral in 1966, a lady named Evelyn McClary Wilson introduced herself as a relative, and later wrote me a letter confirming her grandmother (Aunt Tib) as a daughter of James Sears Jr. and Charlotte Davis. Aunt Tib was Elizabeth Sears. Evelyn McClary Wilson also mentioned that Aunt Tib was first cousin to my great grandfather Alden Sears and Lillian's father William Sears - sons of Giles and Sarah Tallman Sears."

I am in the process of writing up an article on my searches for this, and will send it when I am done. I know that both of you are busy with the site these days, and it appears it is going well. But keeping you busy, I am sure.

The ecentral one has issues, and my limited computer ability is preventing me from using it much at all.

I am attaching a family group record on Nathan Sears, wife, and children - and 1 other.

Again - Thanks.

Diane Sears Brigode

Leslie Ray Sears, III &lt;lrs@sears@gmail.com>  
2:21 PM (10 minutes ago) 3 Feb 2020  
to Diane

Wow Diane- you are a wizard in ferreting out info on these branches of the tree. Thanks so much. Have you thought about having your article published? I am the editor of The Journal of the Cape Cod Genealogical Society and we are always looking for new material.

We would send you a copy of the Journal- it is usually 150 pages, goes out to 350 subscribers and is published in Feb and Oct of each year.

Thanks again,  
Ray

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Leslie Ray Sears, III" <lrs@sears@gmail.com>

Date: February 2, 2020 at 2:36:10 PM MST

To: Diane Brigode Subject: Correcting Children of James Sears, Jr

**145.** He married **Hannah Theresa Sager**. They had four children.

Children of Lyman Sears and Hannah Theresa Sager:

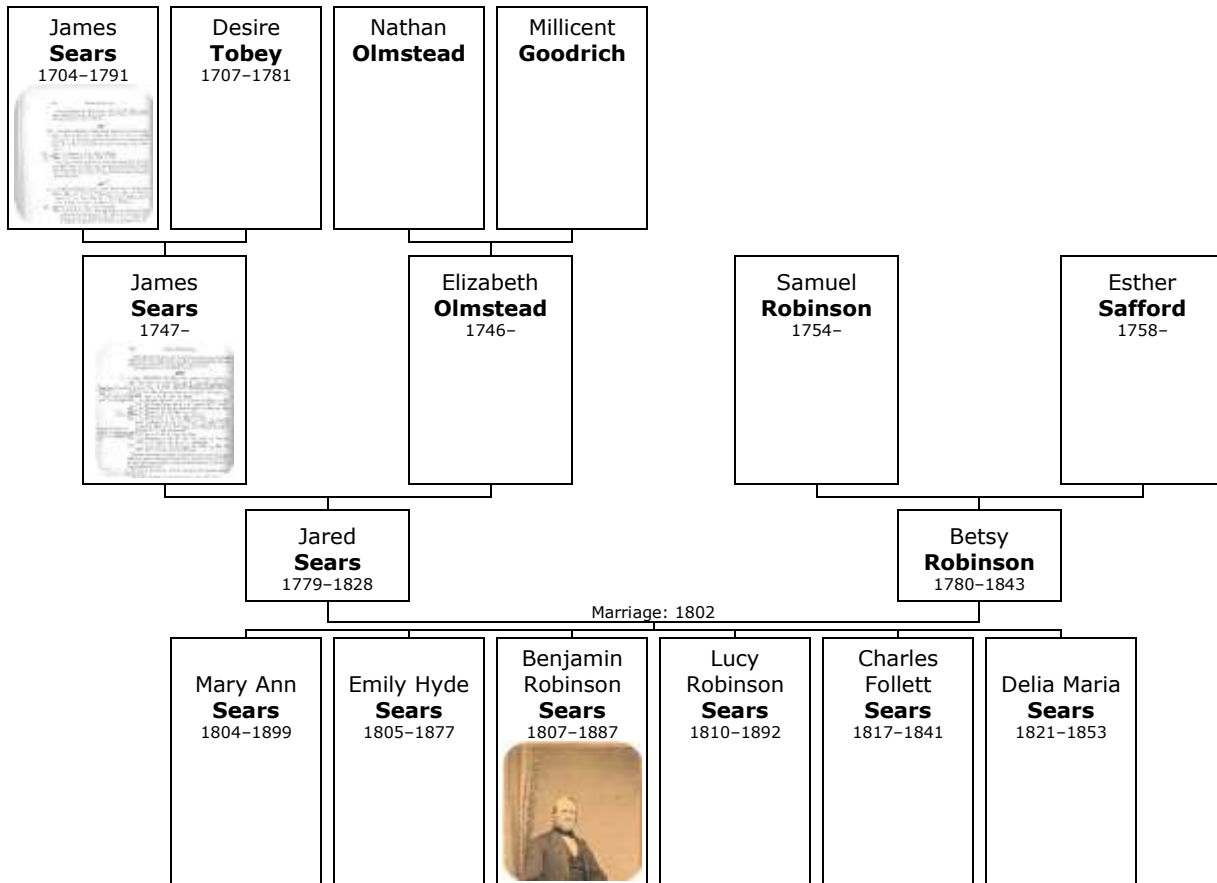
- m I. **Giles<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, in 1810.<sup>[229, 230]</sup> He died in Sutton on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1851, at the age of 41.<sup>[229, 230]</sup> Giles was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Draper Hill, Sutton.<sup>[229, 230]</sup>
- f II. **Electa Sears** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1813. She was christened in 1845. Electa died at 65y 7m 2d in Jay, Orleans, Vermont, USA, on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1879, at the age of 65. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Farnham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.
- m III. **James Sears Jr** was born in 1821.
- f IV. **Clarissa Sears**.

---

<sup>229</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 21 July 2014, 20:49), entry for Giles Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH7H-BD7>); contributed by various users. PersonID KH7H-BD7. Giles Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KH7H-BD7>.

<sup>230</sup> Ancestry.com, Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Giles Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60527&h=3263891&indiv=try>.

### Family of Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson



- 146. Jared<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 12<sup>th</sup> August 1779, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Jared died in Knowlesville, Orleans, New York, on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1828, at the age of 48. He was buried in Bennington, Vermont.

Cassano, Lynne M., ed. Bennington, Vermont Cemetery Inscriptions. [database online] Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. 0A M JEAN & STEPHEN KOSCHE SEARS JERED BE008 F 0 6 FEB 1828 0 0 0 0 KNOWLESVILLE, NY H/O BETSEY SEARS 2868 0264 M F F U U F 2 5323FT1997

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-872>

- 147.** At the age of 22, Jared married **Betsy Robinson** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> February 1802, in Bennington when she was 21 years old. They had six children.

Betsy was born in Bennington on Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> April 1780. She was the daughter of Samuel Robinson and Esther Safford.

Betsy reached 63 years of age and died in Bennington on 1<sup>st</sup> November 1843.

Children of Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson:

- f I. **Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Swanton, Franklin, on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1804. She died in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, in 1899 at the age of 94.

- f II. **Emily Hyde Sears** was born in Swanton on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1805. She died on 8<sup>th</sup> April 1877, at the age of 71. Emily Hyde was buried in Charlotte in 1887.

More facts and events for Emily Hyde Sears:

Residence: 1880 Charlotte

- m III. **Benjamin Robinson Sears** was born in Bennington on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1807.<sup>[231, 232]</sup> He died in Bennington on 14<sup>th</sup> December 1887, at the age of 79.<sup>[231]</sup> Benjamin Robinson was buried in Bennington.<sup>[231]</sup>



Benjamin

- f IV. **Lucy Robinson Sears** was born in St Albans, Franklin, on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1810. She died on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1892, at the age of 81.
- m V. **Charles Follett Sears** was born in Bennington on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1817. He died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, in 1841 at the age of 23.
- f VI. **Delia Maria Sears** was born in Bennington on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1821. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1853, at the age of 31.

More figures:

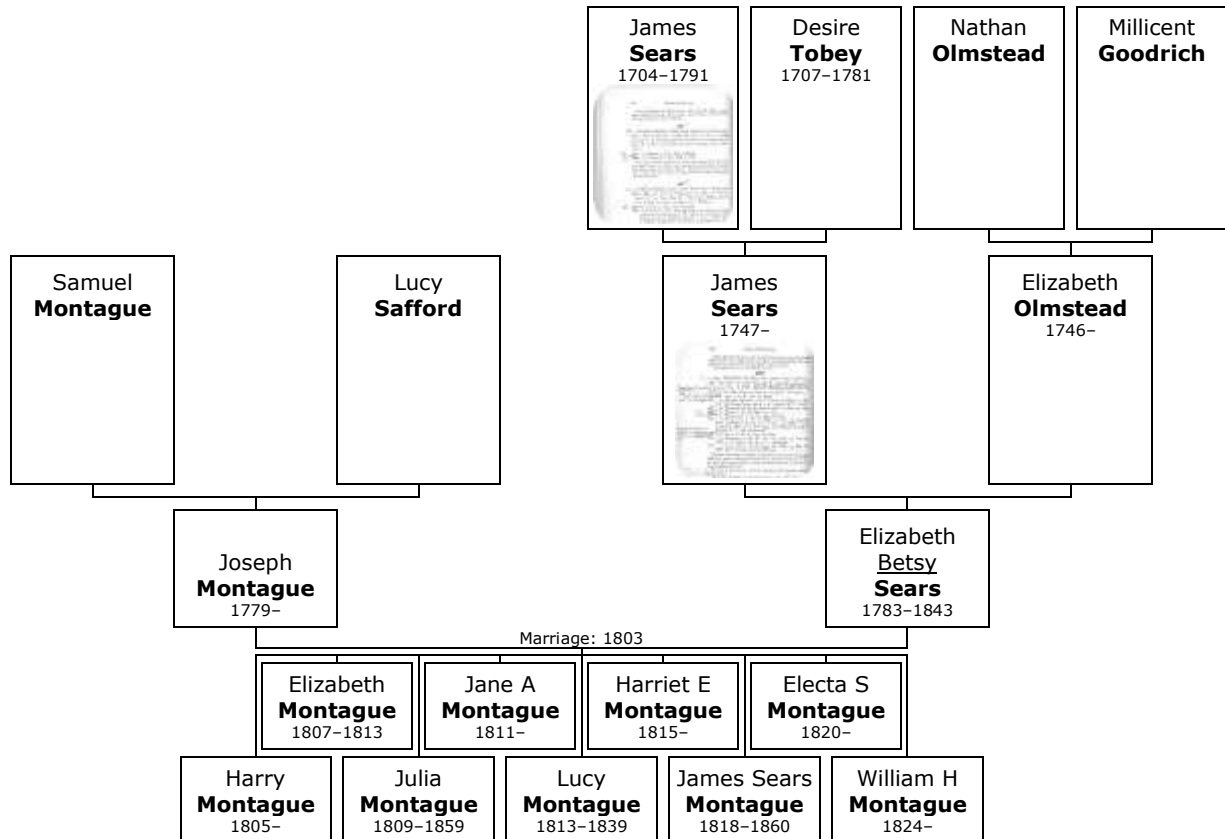
Page 160, Figure 94: SPM280

---

<sup>231</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>232</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

## Family of Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague



- 148. Elizabeth Betsy<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in August 1783 in Arlington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Betsy died in Fletcher, Franklin, on 6<sup>th</sup> July 1843, at the age of 59.

!DSB-The Montague Family in America, rev by William L Montague, pub Amherst, MA-1886, says Elizabeth was from Sutton, province of Quebec. Alt d. date 5 Jul 1845.

- 149.** Betsy married **Joseph Montague** in 1803. They had nine children.

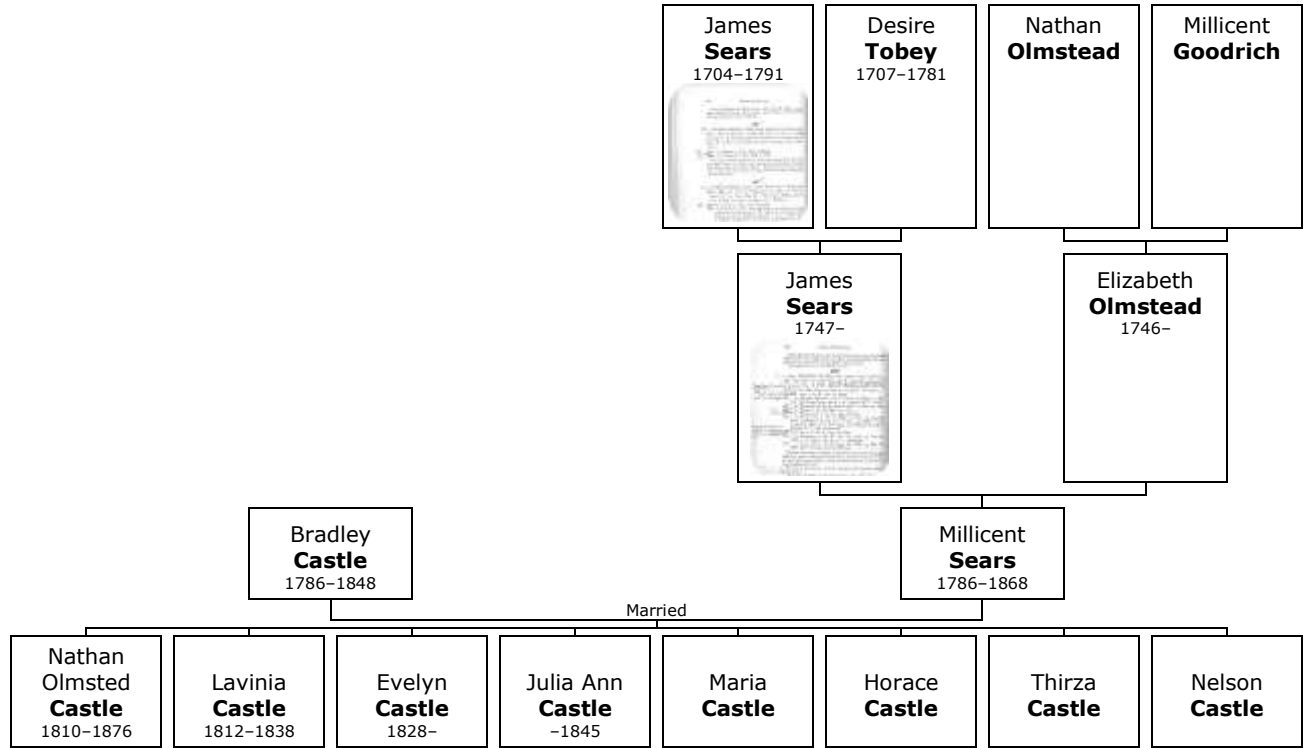
Joseph was born in Cambridge, Lamoille, in 1779. He was the son of Samuel Montague and Lucy Safford.

Children of Elizabeth Betsy Sears and Joseph Montague:

- m I. **Harry<sup>5</sup> Montague** was born in Swanton, Franklin, on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1805.
- f II. **Elizabeth Montague** was born in perh, Swanton, in 1807. She died in St Albans in 1813 at the age of 6.
- f III. **Julia Montague** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1809. She died in April 1859 at the age of 49.
- f IV. **Jane A Montague** was born in perh on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1811.
- f V. **Lucy Montague** was born in perh in November 1813. She died in 1839 at the age of 25.
- f VI. **Harriet E Montague** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1815.

- m VII. **James Sears Montague** was born in perh in 1818. He died in 1860 at the age of 42.
- f VIII. **Electa S Montague** was born in perh in 1820.
- m IX. **William H Montague** was born in perh on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1824.

**Family of Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle**



**150. Millicent<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 15<sup>th</sup> April 1786, in Vermont, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (60) and Elizabeth Olmstead (61).

Millicent was christened in Stukeley, Quebec, Canada, on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1853. She died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1868, at the age of 82. Millicent was buried on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1868.

!BIRTH-CHRISTENING-CHILDREN-DEATH: Letter from Diane Sears Brigode, Northglenn, CO, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1830-1915; Letter dtd 27 Jan 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Family Group Sheets. !DSB-Several suspected children of Millicent and Bradley, but none confirmed as of yet, except Nathan Olmsted Castle.

**151.** Millicent married **Bradley Castle** in Quebec. They had eight children.

Bradley was born in 1786. He reached 62 years of age and died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 13<sup>th</sup> March 1848. Bradley was buried in Waterloo Burial Ground, Shefford, on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1848.

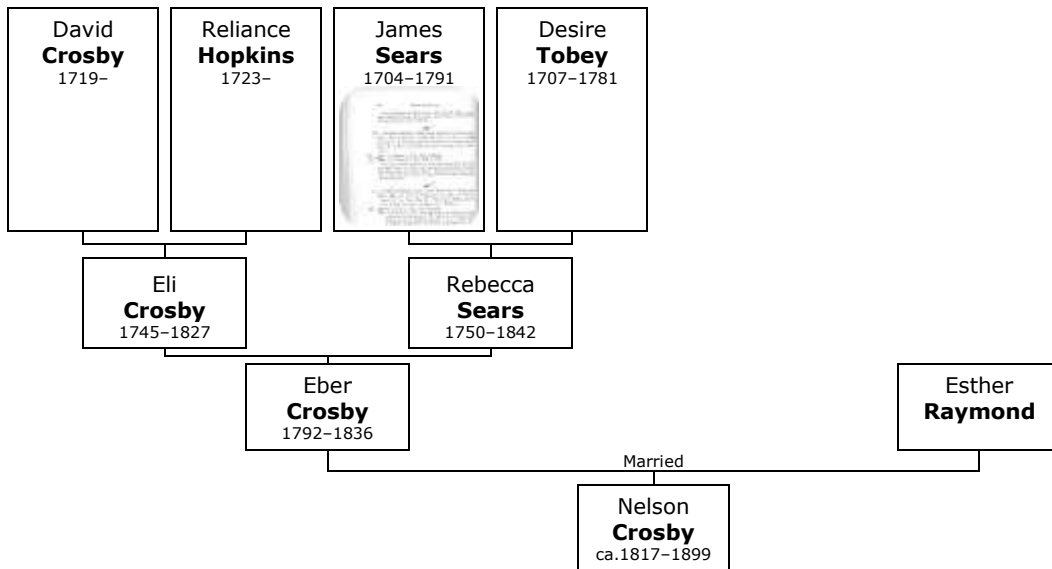
Children of Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle:

- m I. **Nathan Olmsted<sup>5</sup> Castle** was born in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1810. He died in Afton, Washington, Minnesota, USA, on 24<sup>th</sup> August 1876, at the age of 66.
- f II. **Lavinia Castle** was born in Quebec in 1812. She was christened in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1837. Lavinia

died in Frost Village, Shefford, on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1838, at the age of 26. She was buried on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1838. Public Burial Ground, Frost Village, Quebec.

- f III. **Evelyn Castle** was born in 1828.
- f IV. **Julia Ann Castle**. Julia Ann died in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1845.
- f V. **Maria Castle**.
- m VI. **Horace Castle**.
- f VII. **Thirza Castle**.
- m VIII. **Nelson Castle**.

**Family of Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond**



**152.** **Eber<sup>4</sup> Crosby** (*Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Sears, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 8<sup>th</sup> September 1792, in Brewster, Putnam, New York, USA. He was the son of Eli Crosby (63) and Rebecca Sears (62).

Eber died in Southeast on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1836, at the age of 43.

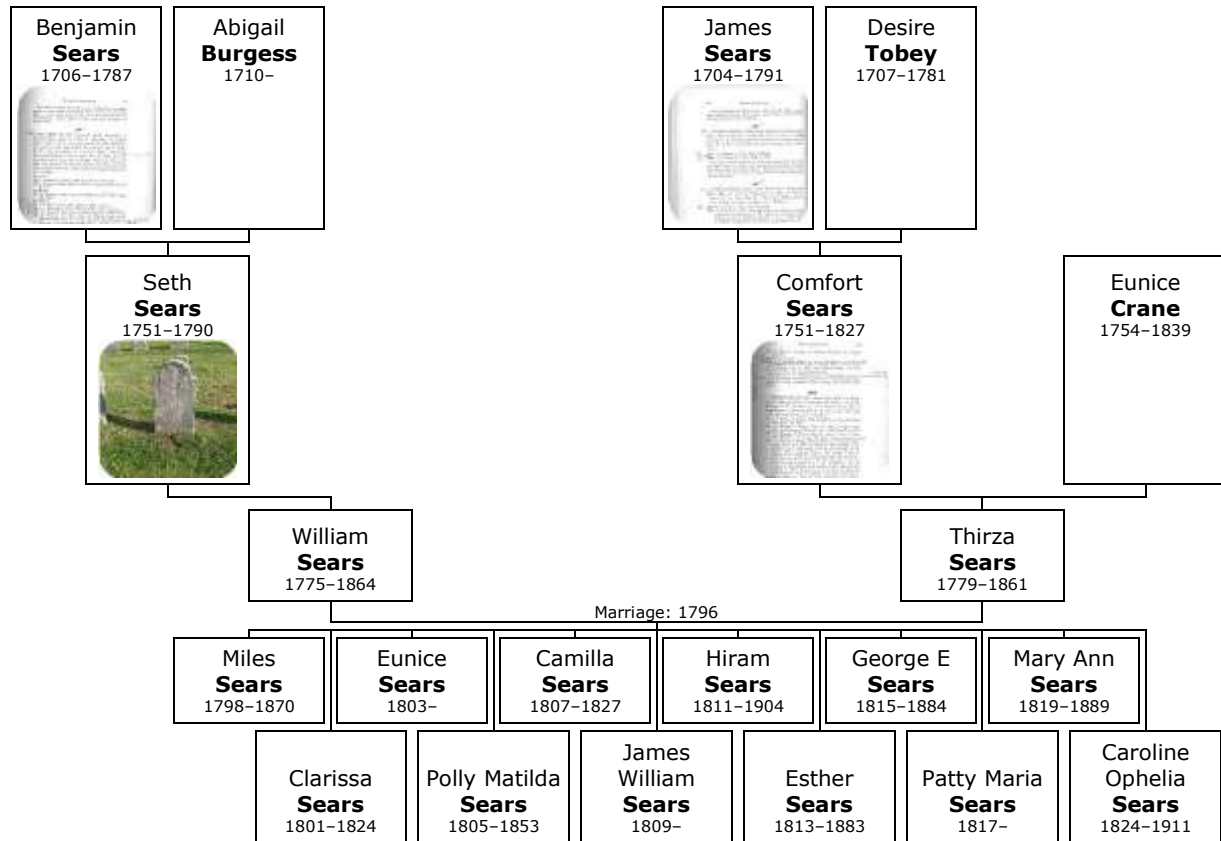
**153.** He married **Esther Raymond**. They had one son.

Son of Eber Crosby and Esther Raymond:

- m I. **Nelson<sup>5</sup> Crosby** was born in Putnam about 1817. He died in Walworth, Wisconsin, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1899, at the age of 82.



**Family of Thirza Sears and William Sears**



**154. Thirza<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1779, in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[233-235]</sup> She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Thirza died in Neversink on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1861, at the age of 81.<sup>[235]</sup> She was buried in Mountain Dale.<sup>[235]</sup>

S P May No. 782

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4785>

More facts and events for Thirza Sears:

- Residence: 1850 Thompson<sup>[235]</sup>
- Residence: 1855 Thompson<sup>[234, 235]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Wife
- Residence: 1860 Fallsburg<sup>[235]</sup>

<sup>233</sup> Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779, Date record was made: 0097/11/06.

<sup>234</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>235</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Mary (Polly) Matilda Sears.  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM>.

- 155.** At the age of 17, Thirza married **William Sears** on Monday, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1796, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, when he was 21 years old. They had twelve children. William was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1775.<sup>[234-236]</sup> He was the son of Seth Sears.
- William reached 88 years of age and died in Neversink on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1864.<sup>[235, 236]</sup> He was buried in Mountain Dale.<sup>[235, 236]</sup>
- More facts and events for William Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Thompson<sup>[235]</sup>  
Residence: 1855 Thompson<sup>[234, 235]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1860 Fallsburg<sup>[235]</sup>

Children of Thirza Sears and William Sears:

- m I. **Miles<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1798.<sup>[236-239]</sup> He died in Rileyville in January 1870 at the age of 71.<sup>[236, 238]</sup> Miles was buried in Wayne.<sup>[236]</sup>
- More facts and events for Miles Sears:
- Residence: 1850 Lebanon, Wayne<sup>[237]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Damascus<sup>[239]</sup>
- f II. **Clarissa Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1801. She died in Thompson, Sullivan, New York, on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1824, at the age of 22.
- f III. **Eunice Sears** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1803.
- f IV. **Polly Matilda Sears** was born in perh on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1805.<sup>[235]</sup> She died in Jamestown on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1853, at the age of 48.<sup>[235]</sup> Polly Matilda was buried in Chautauqua.<sup>[235]</sup>
- More facts and events for Polly Matilda Sears:
- Residence: 1820 Chautauqua<sup>[235]</sup>  
Residence: 1850 Gerry, Chautauqua<sup>[235]</sup>
- f V. **Camilla Sears** was born in perh on 13<sup>th</sup> April 1807. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1827, at the age of 19.
- m VI. **James William Sears** was born in perh on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1809.

---

<sup>236</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>237</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432\_835; Page: 59A; Image: 117.

<sup>238</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-Population Census Schedules for Pennsylvania, 1850-1880: Mortality; Archive Collection: M1838; Archive Roll Number: 7; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Lebanon, Wayne, Pennsylvania.

<sup>239</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653\_1193; Page: 202; Family History Library Film: 805193.

- m VII. **Hiram Sears** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1811.<sup>[236, 240, 241]</sup> He died in Jamestown in 1904 at the age of 92.<sup>[236]</sup> Hiram was buried in Gerry.<sup>[236]</sup>  
More facts and events for Hiram Sears:  
Residence: 1865 Gerry<sup>[241]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1880 Gerry<sup>[240]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
- f VIII. **Esther Sears** was born in perh on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1813.<sup>[242]</sup> She died in 1883 at the age of 69.<sup>[242]</sup>
- m IX. **George E Sears** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1815. He died in 1884 at the age of 68.
- f X. **Patty Maria Sears** was born in Sullivan, New York, on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1817.<sup>[243]</sup> She died in Bridgeville.<sup>[243]</sup> Patty Maria was buried in Bridgeville, Thompson.<sup>[243]</sup>  
More facts and events for Patty Maria Sears:  
Residence: 1855 Thompson<sup>[243]</sup>  
Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> June 1875 Thompson<sup>[243]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Thompson<sup>[243]</sup>
- f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1819. She died in 1889 at the age of 69.
- f XII. **Caroline Ophelia Sears** was born in perh on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1824. She died in 1911 at the age of 86.

---

<sup>240</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Gerry, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Family History Film: 1254815; Page: 385A; Enumeration District: 058; Image: 0771.

<sup>241</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>242</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Esther SEARS. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-36X>.

<sup>243</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Maria Sears (Race). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=202092141391&indiv=try>.



Figure 95: sears\_william\_1775

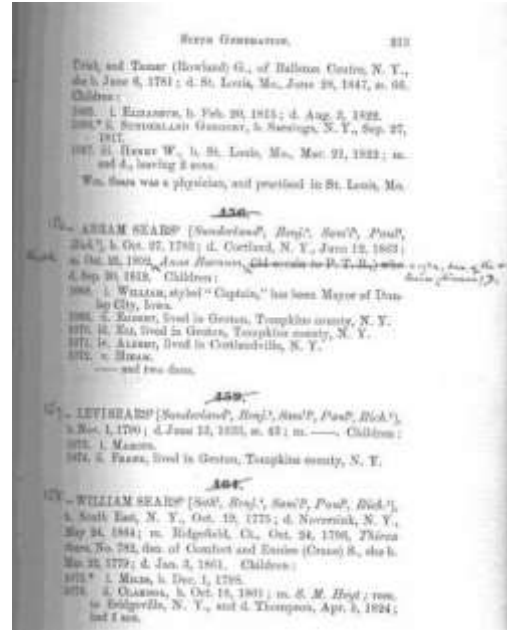


Figure 96: SPM213



Figure 97: SPM214

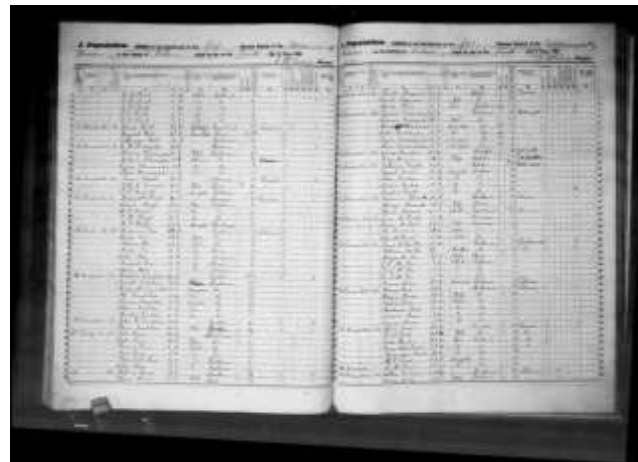
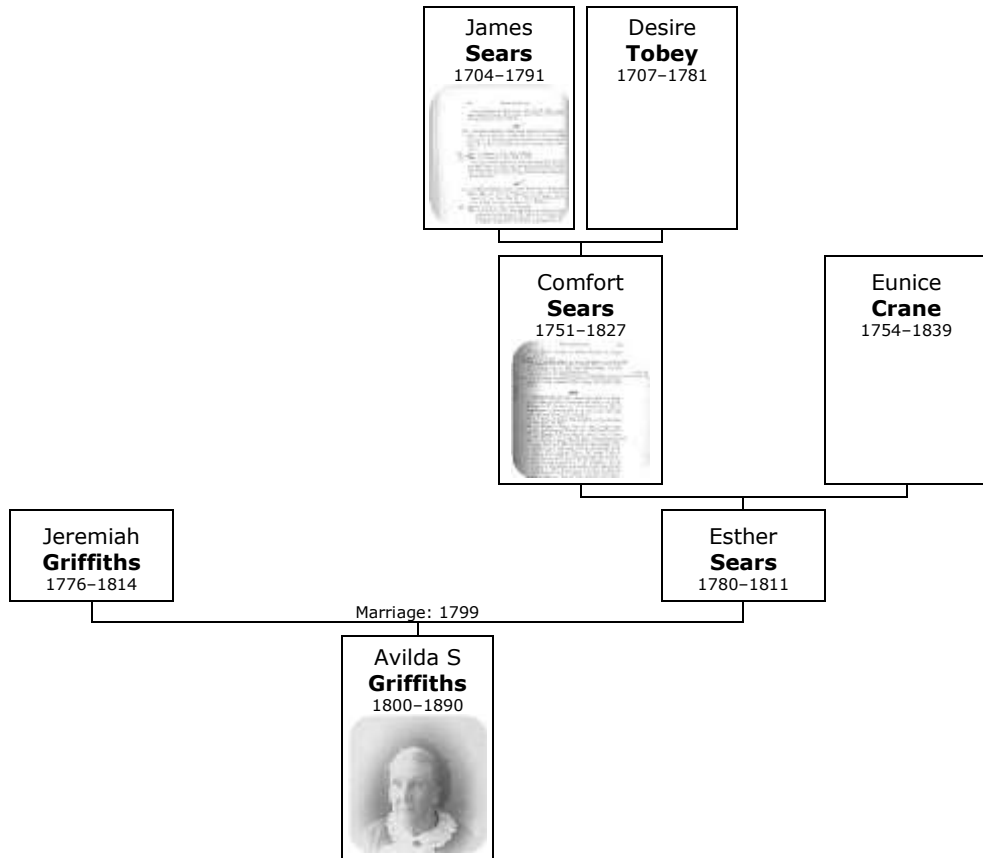


Figure 98: New York, State Census, 1855

**Family of Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths**



**156. Esther<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1780, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Esther died on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1811, at the age of 31.

!S.P. May No 783 p.179 had 4 children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4786>

**157.** Esther married **Jeremiah Griffiths** in 1799. They had one daughter.

Jeremiah was born in perh, Ridgefield, in 1776. He reached 38 years of age and died in 1814.

Daughter of Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths:

f I. **Avilda S<sup>5</sup> Griffiths** was born in Ridgefield on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1800.<sup>[244-247]</sup> She died in Zumbrota on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1890, at the age of 90.<sup>[245, 247]</sup> Avilda S was buried in Zumbrota, Goodhue County.<sup>[245]</sup>



Avilda

<sup>244</sup> Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

<sup>245</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Avilda S Griffiths:

Residence: 1880

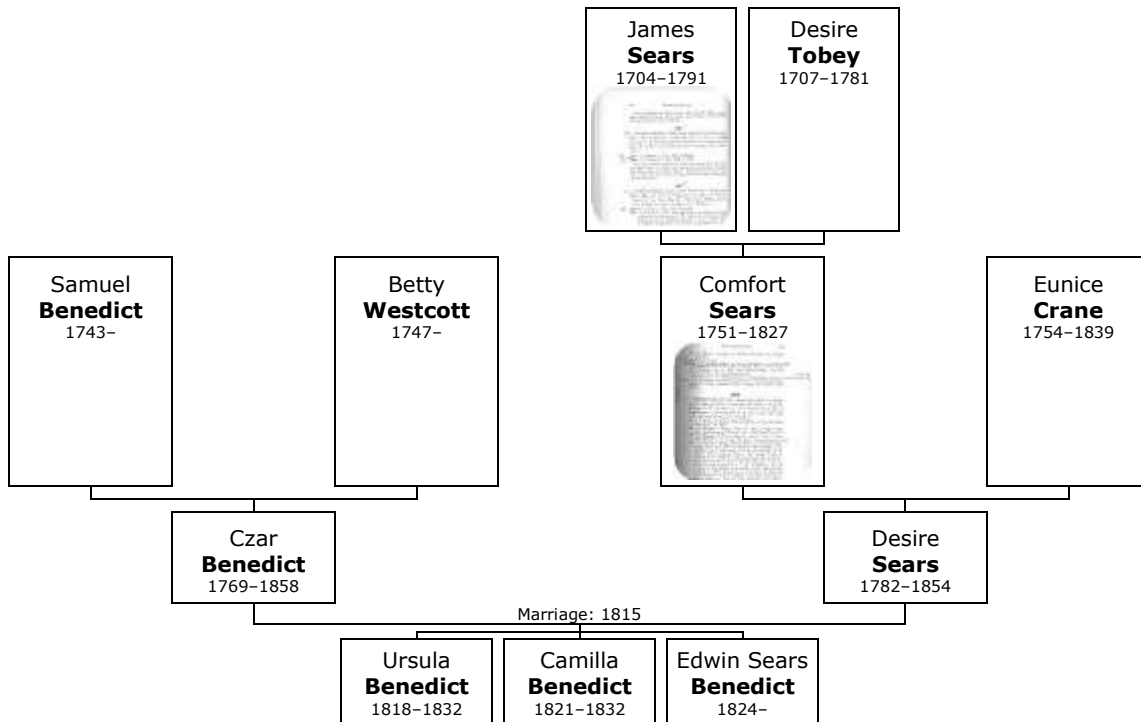
Zumbrota, Goodhue<sup>[246]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> May 1885

Zumbrota<sup>[244]</sup>

### Family of Desire Sears and Czar Benedict



**158.** **Desire<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> May 1782, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Desire died on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1854, at the age of 71.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4787>

**159.** At the age of 33, Desire married **Czar Benedict** on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1815, when he was 46 years old. They had three children.

Czar was born in perh, Lebanon, New London, on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1769. He was the son of Samuel Benedict and Betty Westcott.

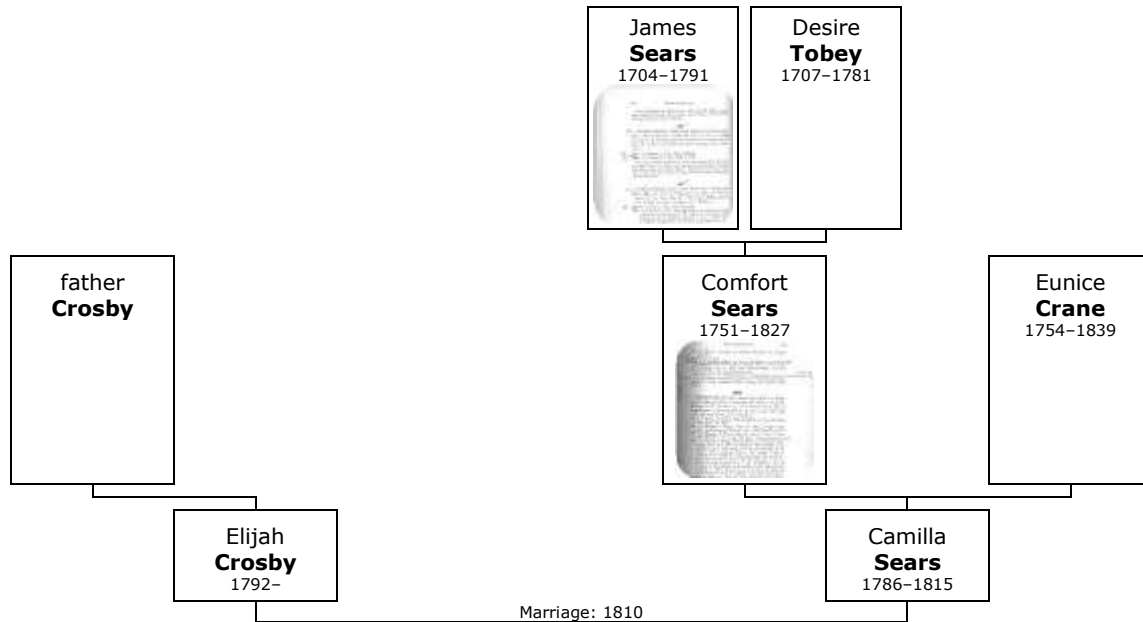
Czar reached 89 years of age and died in Lebanon on 5<sup>th</sup> December 1858.

<sup>246</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Zumbrota, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Family History Film: 1254621; Page: 367C; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 0289.

<sup>247</sup> Dalby, John, Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.



## Family of Camilla Sears and Elijah Crosby



- 162. Camilla<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> April 1786, in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Camilla died on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1815, at the age of 28.

!S.P.May No 786 p.179 Had 2 chil.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4789>

- 163.** Camilla married **Elijah Crosby** on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1810. Elijah was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, in 1792. He was the son of father Crosby.

### James Sears

- 164. Dea. James<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> November 1788, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[248]</sup> He was the son of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

James died in Seneca Castle, Ontario, New York, on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1878, at the age of 89.<sup>[248]</sup> He was buried in Seneca, Ontario County.<sup>[248]</sup>

!S.P. May p.282 James Sears removed from Millplain, CT to Seneca Castle, NY in 1836, having sold his farm (which adjoined his bro. Lewis', and was 2 miles from the old homestead,) to his bro. Joseph C. He was a well-to-do farmer, of excellent literary taste, and of much spiritual culture. His idea of honesty was, good measure, pressed down and running over, and every thing was done heartily, and as unto the Lord, who seemed ever present with him. He was single-hearted, pure-minded beyond most Christians, and had great humility. All his children were taught by example as well as precept. He was a Deacon for 30 years, and was blessed with two most excellent wives.

<sup>248</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>.



<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4790>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115562689>

Marriages with Charity White and Deborah Crosby (Page 186) are known.

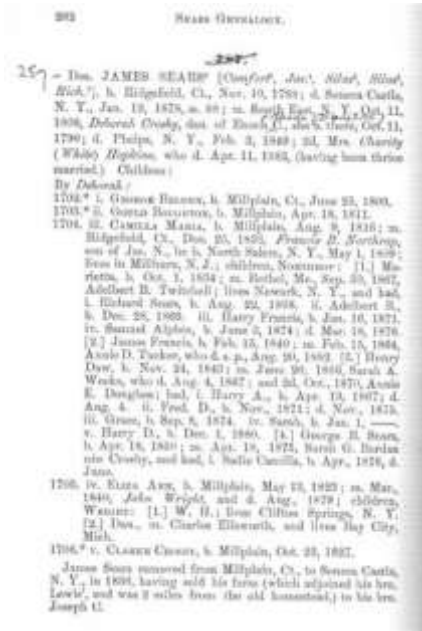


Figure 99: SPM282

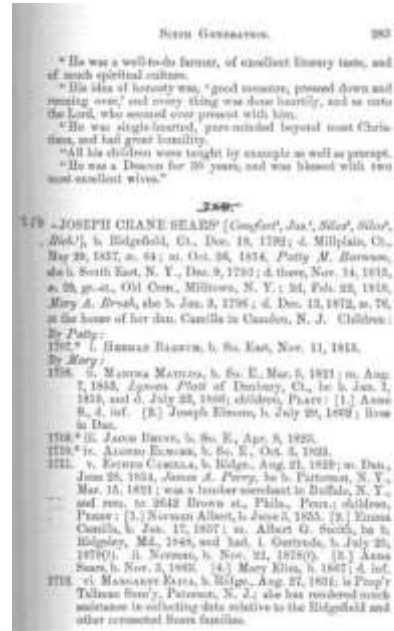
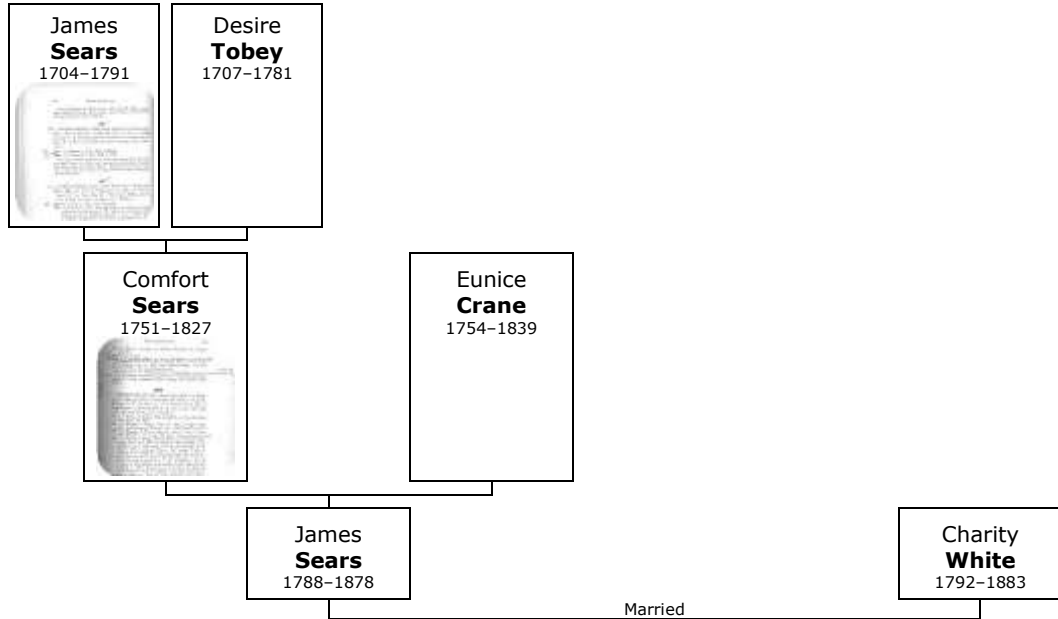


Figure 100: SPM283

Family of James Sears and Charity White

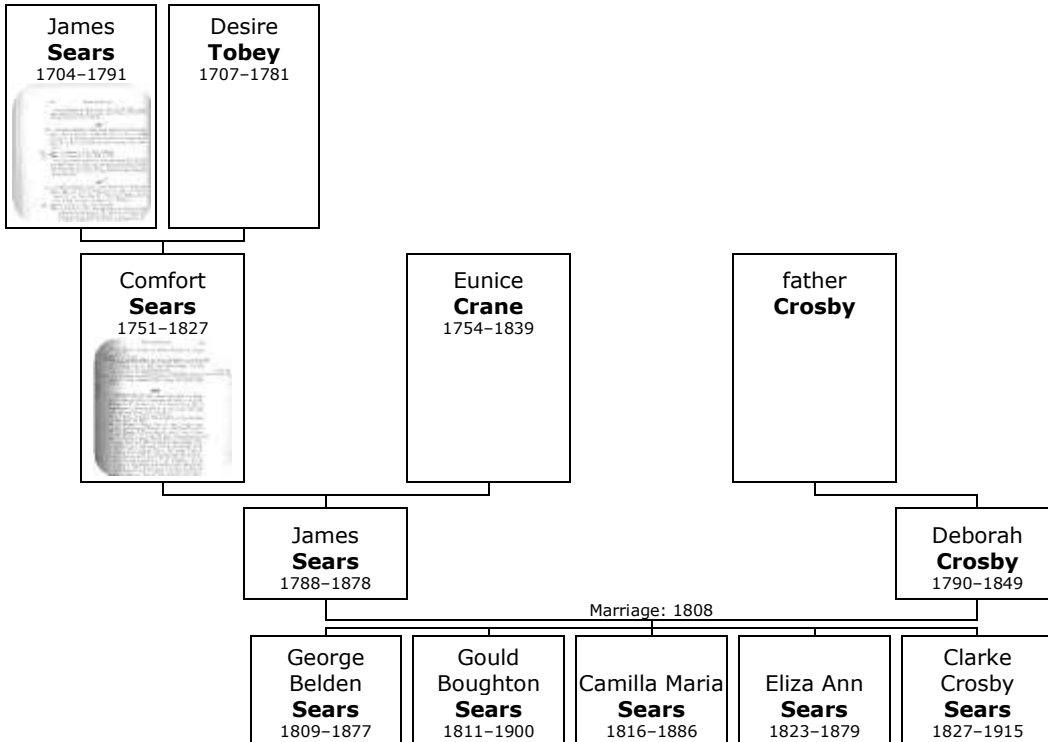


Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage, with Charity White. You can read more about James on page 184.

**165.** Dea. James Sears married **Charity White**. Charity was born in perh, Ridgefield, in 1792.

She reached 91 years of age and died on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1883.

### Family of James Sears and Deborah Crosby



Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage, with Deborah Crosby. You can read more about James on page 184.

**166.** At the age of 19, Dea. James Sears married **Deborah Crosby** on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1808, in Southeast, Putnam, New York, when she was 18 years old. They had five children.

Deborah was born on Monday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1790. was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She was the daughter of father Crosby.

Deborah reached 58 years of age and died in Phelps, Ontario, on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1849.

Children of James Sears and Deborah Crosby:

- m I. **George Belden<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Mill Plain, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 25<sup>th</sup> June 1809.<sup>[249-251]</sup> He died in Newark on 17<sup>th</sup> November 1877, at the age of 68.<sup>[249, 250, 252-254]</sup> George Belden was

<sup>249</sup> Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>250</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>251</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Newark Ward 3, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M593\_879; Page: 272A; Family History Library Film: 552378.

<sup>252</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

buried in Newark, Essex County.<sup>[250]</sup> His estate was probated on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1878, in Essex.<sup>[254]</sup>

More facts and events for George Belden Sears:

Residence: 1870 Newark, Essex<sup>[251]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Newark/Ward 3

- m II. **Gould Boughton Sears** was born in Millplain on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1811.<sup>[255-257]</sup> He died in Quincy, Branch, Michigan, on 19<sup>th</sup> April 1900, at the age of 89.<sup>[256]</sup>

More facts and events for Gould Boughton Sears:

Residence: 1855 Seneca, Ontario, New York<sup>[257]</sup>  
Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1865 Seneca<sup>[255]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head

- f III. **Camilla Maria Sears** was born in Millplain on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1816. She died in 1886 at the age of 69.
- f IV. **Eliza Ann Sears** was born in Mill Plain, Fairfield, Fairfield, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1823. She died in August 1879 at the age of 56.
- m V. **Clarke Crosby Sears** was born in Millplain on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1827.<sup>[250, 258, 259]</sup> He died in 1915 at the age of 87.<sup>[250]</sup> Clarke Crosby was buried in Quincy, Branch County.<sup>[250]</sup>

More facts and events for Clarke Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1900 Quincy, Branch<sup>[259]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

---

<sup>253</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Warren County, New Jersey, Obituary Index, 1848-1914 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>254</sup> Ancestry.com, New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Author: New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Essex); Probate Place: Essex, New Jersey.

<sup>255</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

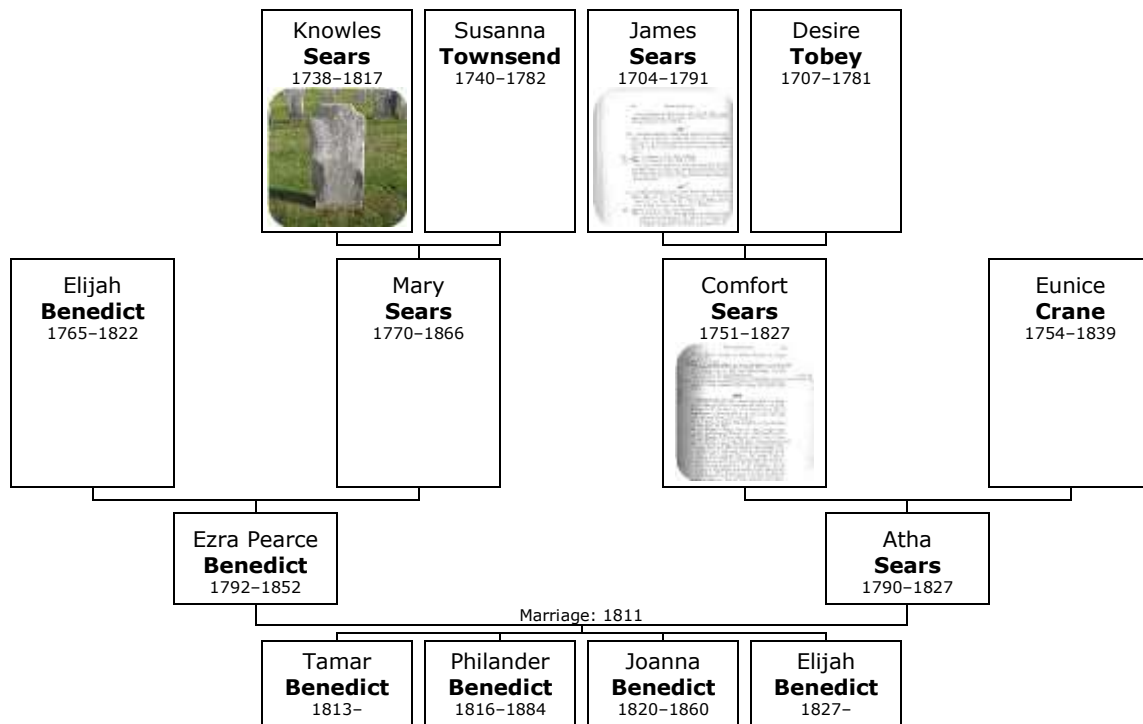
<sup>256</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008346003; Roll Number: 24; Certificate Number: 1.

<sup>257</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>258</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The descendants of Andrew Warner.

<sup>259</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Quincy, Branch, Michigan; Roll: 704; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1240704.

## Family of Atha Sears and Ezra Benedict



- 167.** **Atha<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 18<sup>th</sup> December 1790, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Atha died on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1827, at the age of 36. She was buried. gr-st, Bogg's District Cemetery.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4791>  
S P May No 788

- 168.** At the age of 20, Atha married **Ezra Pearce Benedict** on Tuesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1811, when he was 18 years old. They had four children.

Ezra Pearce was born in Danbury on Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> August 1792. He was the son of Elijah Benedict (100) and Mary Sears (99).

He was buried at Westville Cemetery in Danbury in 1852. Ezra Pearce reached 59 years of age and died in Danbury on 19<sup>th</sup> January 1852.

More facts and events for Ezra Pearce Benedict:

Residence: 1850 Danbury

Children of Atha Sears and Ezra Pearce Benedict:

- f I. **Tamar<sup>5</sup> Benedict** was born in perh, Ridgefield, on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1813.
- m II. **Philander Benedict** was born in perh on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1816.<sup>[260, 261]</sup> He died on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1884, at the age of 67.<sup>[261]</sup> Philander was buried at Stony Hill Cemetery in Bethel.<sup>[261]</sup>

<sup>260</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M593\_97; Page: 304B; Family

More facts and events for Philander Benedict:

Residence: 1870 Danbury<sup>[260]</sup>  
Age: 53; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y;  
PersonalEstateValue: 500; Occupation: Carman

f III. **Joanna Benedict** was born in perh on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1820. She died on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1860, at the age of 40.

m IV. **Elijah Benedict** was born in perh in 1827.

### Joseph Sears

**169. Joseph Crane<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> December 1792, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[262]</sup> He was the son of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

His estate was probated in 1857 in Hartford.<sup>[263]</sup> Joseph Crane died in Millplain on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1857, at the age of 64.<sup>[262, 263]</sup>

!S.P. May p.284 Joseph Sears lived in South East, NY, till 1827-7, when he removed to his father's place, remaining there til 1836, when he purchased the farm of his brother James in Millplain, Ct. The house that Herman B Sears was born in, was also the birthplace of George Belden Sears. The old boundary line between CT and NY passed through the house, and the room they were born in was on the New York side. By a later survey the whole house is in CT. Mr Sears was a public spirited man, and interested in all improvements. He was a Rep to State Leg in 1835-6, and 1842. He was greatly loved by all his neighbors, especially the young, was an active church member, often on committees, and in 1829 sent to the Presbytery.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3195>

Marriages with Patty M Barnum and Mary A Brush (Page 192) are known.

---

History Library Film: 545596. Record for Filander Benedict.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7163&h=2141551&indiv=try>.

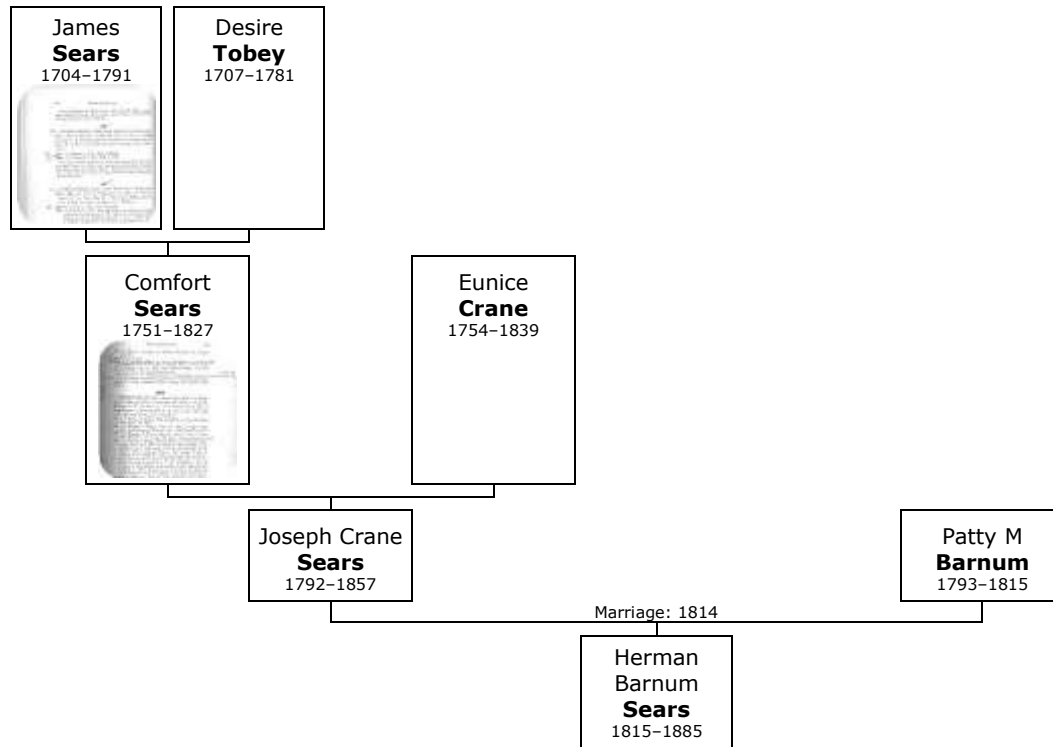
<sup>261</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 12 July 2018, 05:47), entry for Philander Benedict(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCRT-YPG>); contributed by various users. PersonID LCRT-YPG. Philander Benedict. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCRT-YPG>.

<sup>262</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Incriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>263</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



**Family of Joseph Sears and Patty Barnum**



Here are the details about **Joseph Crane Sears** first marriage, with Patty M Barnum. You can read more about Joseph Crane on page 189.

**170.** At the age of 21, Joseph Crane Sears married **Patty M Barnum** on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> October 1814, when she was 20 years old. They had one son.

Patty M was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> December 1793.<sup>[264]</sup> She reached 21 years of age and died in Southeast on 14<sup>th</sup> November 1815.<sup>[265]</sup> Patty M was buried in Old Cemetery, Milltown, Dutchess.<sup>[265]</sup>

Son of Joseph Crane Sears and Patty M Barnum:

m I. **Herman Barnum<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1815.<sup>[266-268]</sup> He died in 1885 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Herman Barnum Sears:

Residence: 1855 Ward 16, Manhattan, New York, New York<sup>[268]</sup>

<sup>264</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1902) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 138.

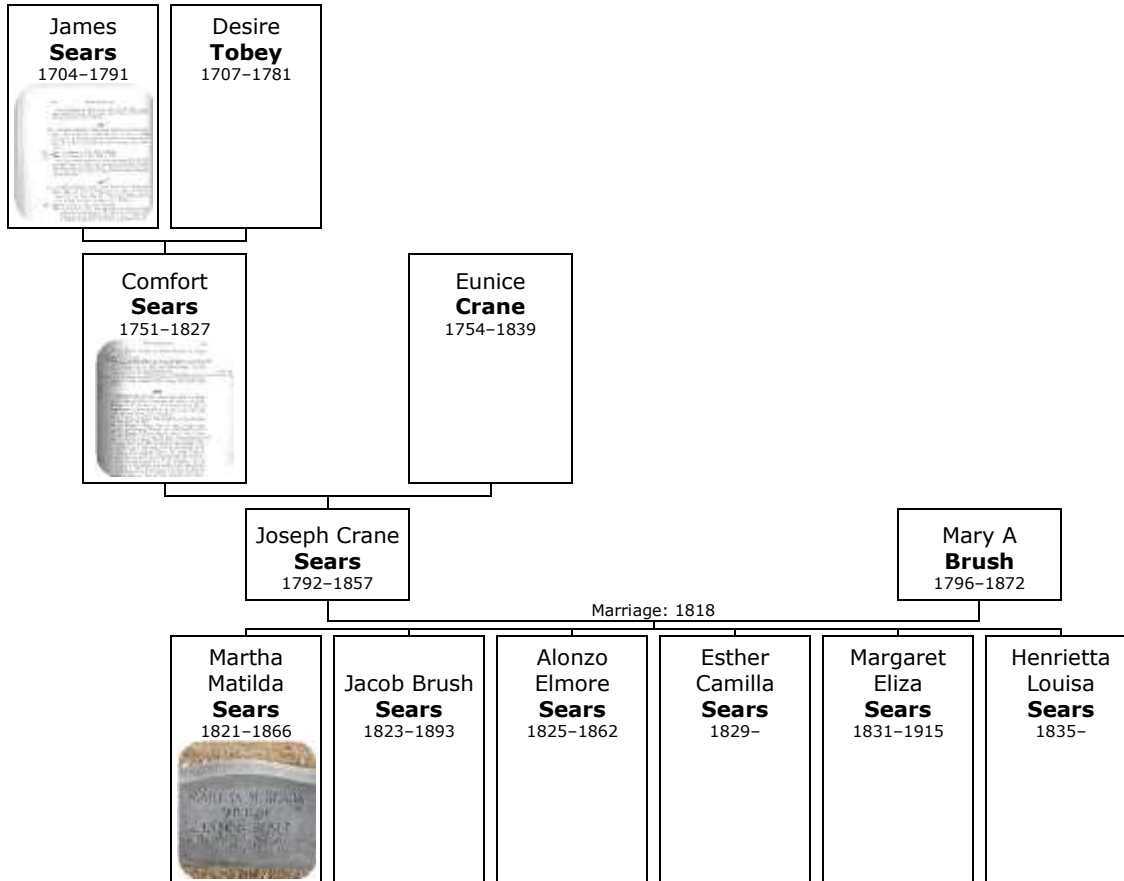
<sup>265</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>266</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 1; FHL Roll Number: 976446.

<sup>267</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 3; FHL Roll Number: 976448.

<sup>268</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1876 Alameda, California<sup>[266]</sup>Residence: 1892 Alameda<sup>[267]</sup>**Family of Joseph Sears and Mary Brush**

Here are the details about **Joseph Crane Sears** second marriage, with Mary A Brush. You can read more about Joseph Crane on page 189.

- 171.** At the age of 25, Joseph Crane Sears married **Mary A Brush** on Sunday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1818, when she was 22 years old. They had six children.

Mary A was born in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, on Sunday, 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1796.<sup>[262]</sup> She reached 76 years of age and died in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1872.<sup>[262]</sup>

Children of Joseph Crane Sears and Mary A Brush:

- f I. **Martha Matilda<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Southeast, Putnam, New York, on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1821.<sup>[265]</sup> She died in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, in 1866 at the age of 44.<sup>[265]</sup> Martha Matilda was buried in Danbury.<sup>[265]</sup>



Martha



- m II. **Jacob Brush Sears** was born in Southeast on 9<sup>th</sup> April 1823.<sup>[265, 269-271]</sup> He died in 1893 at the age of 69.<sup>[265]</sup> Jacob Brush was buried in Troy, Bradford County.<sup>[265]</sup>

More facts and events for Jacob Brush Sears:

Residence: 1880 Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey<sup>[269]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self  
Residence: 1900 Troy, Bradford, Pennsylvania<sup>[270]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Father in Law

- m III. **Alonzo Elmore Sears** was born in Southeast on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1825.<sup>[272-274]</sup> He died in Manhattan, New York, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1862, at the age of 36.<sup>[272, 273]</sup>

More facts and events for Alonzo Elmore Sears:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Cameron, Steuben<sup>[274]</sup>

- f IV. **Esther Camilla Sears** was born in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1829.

- f V. **Margaret Eliza Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1831. She died in 1915 at the age of 83.

- f VI. **Henrietta Louisa Sears** was born in Ridgefield on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1835.<sup>[275]</sup>

More facts and events for Henrietta Louisa Sears:

Residence: 1880 Danbury<sup>[275]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

---

<sup>269</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Landis, Cumberland, New Jersey; Roll: 776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 331D; Enumeration District: 083; Image: 0032.

<sup>270</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Troy, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1383; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1241383.

<sup>271</sup> Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 003501-006500.

<sup>272</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>273</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>274</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

<sup>275</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 94; Family History Film: 1254094; Page: 103C; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0206.

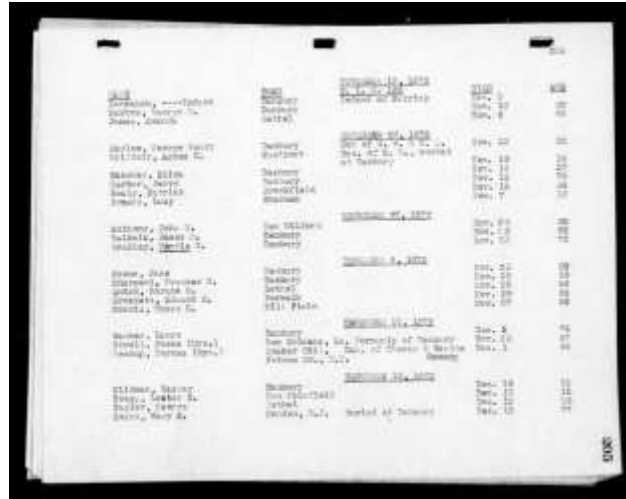
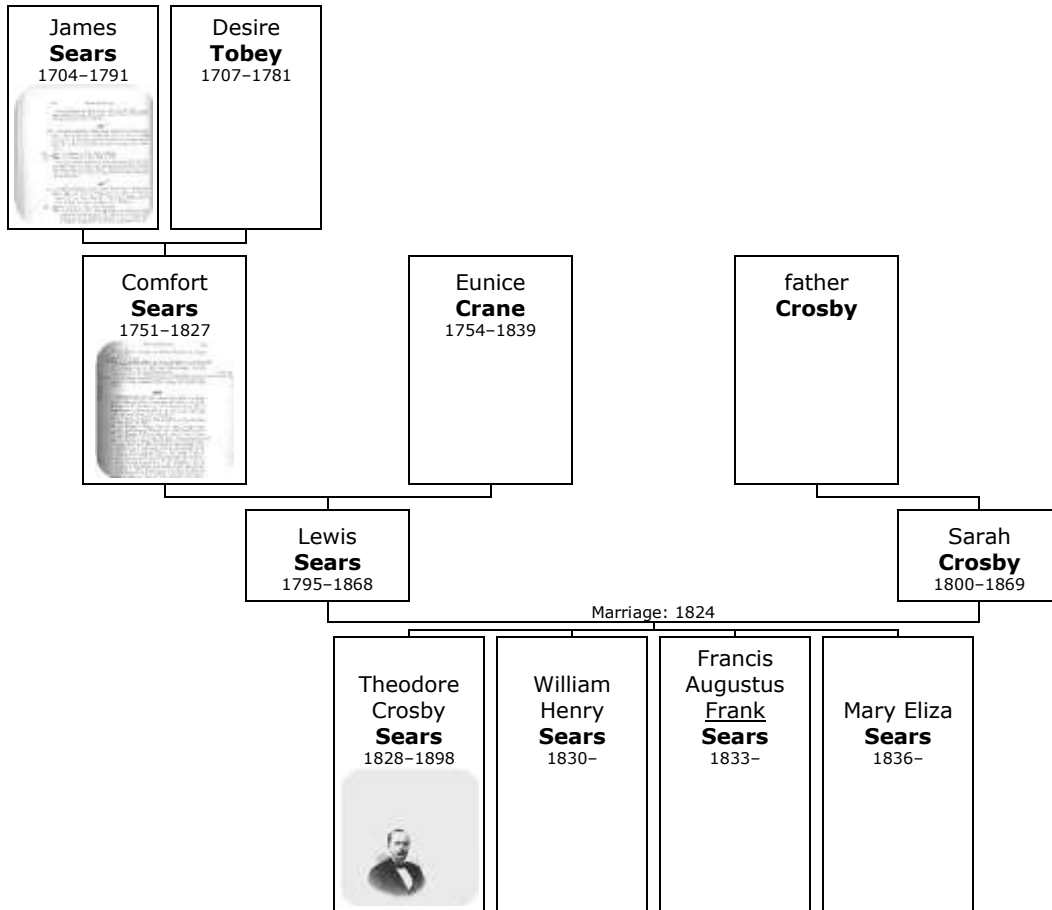


Figure 105: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

**Family of Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby**



- 172. Dea Lewis<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> June 1795, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[276, 277]</sup> He was the son of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Lewis died in Danbury on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1868, at the age of 73.<sup>[276, 277]</sup>

S P May p 284 No 790

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4792>

- 173.** At the age of 29, Lewis married **Sarah Crosby** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> September 1824, in Phelps, Ontario, New York, when she was 24 years old. They had four children.
- Sarah was born in Southeast, Putnam, on Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> June 1800. She was the daughter of father Crosby.

Sarah reached 68 years of age and died in Buffalo, Erie, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1869.

Children of Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby:

- m I. **Theodore Crosby<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1828.<sup>[278-280]</sup> He died in Lakeview, Grant, on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1898, at the age of 70.<sup>[278]</sup> Theodore Crosby was buried.<sup>[278]</sup> Tacoma Cem.



Theodore

More facts and events for Theodore Crosby Sears:

Residence: 1880	Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas <sup>[280]</sup>
	Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 4 <sup>th</sup> April 1887	Tacoma, Pierce, Washington <sup>[279]</sup>
	Marital Status: Single

- m II. **William Henry Sears** was born in Danbury on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1830.<sup>[281]</sup>

More facts and events for William Henry Sears:

Residence: 1866	San Francisco <sup>[281]</sup>
	StreetAddress: 517 Leavenworth; Age: 36

---

<sup>276</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>277</sup> Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>278</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>279</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

<sup>280</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas; Roll: 381; Family History Film: 1254381; Page: 129D; Enumeration District: 088; Image: 0709.

<sup>281</sup> Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4-2A; CSL Roll Number: 43; FHL Roll Number: 977099. Record for William Henry Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80642725&indiv=try>.

- m III. **Francis Augustus Frank Sears** was born in Danbury on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1833.<sup>[282-284]</sup>  
 More facts and events for Francis Augustus Frank Sears:  
 Residence: 1850 Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>[284]</sup>  
 Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>[282]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Residence: 1865 Buffalo<sup>[283]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Head
- f IV. **Mary Eliza Sears** was born in Danbury on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1836.<sup>[284]</sup>  
 More facts and events for Mary Eliza Sears:  
 Residence: 1850 Danbury<sup>[284]</sup>

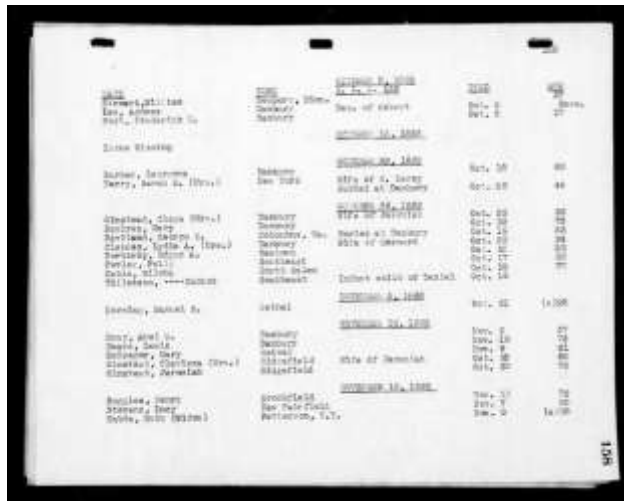


Figure 106: Connecticut, Hale Cemetery  
 Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices,  
 1629-1934

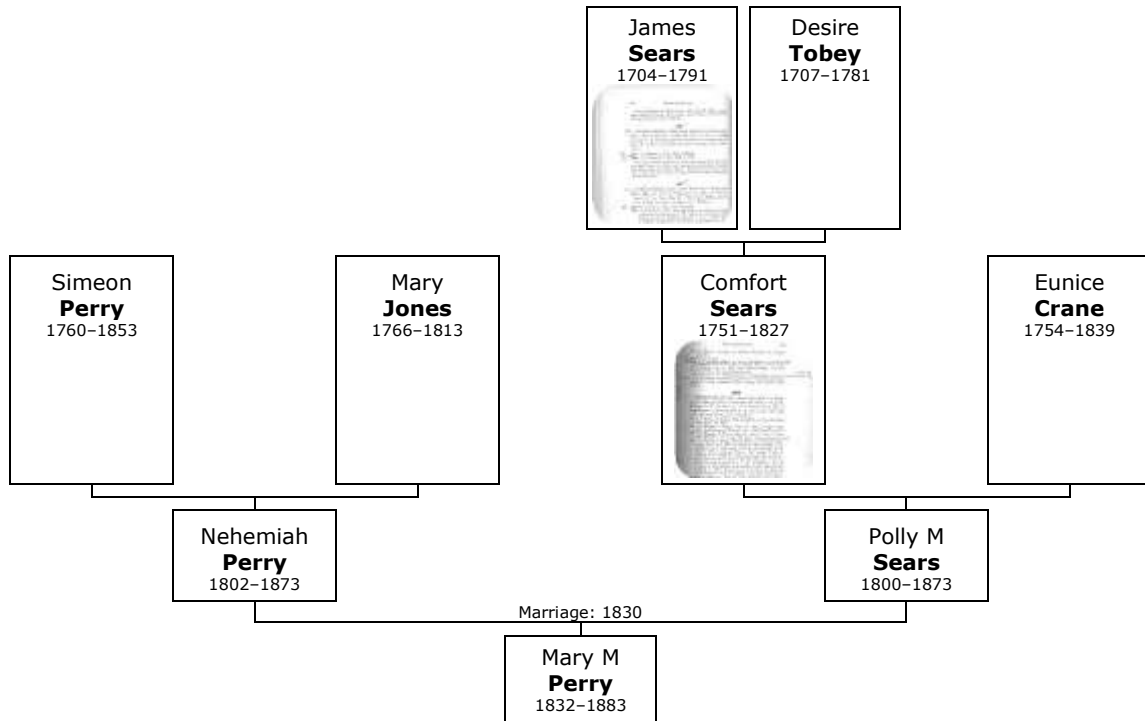
More figures:  
 Page 190, Figure 102: SPM284

<sup>282</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

<sup>283</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>284</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432\_37; Page: 140B; Image: 284.

**Family of Polly Sears and Nehemiah Perry**



**174. Polly M<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Comfort*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>) was born on Saturday, 26<sup>th</sup> July 1800, in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.<sup>[285]</sup> She was the daughter of Comfort Sears (64) and Eunice Crane (65).

Polly M died in Patterson on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1873, at the age of 72.<sup>[285]</sup> She was buried in 72-8-16 Sears Burying Ground, Southeast.<sup>[285]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4793>

More facts and events for Polly M Sears:

Residence: 1870 Patterson<sup>[285]</sup>

**175.** At the age of 30, Polly M married **Nehemiah Perry** on Wednesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1830, in Southeast, Dutchess, when he was 28 years old. They had one daughter.

Nehemiah was born at was Franklin, Dutchess, New York in Patterson, Putnam, on Friday, 5<sup>th</sup> November 1802.<sup>[285]</sup> He was the son of Simeon Perry and Mary Jones.

Nehemiah reached 70 years of age and died in Patterson on 17<sup>th</sup> January 1873.<sup>[285]</sup> He was buried in Brewster Hill.<sup>[285]</sup>

More facts and events for Nehemiah Perry:

Residence: 1850 Patterson<sup>[285]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Patterson<sup>[285]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Patterson<sup>[285]</sup>

<sup>285</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Nehemiah Perry. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>.

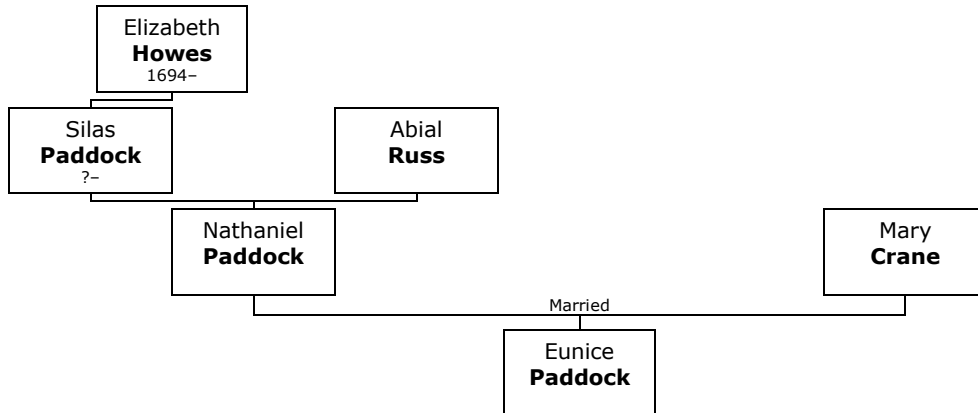
Daughter of Polly M Sears and Nehemiah Perry:

- f I. **Mary M<sup>5</sup> Perry** was born in New York in 1832.<sup>[285]</sup> She died in Patterson on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1883, at the age of 51.<sup>[285]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary M Perry:

Residence: 1880 Patterson<sup>[285]</sup>

### Family of Nathaniel Paddock and Mary Crane



**176. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Paddock** (*Silas<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Howes*). He is the son of Silas Paddock (66) and Abial Russ (67).

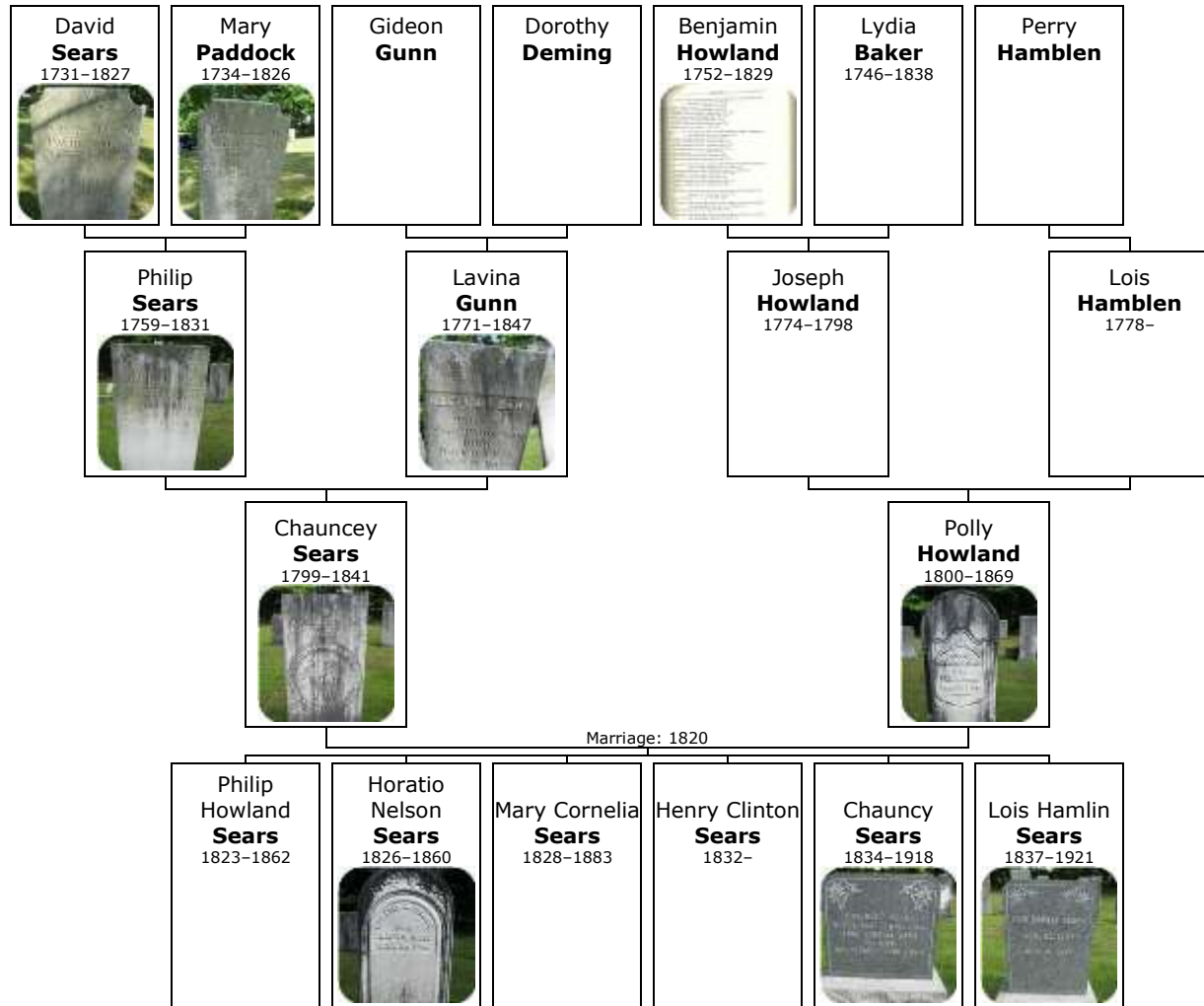
**177.** He married **Mary Crane**. They have one daughter.

Daughter of Nathaniel Paddock and Mary Crane:

- f I. **Eunice<sup>5</sup> Paddock.**

## Nephews/nieces

### Family of Chauncey Sears and Polly Howland



- 178. Capt Chauncey<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Corp. Philip<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1799, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[286, 287]</sup> He was the son of Philip Sears (8) and Lavina Gunn (9).

Chauncey died in Lenox on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1841, at the age of 41.<sup>[286-288]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[288]</sup>



Chauncey Sears

!S.P. May p.414, No 1583, Capt Sears was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead in Lenox.

<sup>286</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>287</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 133. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>288</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!

!Hancock, Massachusetts, Census Records, 1790-1920 Description: Located on the border with New York, the town of Hancock, Massachusetts was formed in 1776 in the county of Berkshire. This database is an index to the federal censuses of the town from 1790 to 1920, and contains the names of over 5000 persons. It provides the first and last name of the resident appearing in the census along with the year, page and line number of the source document from which the information was taken. For the years of 1850 through 1920, the residents of each household are listed in the order they appeared in the original census. This allows researchers to know residents of particular households and the head of that house. Also, if a name is followed by an "s," this indicates the person is a resident of the Shaker Village. Extended Description: Bibliography: Halvorsen, Alice. Census for the Town of Hancock, 1790-1920. Orem, UT: Ancestry, Inc., 1998. Search Results Search Terms: SEARS (1) Database: Hancock, Massachusetts, Census Records, 1790-1920 Combined Matches: 1 YEAR PAGE LINE FIRST LAST S AGE BORN 1860 274 9 Chauncey Sears s 60 New York

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5687>

**179.** At the age of 21, Chauncey married **Polly Howland** on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1820, in Pittsfield when she was 20 years old.<sup>[286]</sup> They had six children.

Polly was born in Pittsfield on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> December 1800.<sup>[286-288]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Howland and Lois Hamblen.

Polly reached 68 years of age and died in Lenox on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1869.<sup>[286-288]</sup> She was buried in Lenox.<sup>[288]</sup>



Polly Howland

Children of Chauncey Sears and Polly Howland:

m I. **Philip Howland<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1823.<sup>[286, 288-290]</sup> He was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1829. Philip Howland died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1862, at the age of 38.<sup>[286, 288]</sup> He was buried in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts.<sup>[288]</sup>

More facts and events for Philip Howland Sears:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Massachusetts<sup>[290]</sup>

m II. **Horatio Nelson Sears** was born in Lenox on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1826.<sup>[286]</sup> He died on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1860, at the age of 33.<sup>[286]</sup>



Horatio  
[286, 291]

f III. **Mary Cornelia Sears** was born in Lenox on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1828.<sup>[286, 291]</sup> She died in Lenox on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1883, at the age of 54.<sup>[286, 291]</sup>

<sup>289</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

<sup>290</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh.

<sup>291</sup> Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



- m IV. **Henry Clinton Sears** was born in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> February 1832.<sup>[286, 287, 292-296]</sup>

More facts and events for Henry Clinton Sears:

Census: 1870 Ward 2, New Bedford, Bristol  
Census: 1880 Boston, Suffolk  
Census: 1900 Ward 16, Boston  
Residence: 1900 Ward 21<sup>[294]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head  
Census: 1910 Ward 21  
Residence: 1910 Ward 21<sup>[295]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1920 Ward 16<sup>[293]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head

- m V. **Chauncy Sears** was born in Lenox on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1834.<sup>[286, 288, 297]</sup> He died in New Lenox, Lenox, on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1918, at the age of 83.<sup>[288]</sup> Chauncy was buried in Lenox.<sup>[288]</sup>



Chauncy

More facts and events for Chauncy Sears:

Residence: 1910 Lenox<sup>[297]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- f VI. **Lois Hamlin Sears** was born in Lenox on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1837.<sup>[286, 288]</sup> She died in Lenox on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1921, at the age of 83.<sup>[288]</sup> Lois Hamlin was buried in Lenox.<sup>[288]</sup>



Lois

---

<sup>292</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>293</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 16, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_733; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 425; Image: 550.

<sup>294</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 686; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 1475; FHL microfilm: 1240686.

<sup>295</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_623; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1590; FHL microfilm: 1374636.

<sup>296</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

<sup>297</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_572; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1374585.



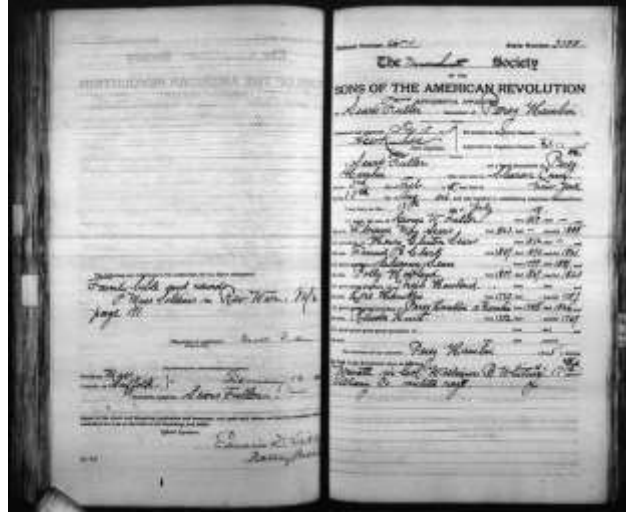
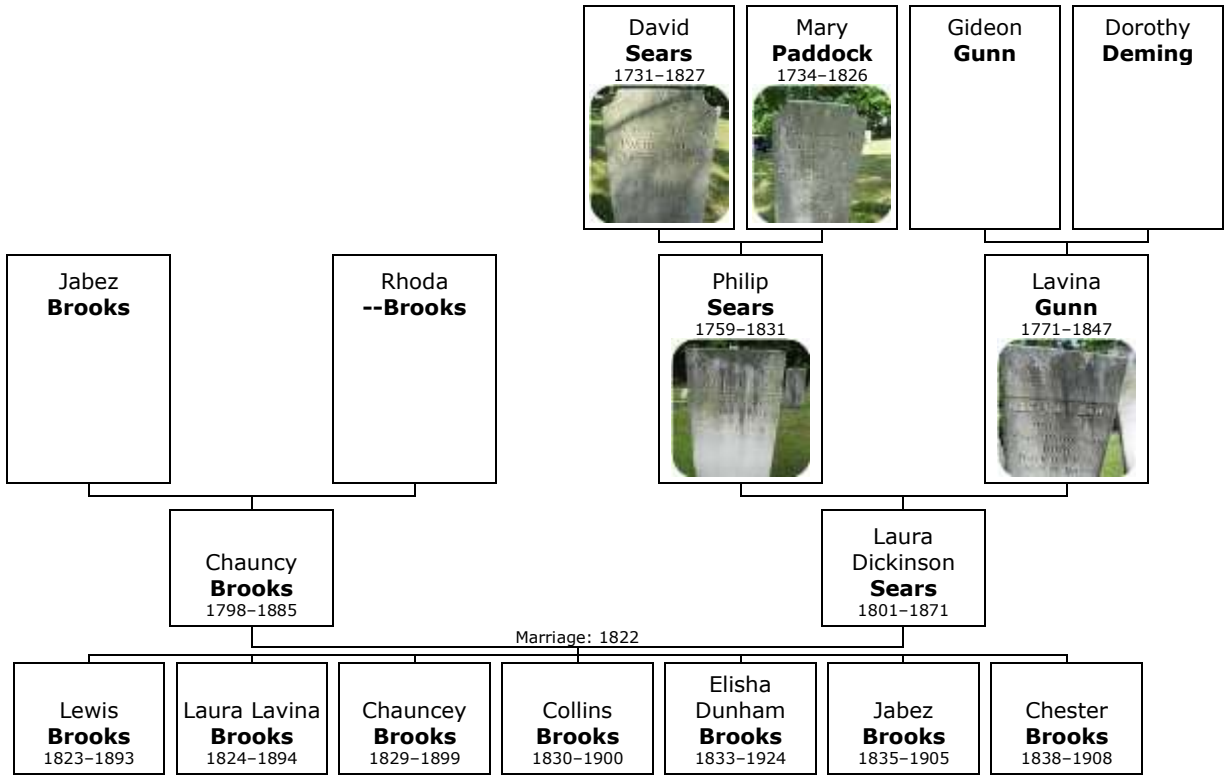


Figure 111: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

**Family of Laura Sears and Chauncy Brooks**



- 180. Laura Dickinson<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Corp. Philip<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> June 1801, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[298]</sup> She was the daughter of Philip Sears (8) and Lavina Gunn (9).

Laura Dickinson died in 1871 at the age of 69.<sup>[298]</sup> She was buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery in Sugar Grove.<sup>[298]</sup>

!S.P. May No 1584 p.271 Lives in Sugar Grove, IL

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=151361459&st=1>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5688>

More facts and events for Laura Dickinson Sears:

Residence: 1870 Illinois

Residence: 1880 Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois

- 181.** At the age of 21, Laura Dickinson married **Chauncy Brooks** on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> September 1822, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[299]</sup> They had seven children.

Chauncy was born in Richmond on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1798.<sup>[298, 300]</sup> He was the son of Jabez Brooks and Rhoda --Brooks.

He was christened in Richmond. Chauncy reached 86 years of age and died in Sugar Grove on 14<sup>th</sup> January 1885.<sup>[298]</sup> He was buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery in Sugar Grove.<sup>[298]</sup>

More facts and events for Chauncy Brooks:

Residence: 1870 Illinois

Residence: 1880 Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois

Children of Laura Dickinson Sears and Chauncy Brooks:

- m I. **Lewis<sup>6</sup> Brooks** was born in 1823. He died in 1893 at the age of 70.
- f II. **Laura Lavina Brooks** was born in Lenox on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1824.<sup>[298]</sup> She died in 1894 at the age of 69.<sup>[298]</sup> Laura Lavina was buried in Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois.<sup>[298]</sup>
- m III. **Chauncey Brooks** was born in 1829. He died in 1899 at the age of 70.
- m IV. **Collins Brooks** was born in Lenox on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1830.<sup>[301-309]</sup> He died in 1900 at the age of 69.<sup>[301, 302, 309]</sup> Collins was buried in Santa Cruz.<sup>[301, 302]</sup>

<sup>298</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Laura Lavina Paull.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=34067966&indiv=try>.

<sup>299</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>300</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Richmond, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>301</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 19 September 2018, 01:32), entry for Collins Brooks(PID

More facts and events for Collins Brooks:

Residence: 1870 Illinois<sup>[301]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois<sup>[301]</sup>  
Residence: 1900 Sugar Grove<sup>[301]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California<sup>[301]</sup>  
Ward 7  
Residence: 1920 Santa Cruz<sup>[301]</sup>  
Ward 3

- m V. **Elisha Dunham Brooks** was born in Boston, Suffolk, on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1833. He died on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1924, at the age of 91.
- m VI. **Jabez Brooks** was born in 1835. He died in 1905 at the age of 70.
- m VII. **Chester Brooks** was born in 1838. He died in 1908 at the age of 70.

---

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KHYN-3DC>); contributed by various users. PersonID KHYN-3DC. Collins Brooks. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KHYN-3DC>.

- <sup>302</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2D-X6YB : 13 December 2015">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2D-X6YB : 13 December 2015</a>), Collins Brooks, ; Burial, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, United States of America, Santa Cruz Memorial Park; citing record ID. Collins Brooks, "Find A Grave Index". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV2D-X6YB>.
- <sup>303</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XX-VBY : 8 March 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XX-VBY : 8 March 2018</a>), Collins Brooks in entry for Bessie C. Simpson, 08 Dec 1927; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL m. Collins Brooks in entry for Bessie C. Simpson, "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3XX-VBY>.
- <sup>304</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1870," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6W4-T54 : 12 April 2016">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6W4-T54 : 12 April 2016</a>), Collins Brooks in household of Chauncy Brooks, Illinois, United States; citing p. 8, family 53, NARA microfilm publ. Collins Brooks in household of Chauncy Brooks, "United States Census, 1870". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6W4-T54>.
- <sup>305</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1910," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MVGP-1ZX : accessed 18 December 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MVGP-1ZX : accessed 18 December 2018</a>), Collins Brooks, Santa Cruz Ward 7, Santa Cruz, California, United States; citing enumeration district (. Collins Brooks, "United States Census, 1910". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MVGP-1ZX>.
- <sup>306</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH4G-3JT : accessed 18 December 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH4G-3JT : accessed 18 December 2018</a>), Collins Brooks, Santa Cruz Ward 3, Santa Cruz, California, United States; citing ED 231, sheet 2A, lin. Collins Brooks, "United States Census, 1920". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH4G-3JT>.
- <sup>307</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MXVS-XJ3 : 19 August 2017">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MXVS-XJ3 : 19 August 2017</a>), Collins Brooks, Sugar Grove, Kane, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district ED 94, sheet 479D, NARA mi. Collins Brooks, "United States Census, 1880". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MXVS-XJ3>.
- <sup>308</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSWL-NJ3 : accessed 18 December 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSWL-NJ3 : accessed 18 December 2018</a>), Collins Brooks, Sugar Grove Township, Kane, Illinois, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1. Collins Brooks, "United States Census, 1900". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSWL-NJ3>.
- <sup>309</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "California Death Index, 1905-1939," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK91-CQ4M : 8 November 2017">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK91-CQ4M : 8 November 2017</a>), Collins Brooks, 1920; citing 22987, Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Department, Sacramento. Collins Brooks, "California Death Index, 1905-1939". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK91-CQ4M>.

RICHMOND RECORDS 23

TOOLE, Levi, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (dep. Elizabeth), July 25, 1789.  
 Samuel Terry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (dep. Elizabeth), Feb. 20, 1788.  
 Sophia, ch. Samuel, sp. Sept. 23, 1804. C.S.

BRANCH, Eleazer, d. Levi and Eliza, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Eleazer Parsons, d. Levi and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1800.  
 Harriet, d. Levi and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1812.  
 Harry, s. Cyrrus and Phoebe, Jan. 12, 1788.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Eliza, Apr. 18, 1802.  
 Lucy, d. Levi and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1800.  
 Nancy, d. Levi and Eliza, Mar. 23, 1800.  
 Owen, s. Cyrrus and Phoebe, May 24, 1792.  
 Peter (dep. Parson), d. Cyrrus and Phoebe, Sept. 17, 1792.

BROOK (see Brooks), Maria, d. Jabez and Rhoda, Mar. 22, 1781.

BROOKS (see Brooks), Almira, d. Jabez and Rhoda, Mar. 22, 1781.

Anna, s. Jabez and Rhoda, Oct. 20, 1792.  
 Chancy (dep. Chaucery), s. Jabez and Rhoda, Jan. 29, 1798.  
 Eliza, s. Jabez and Rhoda, Oct. 21, 1787.  
 Eliza, s. Jabez and Rhoda, Aug. 4, 1785.  
 Phoebe Dickenson, Feb. 22, 1802.  
 Phoebe, d. Jabez and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1790.  
 Phoebe Dickenson (see Phoebe Dickenson Brooks).  
 Rhoda, d. Jabez and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1802.  
 Sally, d. Jabez and Rhoda, June 15, 1802.

BROWN, George Albert, s. George and Mary, Dec. 27, 1812.  
 Hester William, ch. Tristram, sp. July 23, 1809. C.S.  
 Sally Almira, ch. Tristram, sp. July 23, 1809. C.S.  
 Thomas, ch. Tristram, sp. July 23, 1809. C.S.  
 William H., s. George and Mary, Oct. 3, 1812.

BULLMAN, ———, d. Michael, laborer, and w., July 23, 1809.

BURY, Henry Woodford, s. Henry, sp. July 15, 1788. C.S.

CASPAR, ———, d. Jacob, laborer, Jan. 2, 1817.

CAMPBELL, ———, s. James, farmer, (and) Anna, Mar. 1, 1818.

CARY, William, s. Thomas, laborer, and w., Feb. 10, 1828.

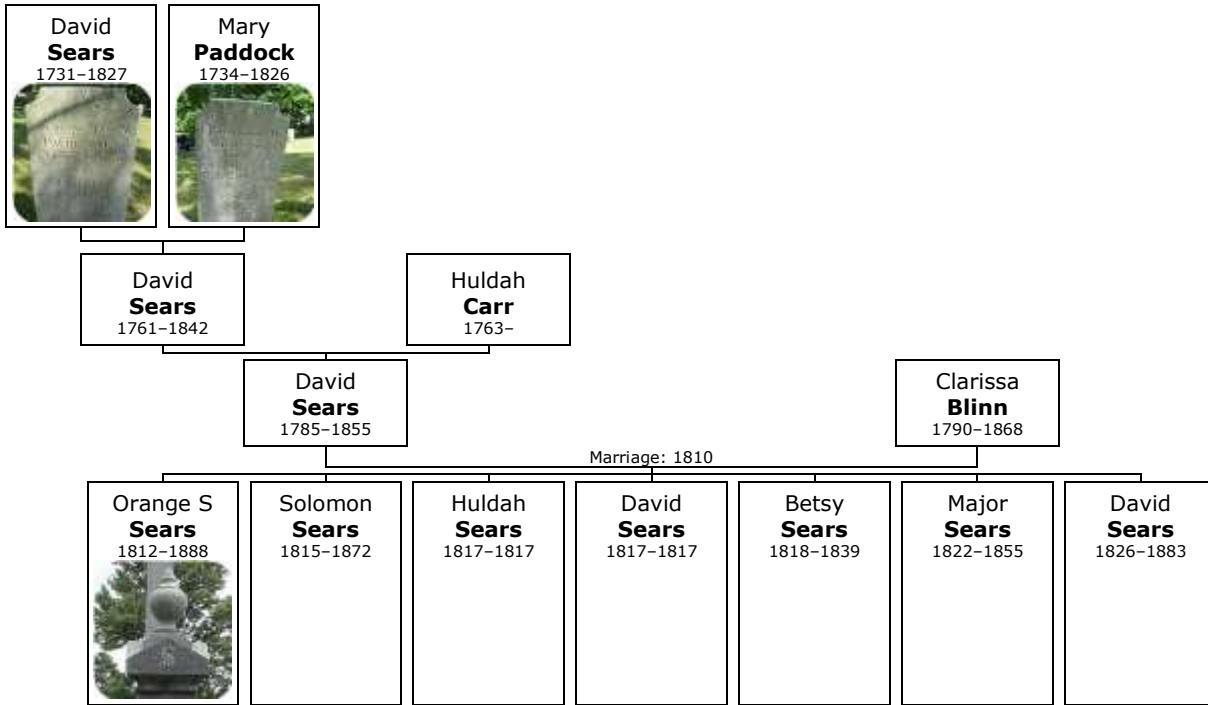
CASTLE, Almira, d. Samuel and Phoebe, Jan. 21, 1802.  
 Charin, s. Samuel and Phoebe, Feb. 23, 1802.



Figure 113: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1888

Figure 112: Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850

**Family of David Sears and Clarissa Blinn**



**182. David<sup>5</sup> Sears** (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>) was born on Monday, 13<sup>th</sup> June 1785, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).

David died in 1855 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1585 p.414 Lists name as Daniel on this page. Isn't David more reasonable since father and gr-father were Davids?

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5636>

More facts and events for David Sears:

Residence: 1790 Washington<sup>[310]</sup>

- 183.** David married **Clarissa Blinn** in 1810 in Milton, Saratoga, New York. They had seven children.

Clarissa was born in perh, Milton, on Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> August 1790. She reached 77 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> February 1868.

Children of David Sears and Clarissa Blinn:

- m I. **Orange S<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Milton on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1812.<sup>[311, 312]</sup> He died in perh on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1888, at the age of 75.<sup>[312]</sup> Orange S was buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga.<sup>[312]</sup>



Orange

More facts and events for Orange S Sears:

Census: 1850	Saratoga Springs
Residence: 1850	Saratoga Springs
Census: 1860	Greenfield
Residence: 1860	Greenfield
Residence: 1865	Greenfield
Residence: 1870	Greenfield <sup>[311]</sup>
	Residence Post Office: Greenfield Center
Residence: 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1875	Greenfield
Residence: 1880	Greenfield

- m II. **Solomon Sears** was born in Milton on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1815.<sup>[312]</sup> He died on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1872, at the age of 56.<sup>[312]</sup> Solomon was buried in Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana.<sup>[312]</sup>
- f III. **Huldah Sears** was born in Fabius, Onondaga, on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1817. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1817.
- m IV. **David Sears** was born in Fabius on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1817. He died on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1817.
- f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Fabius on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1818. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1839, at the age of 21.

<sup>310</sup> Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1790; Census Place: Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 695; Image: 752; Family History Library Film: 0568144.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>311</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M593\_1088; Page: 197A; Family History Library Film: 552587.

<sup>312</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- m VI. **Major Sears** was born in Fabius on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1822. He died on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1855, at the age of 32.
- m VII. **David Sears** was born in Fabius on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1826. He died on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1883, at the age of 56.

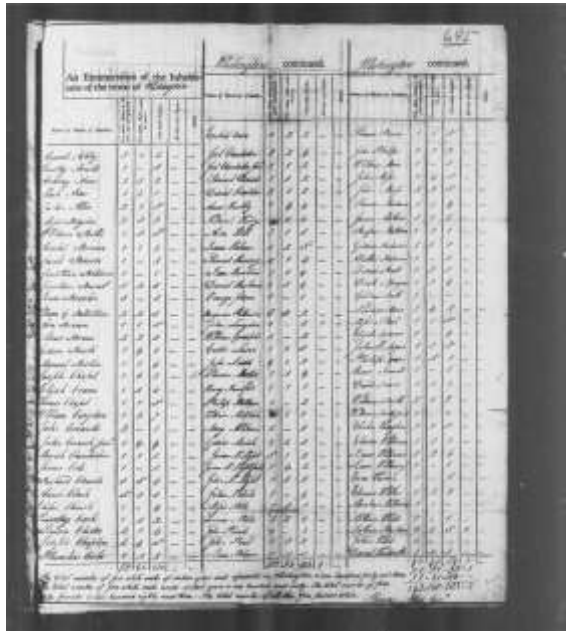
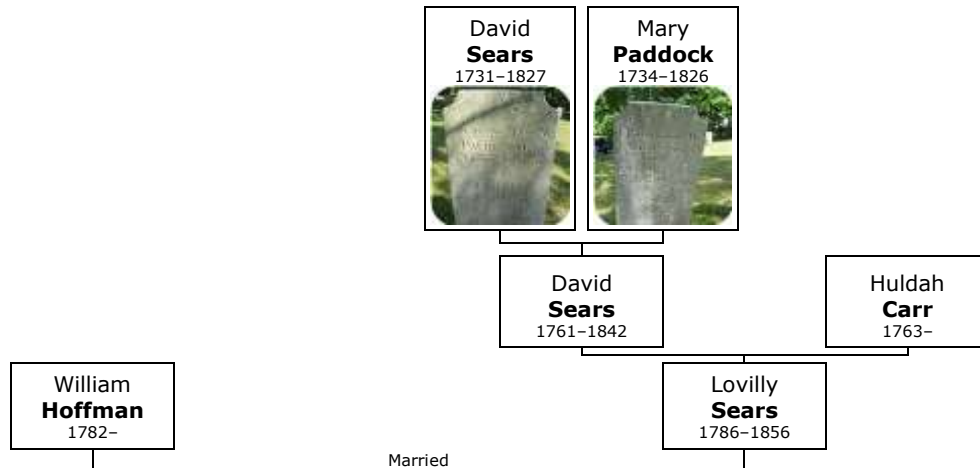


Figure 114: 1790 United States Federal Census

**Family of Lovilly Sears and William Hoffman**



- 184. Lovilly<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> October 1786, in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).  
 Lovilly died in Nunda, McHenry, Illinois, in 1856 at the age of 69.

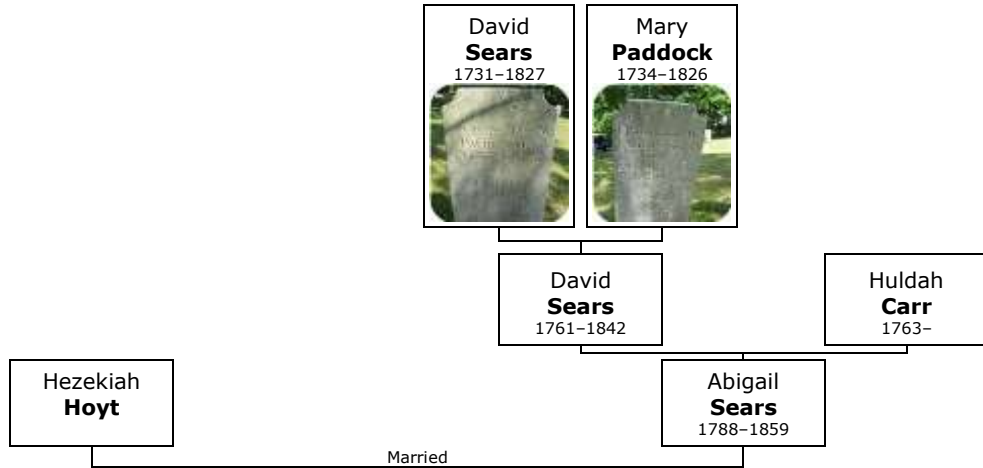


S P May No 1586

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5637>

- 185.** Lovilly married **William Hoffman** in Auburn, Cayuga, New York. William was born in perh, Milton, Saratoga, in 1782.

**Family of Abigail Sears and Hezekiah Hoyt**



- 186.** **Abigail<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1788 in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).

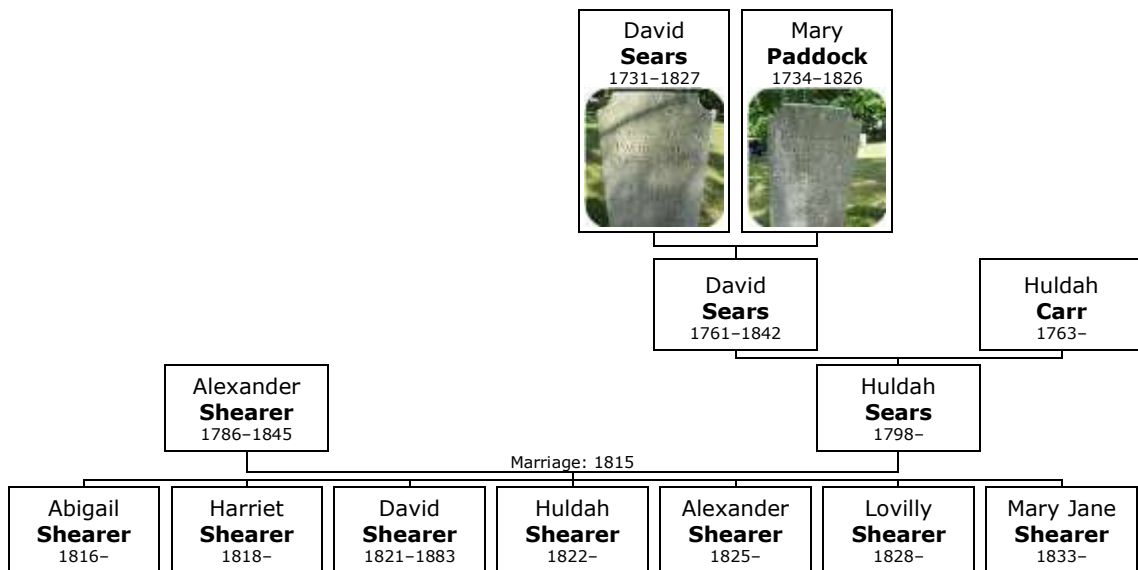
Abigail died on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1859, at the age of 71.

S P May No 1587

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5641>

- 187.** She married **Hezekiah Hoyt**.

**Family of Huldah Sears and Alexander Shearer**



**188. Huldah<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> January 1798, in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was the daughter of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).

!S.P. May No 1588 p.271 Settled in Camillus, NY, when it was a wilderness; lives as a widow on the old homestead in Cam.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5642>

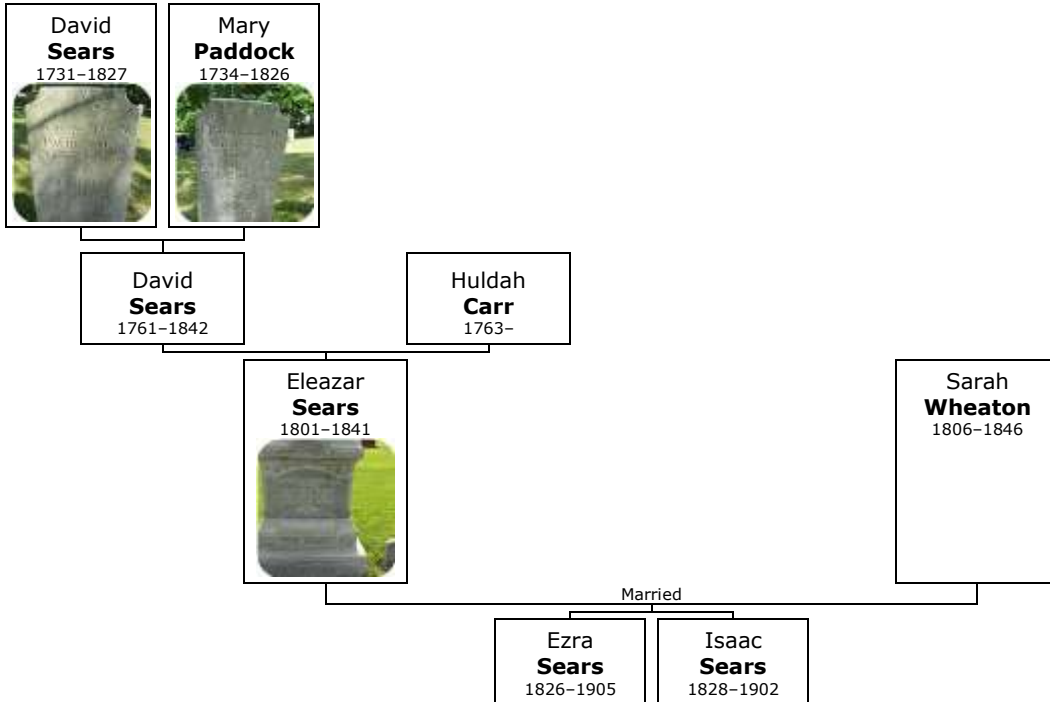
**189.** At the age of 17, Huldah married **Alexander Shearer** on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> April 1815, in Milton when he was 28 years old. They had seven children.

Alexander was born in Milton on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1786. He reached 59 years of age and died on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1845.

Children of Huldah Sears and Alexander Shearer:

- f I. **Abigail<sup>6</sup> Shearer** was born in perh, Milton, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1816.
- f II. **Harriet Shearer** was born in perh on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1818.
- m III. **David Shearer** was born in perh on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1821. He died on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1883, at the age of 62.
- f IV. **Huldah Shearer** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1822.
- m V. **Alexander Shearer** was born in perh on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1825.
- f VI. **Lovilly Shearer** was born in perh on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1828.
- f VII. **Mary Jane Shearer** was born in perh on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1833.

**Family of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Wheaton**



**190. Eleazar<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> July 1801, in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. He was the son of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).

Eleazar died in Brushy Prairie, Indiana, in 1841 at the age of 39. He was buried in Brushy Chapel Cemetery, Lagrange.



Eleazar Sears

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: R F Elderkin; 1816-1994; Melbourne Beach, FL, 1994; ; Family Group Sheets, Copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK;

!BIRTH-FATHER-SPOUSE-CHILDREN-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Counties of La Grange and Noble, Indiana; 1850-1882; Chicago, F A Battery & Co, Publishers, 1882; p 307; Lagrange County Library, IN (Copy from Dick Elderkin); Eleazar Sears died from an accident caused by a team running away that was hitched to a reaper, from which he received injuries and expired about seven hours afterward.

!BURIAL: Brushy Prarie Cemetery

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5643>

**191.** Eleazar married **Sarah Wheaton** in Camillus, Onondaga, New York. They had two sons. Sarah was born in perh, Camillus, in 1806.<sup>[313]</sup> She reached 40 years of age and died in Lagrange, Indiana, in 1846.<sup>[313]</sup> Sarah was buried in Lagrange, Lagrange.<sup>[313]</sup>

Sons of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Wheaton:

- m I. **Ezra<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Onondaga on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1826. He died in Indiana on 7<sup>th</sup> February 1905, at the age of 78.
- m II. **Isaac Sears** was born in Onondaga on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1828.<sup>[314-317]</sup> He died in Lagrange on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1902, at the age of 74.<sup>[314, 317]</sup> Isaac was buried in Brushy Chapel, Lagrange.

More facts and events for Isaac Sears:

Residence: 1860 Bloomfield Township<sup>[314]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Springfield<sup>[314]</sup>

<sup>313</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>314</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 22 July 2018, 18:12), entry for Isaac Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCXP-N82>); contributed by various users. PersonID LCXP-N82. Isaac Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCXP-N82>.

<sup>315</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1860", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4NS-WJB> : 13 December 2017), Isaac Sears, 1860. Isaac Sears, "United States Census, 1860". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4NS-WJB>.

<sup>316</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH9N-XFQ> : 7 September 2017), Isaac Sears, Springfield, Lagrange, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 16, sheet 349B, NARA. Isaac Sears, "United States Census, 1880". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH9N-XFQ>.

<sup>317</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ7N-2ZC> : 3 December 2014), Isaac Sears, 20 Dec 1902, Lagrange, Indiana; from "Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920," database, <i>Ancestry</i> (<http://www.an>. Isaac Sears, "Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920". <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ7N-2ZC>.



- 194. Edward<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1805 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. He was the son of David Sears (10) and Huldah Carr (11).

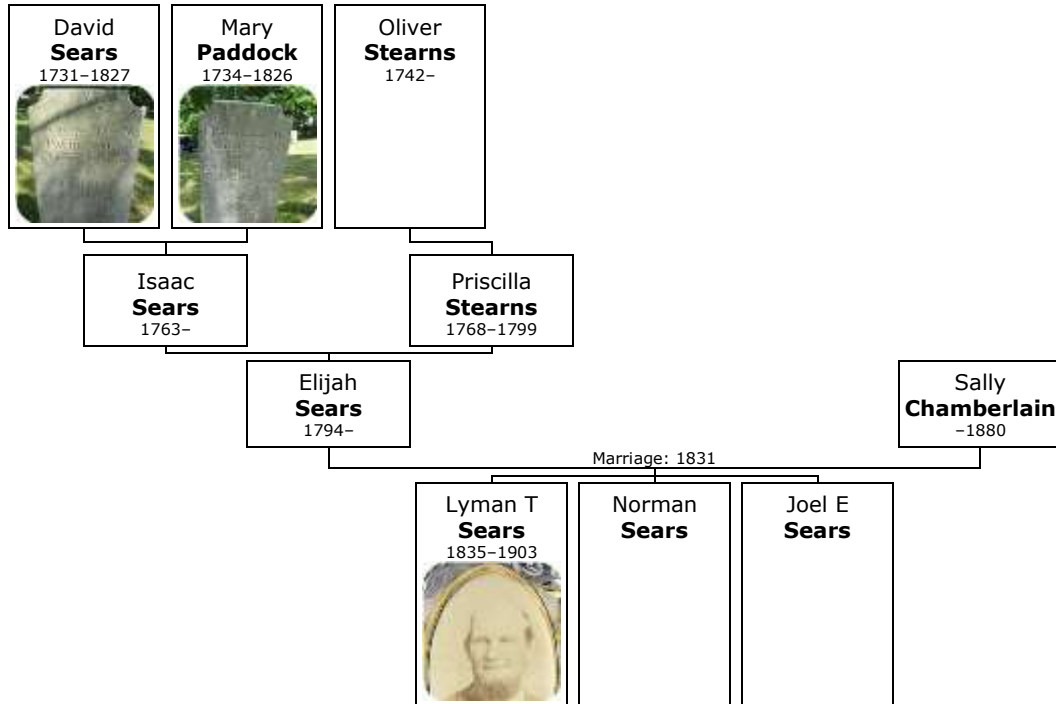
Edward died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1875 at the age of 70.

S P May No 1591

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5645>

- 195.** Edward married **Rebecca Hand** in Camillus, Onondaga, New York. Rebecca died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

**Family of Elijah Sears and Sally Chamberlain**



- 196. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> May 1794, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Isaac Sears (12) and Priscilla Stearns (13).

S P May No 1594 <http://www.gencircles.com/users/bobandjenny/1/data/8000>  
 Elijah Sears Birth: 11 May 1794 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts  
 Death: After. 1880 Sex: M Father: Isaac Sears Mother: Priscilla Stearns  
 Spouses & Children Sally Chamberlain (Wife) Marriage: 22 SEP 1831 in Madrid, NY  
 Children: Joel E Sears Norman Sears Lyman Sears

- 197.** Elijah married **Sally Chamberlain** on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1831, in Madrid, St Lawrence, New York. They had three sons.

Sally was born in Massachusetts. She died in 1880.

Sons of Elijah Sears and Sally Chamberlain:

- m I. **Lyman T<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in New York in 1835. He died in New York on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1903, at the age of 68.

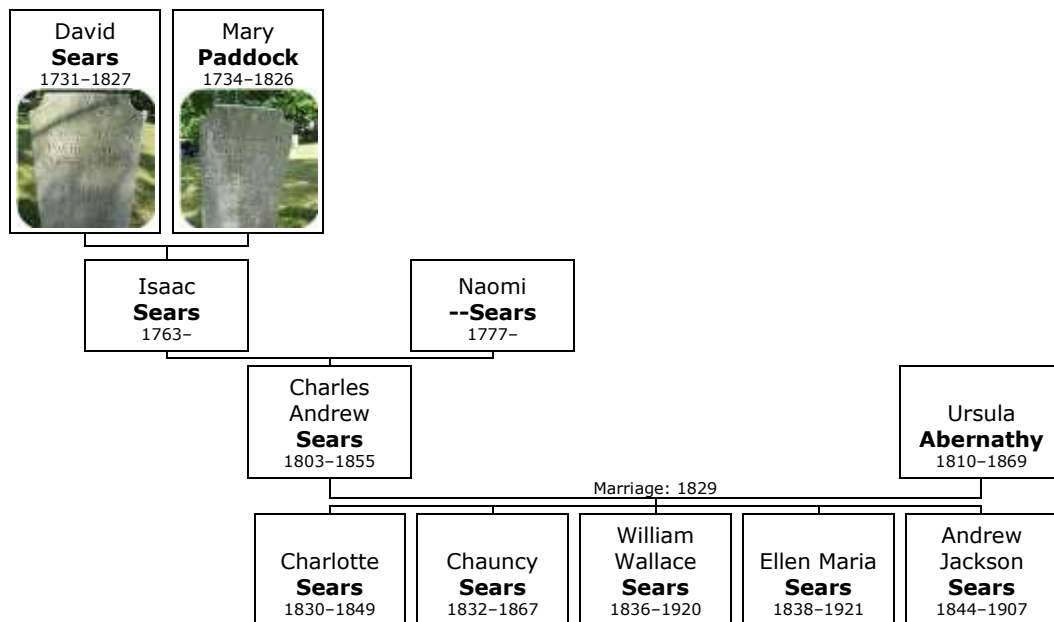


Lyman

m II. **Norman Sears.**

m III. **Joel E Sears.**

### Family of Charles Sears and Ursula Abernathy



- 198. Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1803 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Isaac Sears (12) and Naomi --Sears (14).

Charles Andrew died in Madrid, St Lawrence, New York, on 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1855, at the age of 52.

!LST 1205 W 66th Terrace, KC, MO 64113

<http://www.gencircles.com/users/bobandjenny/1/data/8004> Bob Wells Charles Andrew Sears Birth: 1803 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Death: 3 Mar 1855 in Madrid, St. Lawrence Co, New York Sex: M Father: Isaac Sears Mother: Spouses & Children Ursula Abernathy (Wife) Marriage: ABT. 1829 Children: Charlotte Sears Chauncy Sears William Wallace Sears Ellen Maria Sears Andrew Jackson Sears From: Carol Wald [mailto:waldonia2000 Sent: Tuesday, January 19, 2010 9:23 PM To: lrsears@cox.net Subject: Descendants of Charles Andrew Sears Dear Mr. Sears, I've been doing some genealogy for an associate of mine who is a professor at UCLA. He is a descendant of Charles Andrew Sears (b. His grandfather, Jesse Brundage Sears, wrote and self-published a memoir, and I've used that memoir as the basis of my work I've not been able to document any ancestry earlier than Isaac Sears (b. abt. 1803, Berkshire Co., MA; d. Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., NY sometime between 1880 and 1900; grave unlocated). This is the Charles Sears to whom I'm referring:

<http://www.searsr.com/richard/d0008/g0000732.htm#I1008> I've documented many descendants of Charles Andrew Sears in census and other records on ancestry.com . It looks to me like you don't have information about any of Charles' descendants. They settled in St. Lawrence County, New York. Some migrated to Ohio; others to Missouri and California. Here, for example, is the grave of Ursula Abernathy Sears, Charles Andrew Sears' wife in Madrid Cemetery, St. Lawrence County:

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Sears&GSiman=1&GScnty=2022&GSsr=41&GRid=30978624> The line I've been documenting comes down through Charles and Ursula's son, William Wallace Sears. So, how can I contribute? Thanks and best regards, Carol Ann Wald Los Angeles, California

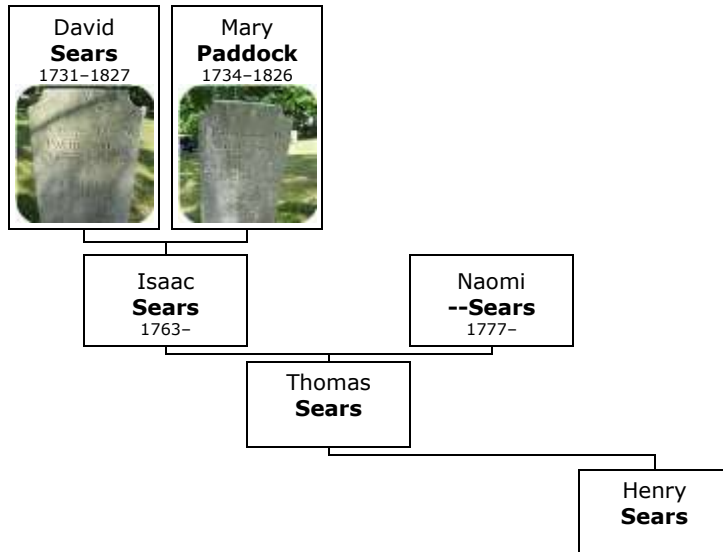
**199.** Charles Andrew married **Ursula Abernathy** in 1829. They had five children.

Ursula was born in Madrid on Monday, 4<sup>th</sup> June 1810. She reached 59 years of age and died in Madrid on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1869.

Children of Charles Andrew Sears and Ursula Abernathy:

- f I. **Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Madrid in 1830. She died in Madrid on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1849, at the age of 19.
- m II. **Chauncy Sears** was born in Madrid in 1832. He died in Tulare, California, in 1867 at the age of 35.
- m III. **William Wallace Sears** was born in Madrid on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1836. He died in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1920, at the age of 84. William Wallace was buried in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara, California.
- f IV. **Ellen Maria Sears** was born in Madrid on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1838. She died on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1921, at the age of 83.
- m V. **Andrew Jackson Sears** was born in Ogdensburg on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1844. He died in Ogdensburg on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1907, at the age of 62.

### Thomas Sears



**200.** **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*). He is the son of Isaac Sears (12) and Naomi --Sears (14).

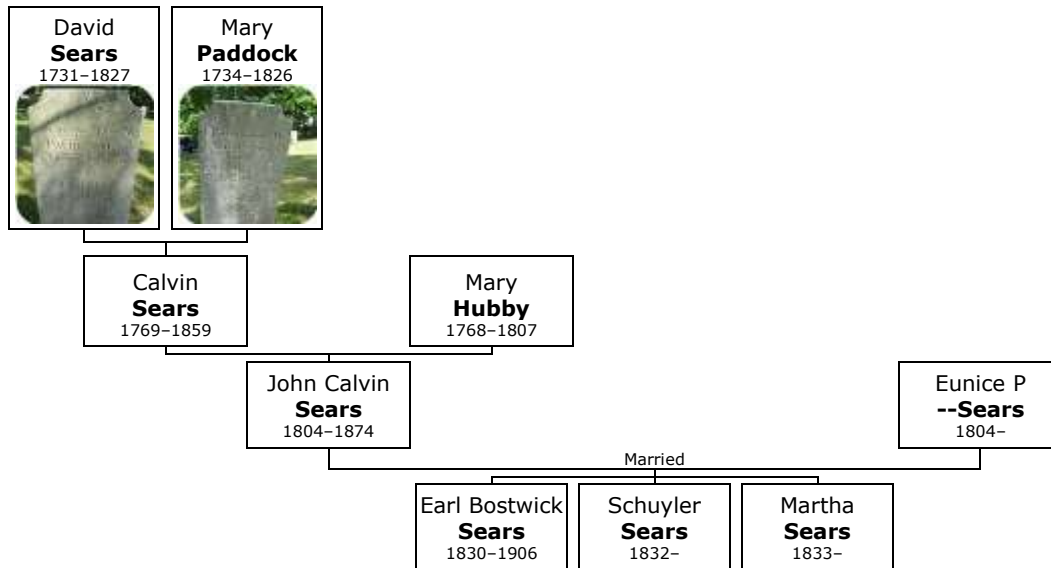
Son of Thomas Sears:

- m I. **Henry<sup>6</sup> Sears.**





**Family of John Sears and Eunice --Sears**



**203. John Calvin<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Calvin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 6<sup>th</sup> August 1804, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Calvin Sears (15) and Mary Hubby (16).

John Calvin died in 1874 at the age of 69.

!BIRTH: Letter from RAdm Scott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK.

!

!S P May No 1621a Iii

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1471>

!

!1850 Census Name: Calvin Sears Age: 45 Estimated birth year: abt 1805 Birth place: Massachusetts Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Sharon, Medina, Ohio

!

!1870 census record-Name: Calvin Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1804 Age in 1870: 66 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Sharon, Medina, Ohio Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Sharon Center - he is enumerated with Earl B farmer, ae 39 b NY, Mary L ae 31 b, OH, Harrison G ae 5 and Schuyler ae 2

**204.** He married **Eunice P --Sears**. They had three children.

Eunice P was born in Connecticut in 1804.

Children of John Calvin Sears and Eunice P --Sears:

- m I. **Earl Bostwick<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1830.<sup>[318]</sup> He died in Wadsworth on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1906, at the age of 75.

<sup>318</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Page: 431C; Enumeration District: 199. Record for Earl B. Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=45260560&indiv=try>.



<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5690>

**206.** George Washington married **Sarah Brown** on Saturday, 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1836, in Pittsfield. They had three children.

Sarah was born in Pittsfield in 1815.<sup>[319]</sup>

Children of George Washington Sears and Sarah Brown:

- I. **(unknown given name)<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Pittsfield on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1839. He or she died in Pittsfield on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1839.
- m II. **Henry Harrison Sears** was born in Pittsfield on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1840.
- m III. **George Washington Sears II** was born in Pittsfield on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1842.<sup>[319-321]</sup> He died in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1875, at the age of 32.<sup>[319, 322]</sup>

More facts and events for George Washington Sears II:

Residence: Pittsfield, Berkshire,  
Massachusetts<sup>[322]</sup>



Figure 116: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

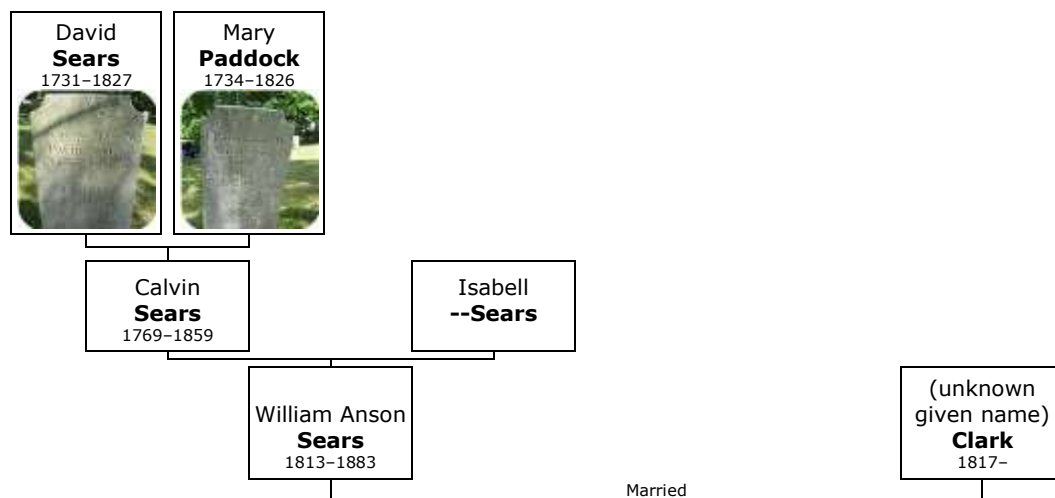
---

<sup>320</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for George Washington Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=8039459&indiv=try>.

<sup>321</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for George W Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=6723739&indiv=try>.

<sup>322</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for George W Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=5061&h=285096&indiv=try>.

## Family of William Sears and Clark



- 207. William Anson<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Calvin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1813, in Worthington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Calvin Sears (15) and Isabell --Sears (17).

William Anson died in 1883 at the age of 69.

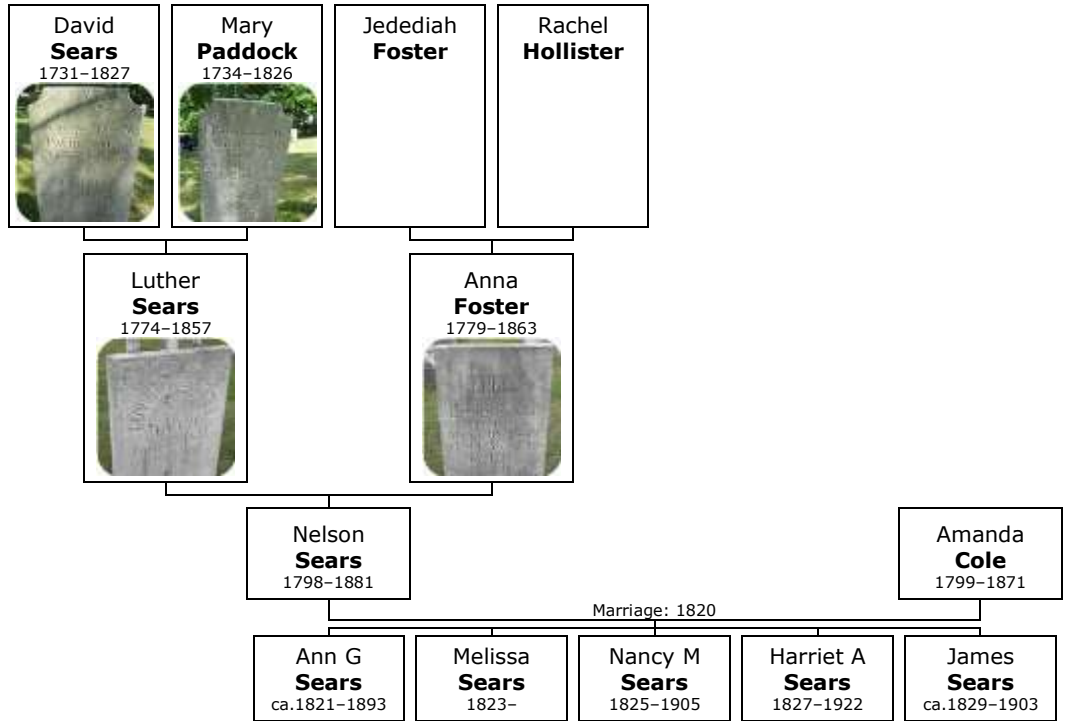
!BIRTH: Journal of Samuel P May; 1880-1913; Handwritten notes in May's personal copy of his book, Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears); No , 1621a. V. p 274; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK; Was with John Brown in Kansas

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-BIOGRAPHY: Letter from RAdmScott L Sears, Newport, RI, to Ray Sears in Duncan, OK; 1769-1994; Letter dtd 31 Mar 1994; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears, Duncan, OK.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5691>

- 208.** He married **(unknown given name) Clark**. (unknown given name) was born in Washington in 1817.

**Family of Nelson Sears and Amanda Cole**



**209. Nelson<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> August 1798, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[323, 324]</sup> He was the son of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Nelson died in Oswego on 8<sup>th</sup> June 1881, at the age of 82.<sup>[323]</sup> He was buried in Volney, Oswego County.<sup>[323]</sup>

!S.P. May No 1597 p.415 Mr Sears removed to Volney, Oswego co., NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5666>

More facts and events for Nelson Sears:

Residence: 1840 Volney, Oswego<sup>[325]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Volney<sup>[324]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Head

**210.** Nelson married **Amanda Cole** on Tuesday, 18<sup>th</sup> January 1820, at By Rev Shepard in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts.<sup>[326]</sup> They had five children.

<sup>323</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>324</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>325</sup> Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 325; Page: 36; Family History Library Film: 0017202.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Amanda was born in 1799.<sup>[323, 324]</sup> Of Lenox. She reached 72 years of age and died in Oswego on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1871.<sup>[323]</sup> Amanda was buried in Volney, Oswego County.<sup>[323]</sup>

More facts and events for Amanda Cole:

Residence: 1855 Volney, Oswego<sup>[324]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Nelson Sears and Amanda Cole:

- f I. **Ann G<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in New York about 1821.<sup>[323, 324]</sup> She died in New York on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1893, at the age of 72.<sup>[323]</sup> Ann G was buried in Volney, Oswego County, New York.<sup>[323]</sup>

More facts and events for Ann G Sears:

Residence: 1855 Volney, Oswego<sup>[324]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Child

- f II. **Melissa Sears** was born in 1823.
- f III. **Nancy M Sears** was born in Mt. Pleasant, New York, in 1825. She died on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1905, at the age of 80.
- f IV. **Harriet A Sears** was born in Scriba, Oswego County, in 1827.<sup>[324]</sup> She died in New York on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1922, at the age of 95.

More facts and events for Harriet A Sears:

Residence: 1855 Volney, Oswego, New York<sup>[324]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Child

- m V. **James Sears** was born in Volney, Oswego, about November 1829. He died in Volney on 28<sup>th</sup> March 1903, at the age of 73.

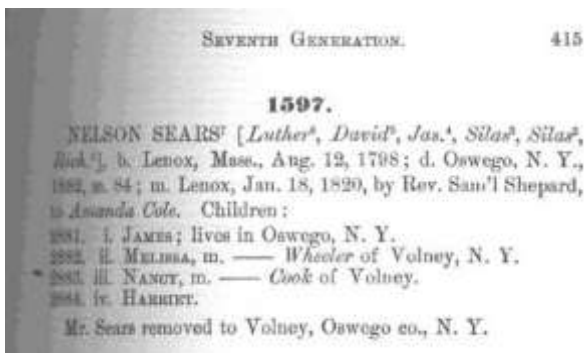


Figure 117: SPM415A

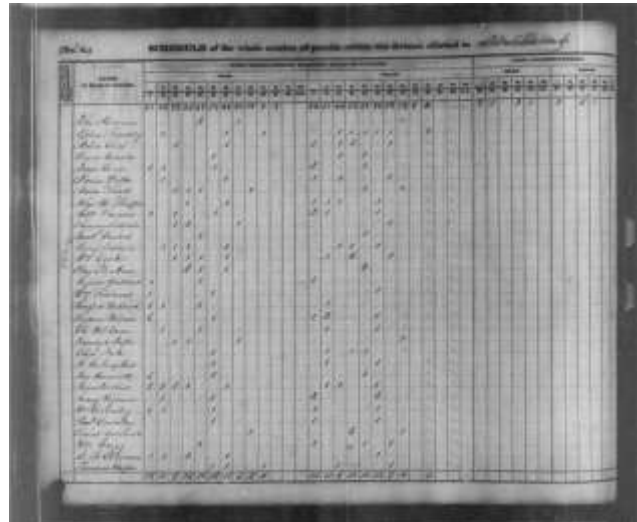


Figure 118: 1840 United States Federal Census

<sup>326</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

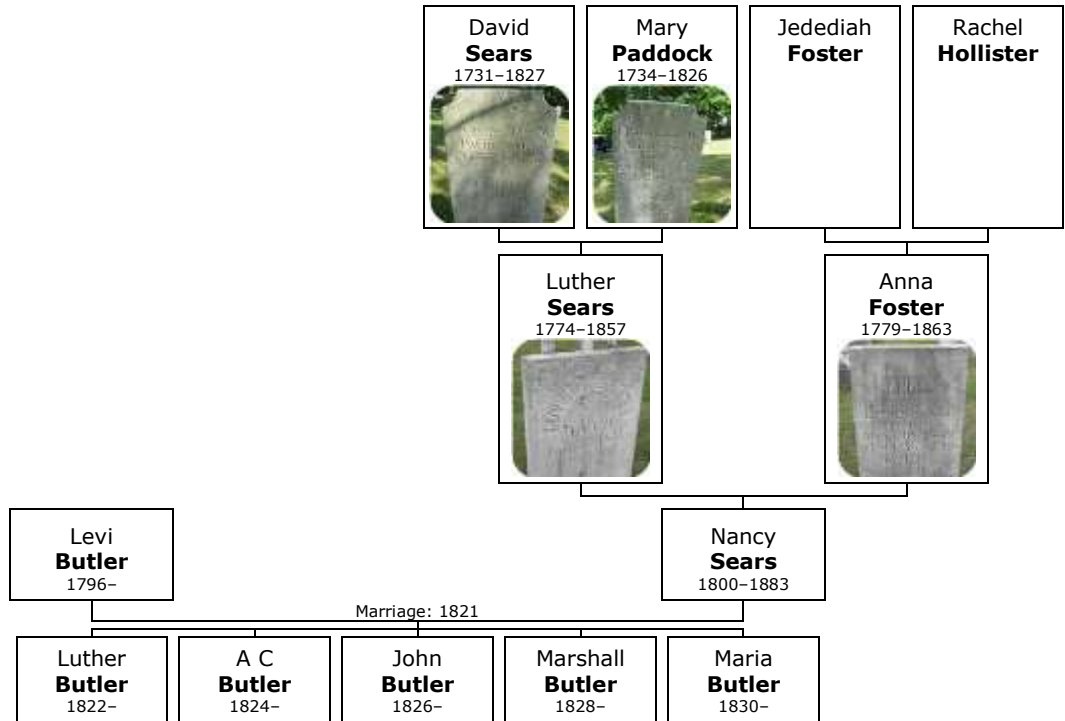


Figure 119: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 120: New York, State Census, 1855

**Family of Nancy Sears and Levi Butler**



**211.** **Nancy<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1800 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19). Nancy died in Lenox in 1883 at the age of 83.

S P May No 1598

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5667>

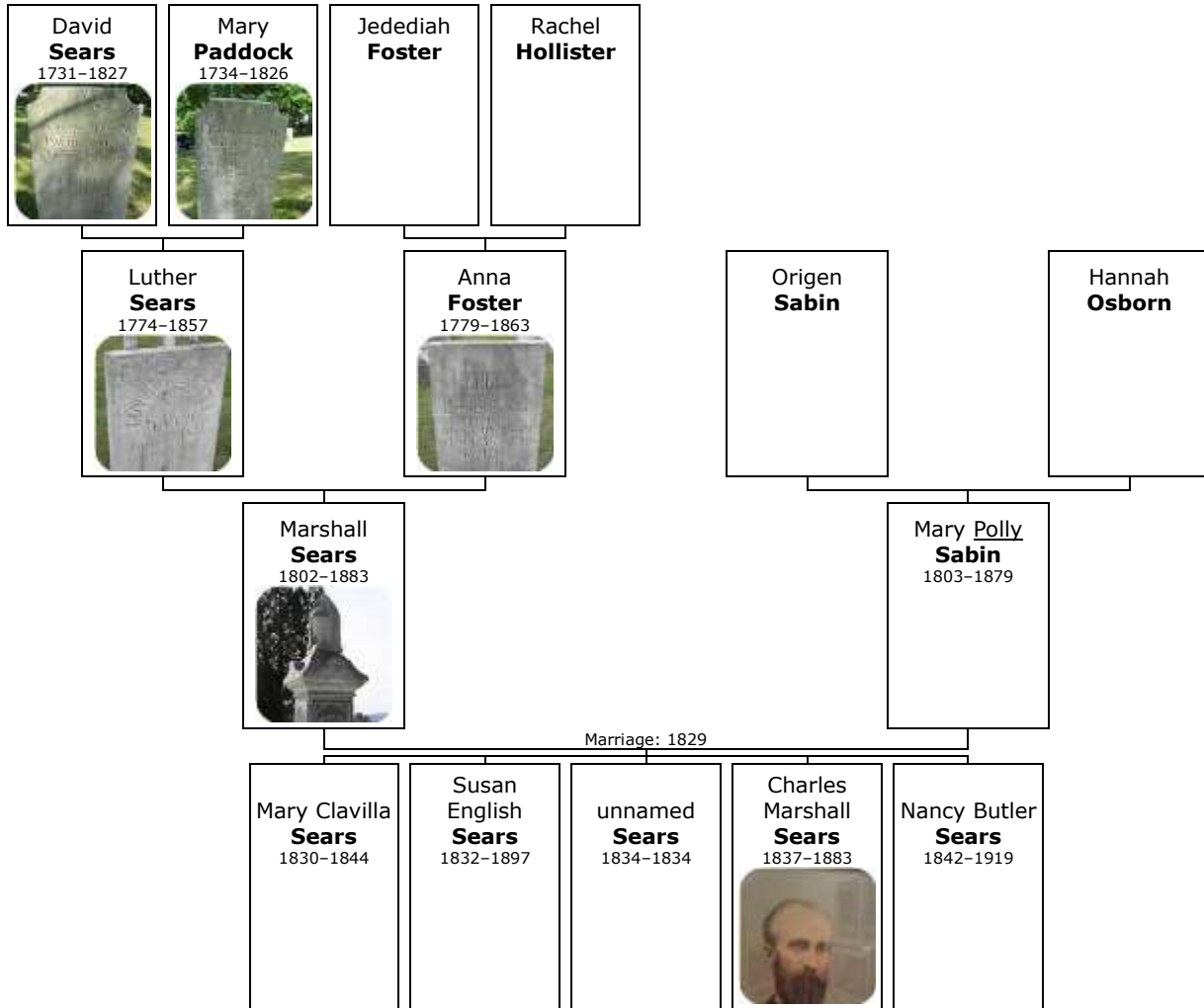
**212.** Nancy married **Levi Butler** on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> November 1821, in Lenox. They had five children.

Levi was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1796.

Children of Nancy Sears and Levi Butler:

- m I. **Luther<sup>6</sup> Butler** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1822.
- m II. **A C Butler** was born in perh, Richmond, in 1824.
- m III. **John Butler** was born in perh in 1826.
- m IV. **Marshall Butler** was born in Richmond in 1828.
- f V. **Maria Butler** was born in perh, Richmond, in 1830.

**Family of Marshall Sears and Polly Sabin**





**213. Marshall<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 24<sup>th</sup> February 1802, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[327, 328]</sup> He was the son of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Marshall died in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1883, at the age of 81.<sup>[327, 328]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[327]</sup>



Marshall Sears

S P May No 1599

Judith Allen shows b. 9 Mar 1802 m. by Rev Saml Shepard

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5668>

**214.** At the age of 27, Marshall married **Mary Polly Sabin** on Sunday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1829, in Lenox when she was 26 years old. They had five children.

Polly was born in Lenox on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1803. She was the daughter of Origen Sabin and Hannah Osborn.

Polly reached 76 years of age and died in Lenox on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1879.

Children of Marshall Sears and Mary Polly Sabin:

- f I. **Mary Clavilla<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1830. She died in Lenox on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1844, at the age of 13.
- f II. **Susan English Sears** was born in Lenox on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1832. She died in 1897 at the age of 64.
- m III. **unnamed Sears** was born in 1834. He died in 1834.
- m IV. **Charles Marshall Sears** was born in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1837.<sup>[327-335]</sup> He died in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1883, at the age of 45.<sup>[327, 328, 333]</sup> Charles Marshall was buried in Lenox.<sup>[327]</sup>



Charles

<sup>327</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>328</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>329</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1040.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAM.

<sup>330</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_601; Page: 417A; Image: 840; Family History Library Film: 552100.

<sup>331</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Family History Film: 1254520; Page: 504B; Enumeration District: 030; Image: 0491.

<sup>332</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_488; Page: 69; Image: 70; Family History Library Film: 803488.

<sup>333</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>334</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Charles Marshall Sears:

- Residence: 1850 Lenox<sup>[335]</sup>
- Residence: 1855 Lenox<sup>[334]</sup>
- Residence: 1860 Lenox<sup>[332]</sup>
- Residence: 1870 Lenox<sup>[330]</sup>
- Residence: 1880 Lenox<sup>[331]</sup>
- Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

f V. **Nancy Butler Sears** was born in Lenox on 15<sup>th</sup> February 1842. She died in Pittsfield in 1919 at the age of 76.

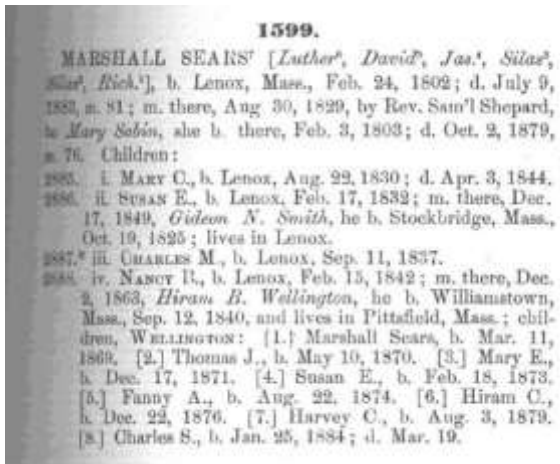


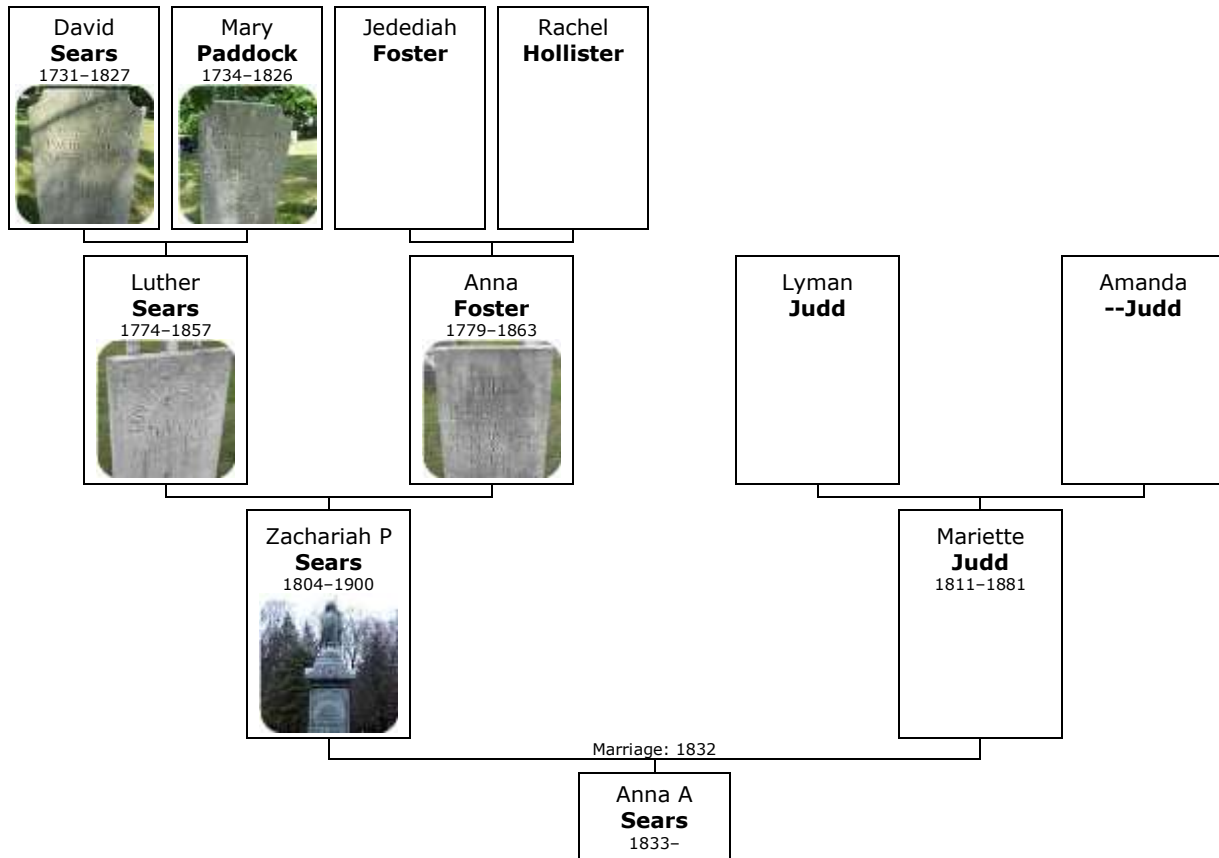
Figure 121: SPM415B



Figure 122: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

<sup>335</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_306; Page: 4B; Image: 14.

**Family of Zachariah Sears and Mariette Judd**



**215. Zachariah P<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup> March 1804, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[336]</sup> He was the son of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Zachariah P died in prob, Lenox, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1900, at the age of 96.<sup>[336]</sup> He was buried in Lenox.<sup>[336]</sup>



Zachariah P Sears

S P May No 1600

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5669>

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18328377>

1860 Census- Name: Zachariah P Sears, farmer Age in 1860: 56 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Gender: Male Head of Household: Zachariah P Sears Image Source: Year: 1860; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_488; Page: 53; Image: 56. enum with Mariette

**216.** At the age of 27, Zachariah P married **Mariette Judd** on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> March 1832, when she was 20 years old. pub. They had one daughter.

Mariette was born in Lenox on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> March 1811.<sup>[337, 338]</sup> She was the daughter of Lyman Judd and Amanda --Judd.

<sup>336</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18328377>.

Mariette reached 70 years of age and died in Lenox on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1881.<sup>[337, 338]</sup> She was buried in Lenox.<sup>[337]</sup>

Daughter of Zachariah P Sears and Mariette Judd:

f I. **Anna A<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Massachusetts in 1833.<sup>[339-341]</sup>

More facts and events for Anna A Sears:

Residence: 1860 Lee<sup>[339]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Lee<sup>[340]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

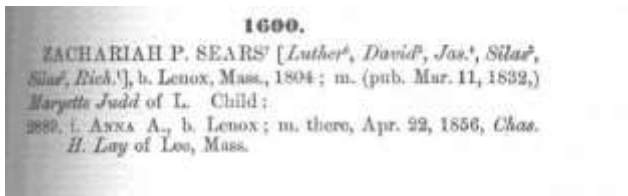


Figure 123: SPM415C



Figure 124: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

## Luther Sears

**217. Luther<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> November 1806, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[342-344]</sup> He was the son of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Luther died in Lenox on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1877, at the age of 70.<sup>[342, 343]</sup> He was buried in New Lenox Cemetery, Lenox.<sup>[342]</sup>



Luther Sears

<sup>337</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>338</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>339</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_487; Page: 724; Family History Library Film: 803487.

<sup>340</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 205C; Enumeration District: 051; Image: 0411.

<sup>341</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

S P May No 1601

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5670>

1850 United States Federal Census

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&gt Name: Martin Sears  
Age: 7 Estimated birth year: abt 1843 Birth Place: Massachusetts Gender: Male  
Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Family Number:  
128 Household Members: Name Age Luther Sears  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
9925230&gt 43 Emily J Sears  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
9925231&gt 33 Martin Sears  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
9925232&gt 7 Eugene Sears  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
9925233&gt 0 Mary E Bently  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
9925234&gt 10

1860 United States Federal Census

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1&gt Name: Martin L  
Lens [Martin L Sears] Age in 1860: 17 Birth Year: abt 1843 Birthplace:  
Massachusetts Home in 1860: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts Gender: Male  
Post Office: Lenox Value of real estate: View image  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=4231348\_00046  
&fn=Martin+L&ln=Lens&st=r&ssrc=gr\_t4266398\_p176252060\_g32796&pid=2452409&  
gt Household Members: Name Age Emily J Lens  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452408&gt 43 Martin L Lens  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452409&gt 17 Edwin E Lens  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452410&gt 10 Daniel Lens  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452411&gt 6 Susan Briggs  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452412&gt 22 Luther Lens  
&lthttp://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=  
2452407&gt 54

\* judithsearsallen... \* Mar 28 11:39 PM GMT Ray, Just looking around the  
site, I discovered that you had Luther's marriage to Chloe Clark listed twice. His second  
marriage on 10 Nov 1847 was to Emily Jerusha Howland (b 1817 in Massachusetts,

---

<sup>342</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>343</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>344</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

perhaps Pittsfield and died 11 Feb 1898 in Lenox. Luther's first wife Chloe Clark died in March of 1847 and with a small child (Martin Luther) he didn't waste any time in remarrying. Jerush, as the family called her, probably lived with her parents, Joseph Howland and Jerusha Dewey in the same neighborhood. All of the above are buried in the Sears cemetery on New Lenox Rd. Judith Sears Allen

Marriages with Chloe Clark and Emily Jerusha Jerush Howland (Page 233) are known.

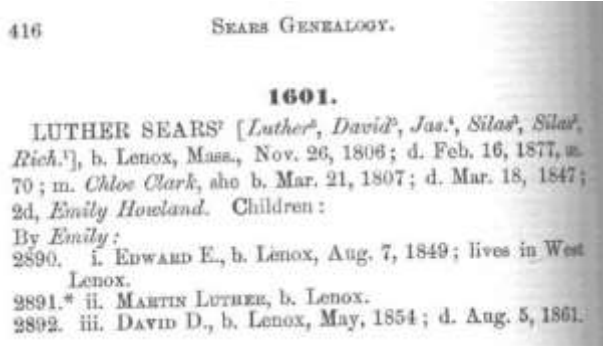
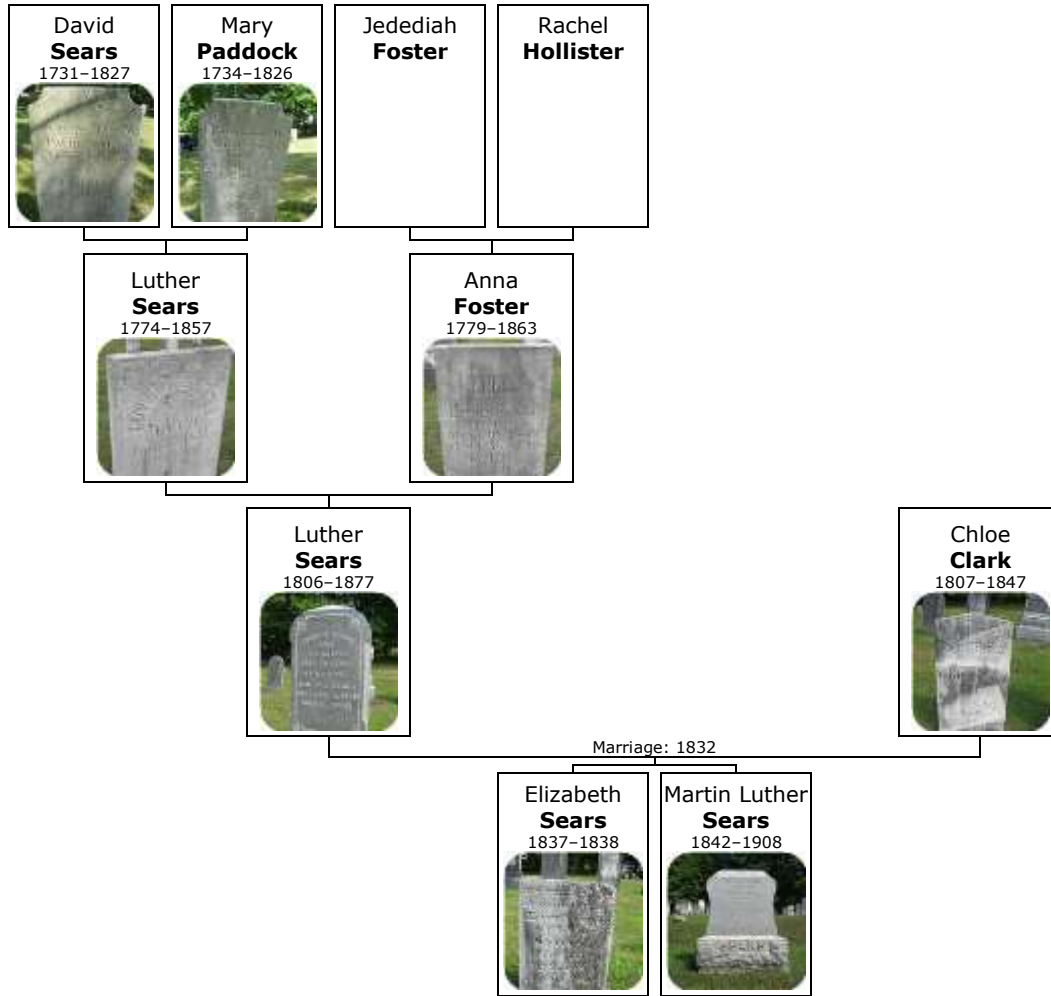


Figure 125: SPM416A



Figure 126: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

**Family of Luther Sears and Chloe Clark**



Here are the details about **Luther Sears** first marriage, with Chloe Clark. You can read more about Luther on page 228.

**218.** Luther Sears married **Chloe Clark** in September 1832. They had two children.

Chloe was born at perhaps in Lenox on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> March 1807.<sup>[344]</sup> She reached 39 years of age and died on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1847.<sup>[342]</sup> Chloe was buried in Lenox.<sup>[342]</sup>



Chloe Clark

Children of Luther Sears and Chloe Clark:

- f I. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1837. She died on 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1838.



Elizabeth

- m II. **Martin Luther Sears** was born in Lenox on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1842.<sup>[342-346]</sup> He died in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> August 1908, at the age of 65.<sup>[342, 344]</sup> Martin Luther was buried in New Lenox Cemetery, Lenox.<sup>[342]</sup>



Martin

More facts and events for Martin Luther Sears:

Residence: 1900 Lenox<sup>[345]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head



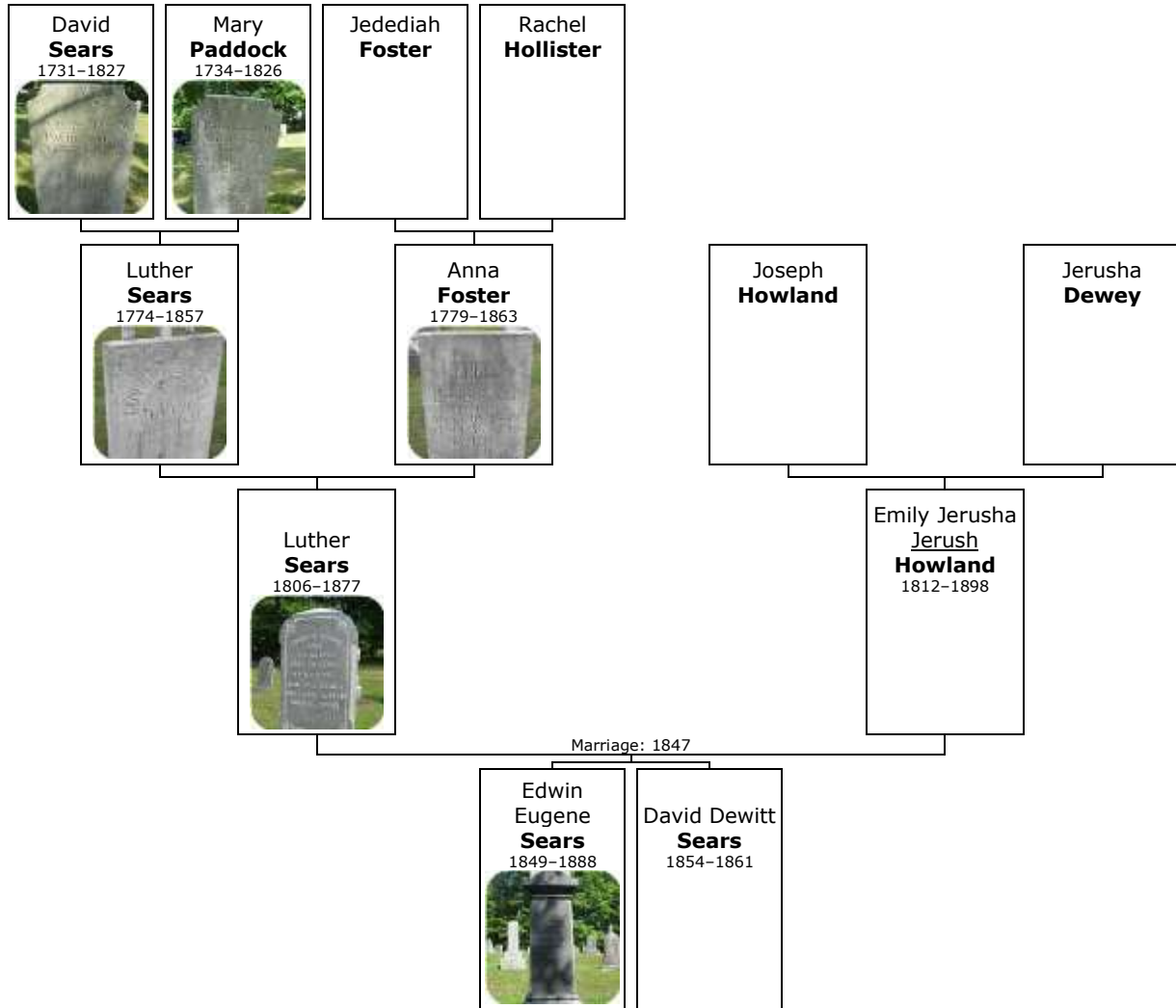
Figure 127: Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915

<sup>345</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 632; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0041; FHL microfilm: 1240632.

<sup>346</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.



**Family of Luther Sears and Jerush Howland**



Here are the details about **Luther Sears** second marriage, with Emily Jerusha Jerush Howland. You can read more about Luther on page 228.

- 219.** Luther Sears married **Emily Jerusha Jerush Howland** on Wednesday, 10<sup>th</sup> November 1847. They had two sons.

Jerush was born in 1812. She was the daughter of Joseph Howland and Jerusha Dewey.

Jerush reached 86 years of age and died in Lenox on 11<sup>th</sup> February 1898. She was buried in Sears Cemetery, New Lenox Rd, Lenox.

Sons of Luther Sears and Emily Jerusha Jerush Howland:

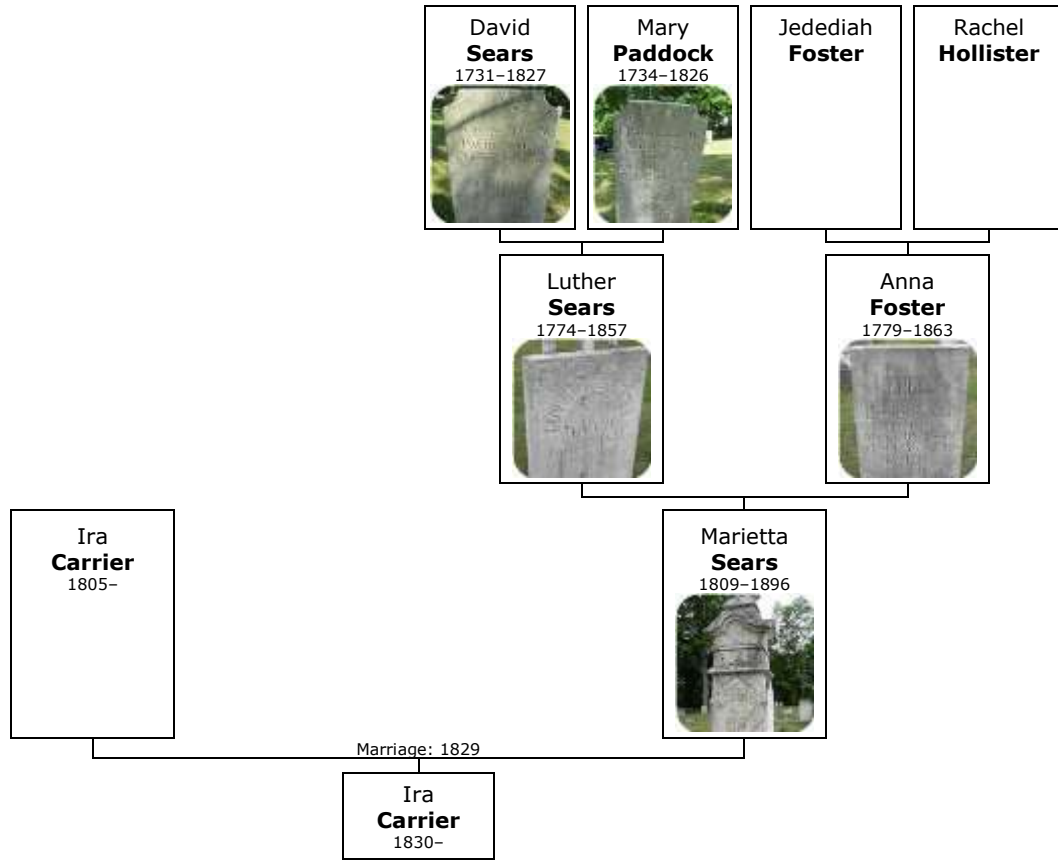
- m I. **Edwin Eugene<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Lenox on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1849. He died on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1888, at the age of 39.<sup>[342]</sup> Edwin Eugene was buried in Lenox.<sup>[342]</sup>



Edwin

m II. **David Dewitt Sears** was born in Lenox on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1854.<sup>[347]</sup> He died in Lenox on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1861, at the age of 7.<sup>[347]</sup>

**Family of Marietta Sears and Ira Carrier**



**220. Marietta<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 31<sup>st</sup> August 1809, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[348]</sup> She was the daughter of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Marietta died in Volney, Oswego County, New York, on 18<sup>th</sup> April 1896, at the age of 86.<sup>[348]</sup> She was buried in Fulton, Oswego.<sup>[348]</sup>



Marietta Sears

!S.P. May No 1602 p.272 Rem to Fulton, NY

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5671>

**221.** Marietta married **Ira Carrier** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> May 1829. They had one son.

Ira was born at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1805.

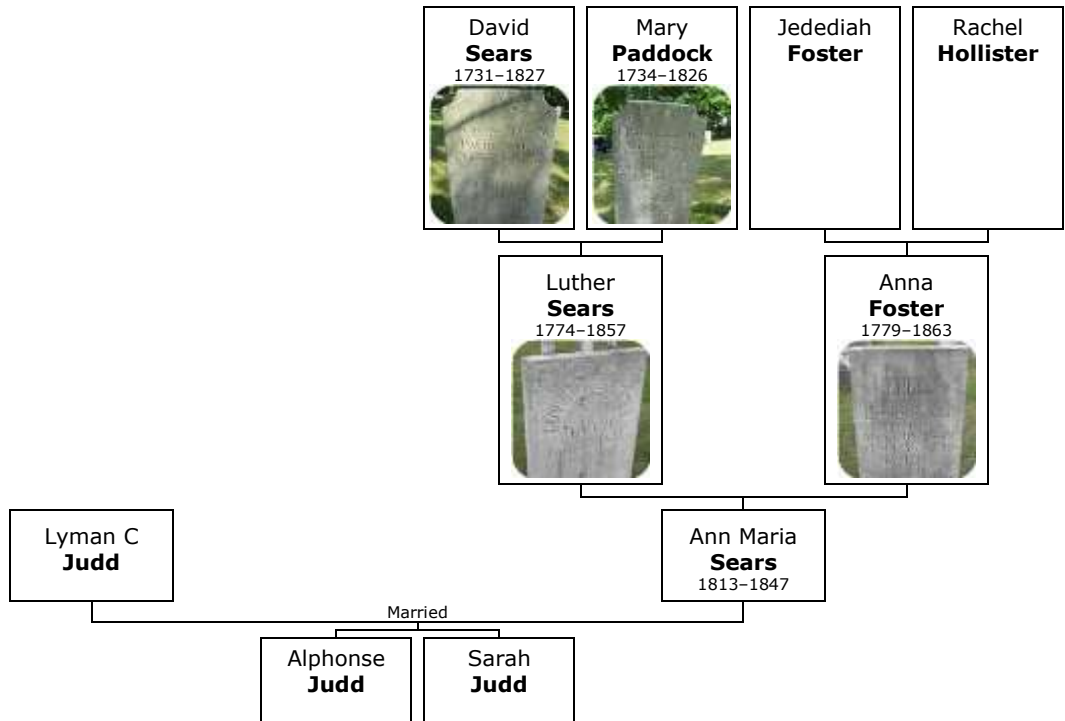
Son of Marietta Sears and Ira Carrier:

m I. **Ira<sup>6</sup> Carrier** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1830.

<sup>347</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>348</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Ann Sears and Lyman Judd**



**222. Ann Maria<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1813, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Ann Maria died in Volney, Oswego, New York, on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1847, at the age of 33.

S P May No 1603

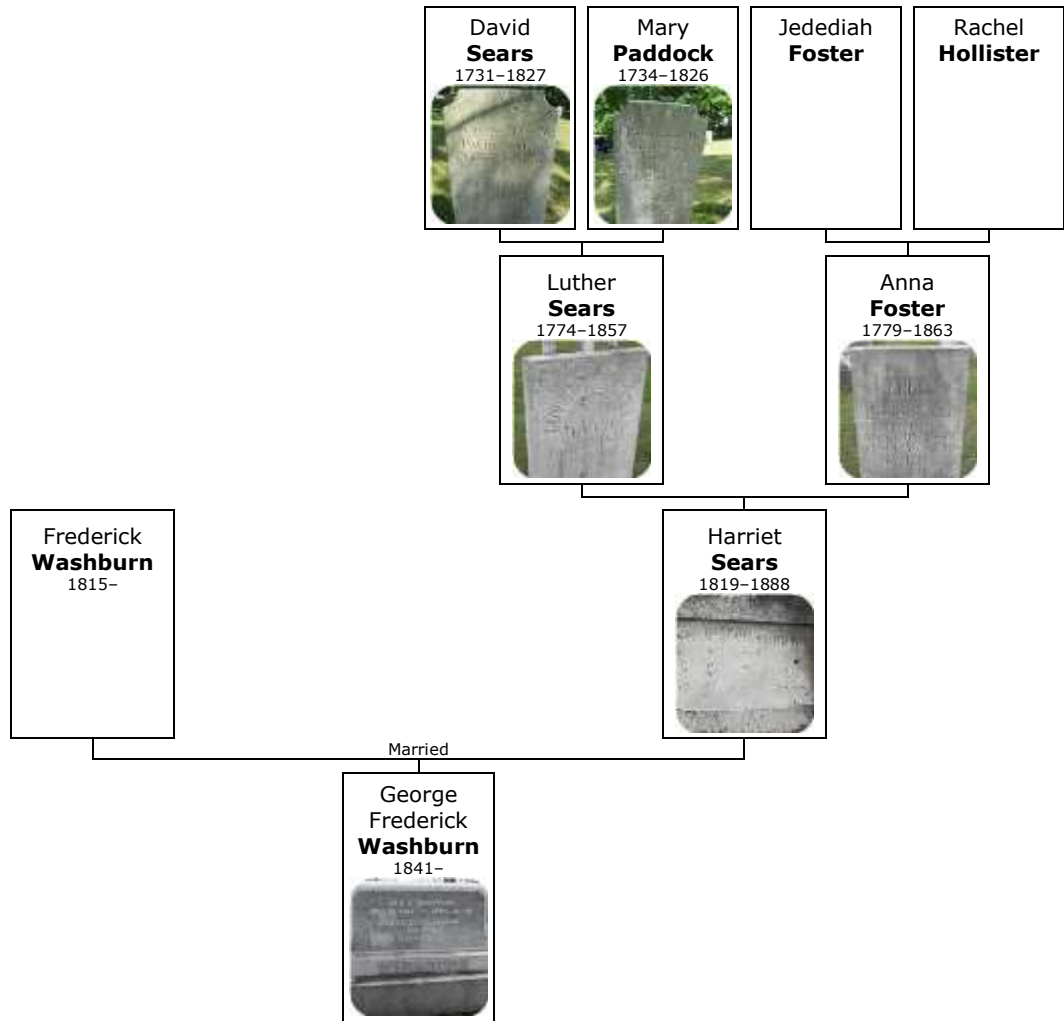
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5672>

**223.** She married **Lyman C Judd**. They had two children.

Children of Ann Maria Sears and Lyman C Judd:

- m I. **Alphonse<sup>6</sup> Judd.**
- f II. **Sarah Judd.**

**Family of Harriet Sears and Frederick Washburn**



**224. Harriet<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Luther<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> August 1819, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[349]</sup> She was the daughter of Luther Sears (18) and Anna Foster (19).

Harriet died in Lenox on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1888, at the age of 68.<sup>[349]</sup> She was buried in Lenox.<sup>[349]</sup>



Harriet Sears

!S.P. May No 1604 p.272 Lives in Lenox

**225.** She married **Frederick Washburn**. They had one son. Frederick was born in Lenox in 1815.

<sup>349</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

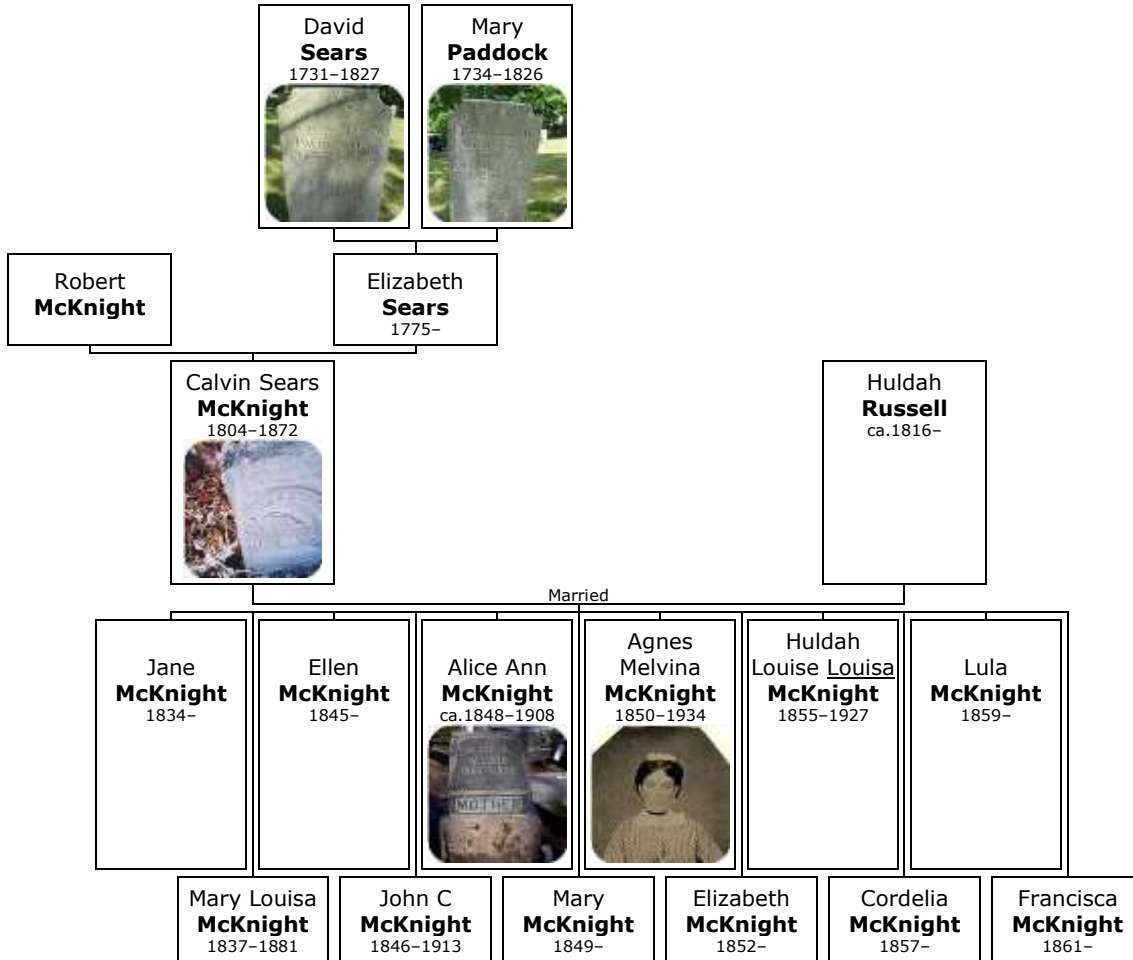
Son of Harriet Sears and Frederick Washburn:

m I. **George Frederick<sup>6</sup> Washburn** was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1841.



George

**Family of Calvin McKnight and Huldah Russell**



**226. Calvin Sears<sup>5</sup> McKnight** (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1804 in New York, USA.<sup>[350, 351]</sup> He was the son of Robert McKnight (21) and Elizabeth Sears (20).

Calvin Sears died in 1872 at the age of 68.



Calvin Sears McKnight

<sup>350</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Green, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: M593\_795; Page: 543B; Image: 390961; Family History Library Film: 552294. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>351</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; Roll: M432\_997; Page: 299B; Image:

More facts and events for Calvin Sears McKnight:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin<sup>[351]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Green City, Nodaway, Missouri<sup>[350]</sup>  
Post Office: Maryville

**227.** He married **Huldah Russell**. They had twelve children.

Huldah was born in New York about 1816.<sup>[351, 352]</sup>

More facts and events for Huldah Russell:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin<sup>[351]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Greene, Nodaway, Missouri<sup>[352]</sup>

Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Children of Calvin Sears McKnight and Huldah Russell:

f I. **Jane<sup>6</sup> McKnight** was born in New York in 1834.<sup>[351]</sup>

More facts and events for Jane McKnight:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield<sup>[351]</sup>

f II. **Mary Louisa McKnight** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> June 1837.<sup>[353, 354]</sup> She died on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1881, at the age of 43.<sup>[353]</sup> Mary Louisa was buried in Scio.<sup>[353]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary Louisa McKnight:

Residence: 1880 Scio<sup>[354]</sup>

Age: 43; Occupation: Keeping House;  
EnumerationDistrict: 072; MaritalStatus: Married;  
RelationToHead: Wife

f III. **Ellen McKnight** was born in New York in 1845.<sup>[351]</sup>

More facts and events for Ellen McKnight:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield<sup>[351]</sup>

m IV. **John C McKnight** was born in Buffalo, Erie, New York, on 17<sup>th</sup> August 1846.<sup>[353, 355-357]</sup> He died in Nodaway on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1913, at the age of 66.<sup>[353]</sup> John C was buried in Burlington Junction, Nodaway.<sup>[353]</sup>

---

117.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>352</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Greene, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: 706; Family History Film: 1254706; Page: 164A; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0559.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>353</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>354</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Scio, Linn, Oregon; Roll: 1082; Page: 372D; Enumeration District: 072. Record for Mary Mcknight.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=20784251&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for John C McKnight:

Residence: 1880 Quitman<sup>[355]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Green City<sup>[356]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Nodaway<sup>[357]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- f V. **Alice Ann McKnight** was born in USA about 1848.<sup>[351, 353, 358]</sup> She died in Seattle, King, Washington, on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1908, at the age of 60.<sup>[353, 358]</sup> Alice Ann was buried in Georgetown, Cumberland, King County, on 28<sup>th</sup> September 1908.<sup>[353, 358]</sup>



Alice

More facts and events for Alice Ann McKnight:

Residence: 1850 Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin<sup>[351]</sup>

- f VI. **Mary McKnight** was born in 1849.
- f VII. **Agnes Melvina McKnight** was born in Wisconsin, USA, in 1850.<sup>[353]</sup> She died in Nodaway, Missouri, in July 1934 at the age of 84.<sup>[353, 359]</sup> Agnes Melvina was buried in Burlington Junction, Nodaway.<sup>[353]</sup>



Agnes

- f VIII. **Elizabeth McKnight** was born in 1852.
- f IX. **Huldah Louise Louisa McKnight** was born in Wisconsin in 1855.<sup>[352]</sup> She died in 1927 at the age of 72.

More facts and events for Huldah Louise Louisa McKnight:

Residence: 1880 Greene<sup>[352]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- f X. **Cordelia McKnight** was born in 1857.
- f XI. **Lula McKnight** was born in 1859.
- f XII. **Francisca McKnight** was born in 1861.

---

<sup>355</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Quitman, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: 706; Family History Film: 1254706; Page: 156C; Enumeration District: 258; Image: 0545.

<sup>356</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Green, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: 878; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0100; FHL microfilm: 1240878.

<sup>357</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Nodaway, Nodaway, Missouri; Roll: T624\_803; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1374816.

<sup>358</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>359</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

A scan of a 1870 United States Federal Census document. The page is filled with a grid of handwritten entries, organized into columns and rows. The text is dense and difficult to read due to the small font and handwriting.

Figure 128: 1870 United States Federal Census

A scan of a 1850 United States Federal Census document. The page is filled with a grid of handwritten entries, organized into columns and rows. The text is dense and difficult to read due to the small font and handwriting.

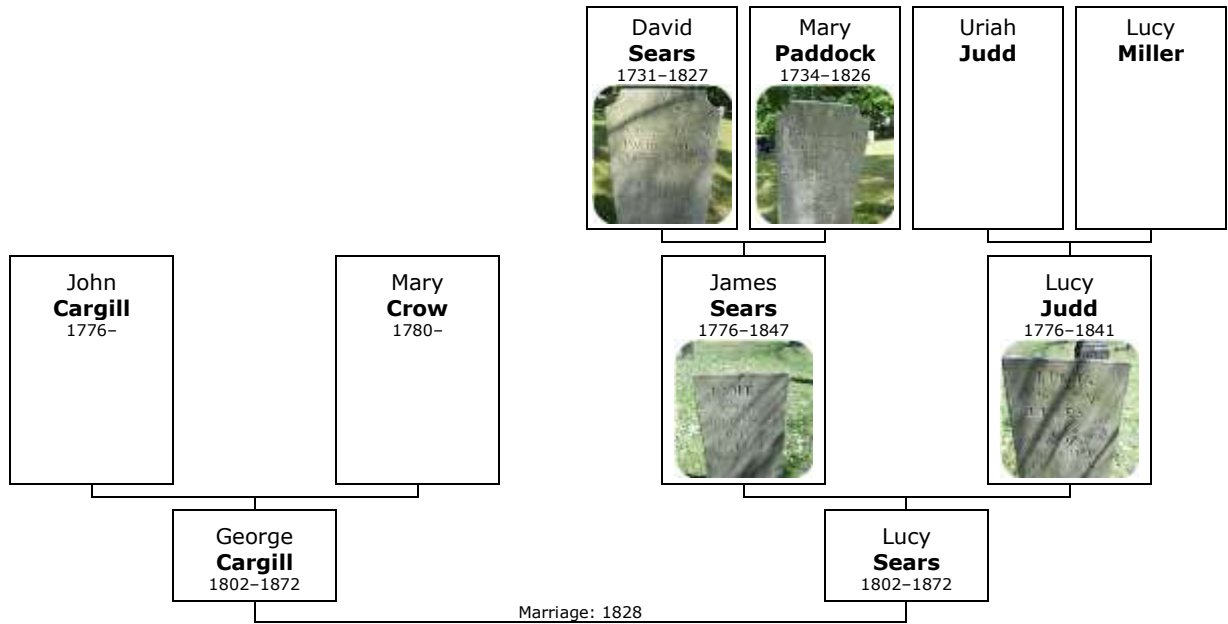
Figure 129: 1850 United States Federal Census

A scan of a 1880 United States Federal Census document. The page is filled with a grid of handwritten entries, organized into columns and rows. The text is dense and difficult to read due to the small font and handwriting.

Figure 130: 1880 United States Federal Census



**Family of Lucy Sears and George Cargill**



**228. Lucy<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> November 1802, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (22) and Lucy Judd (23).

Lucy died in June 1872 at the age of 69.

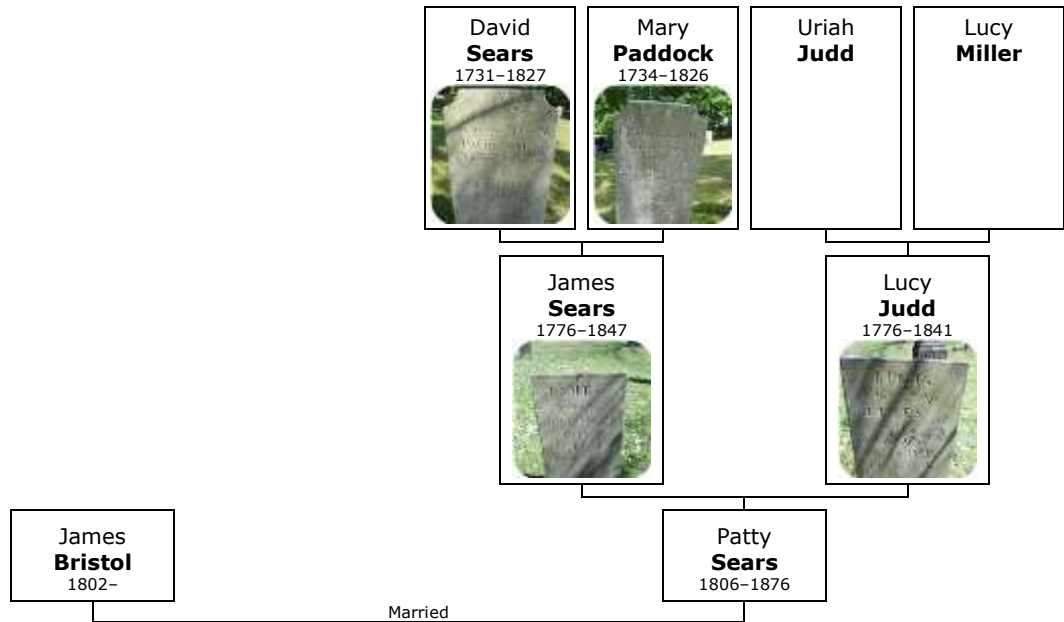
S P May No 1605 p. 273 b.,m., spouse, d. in-laws

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5686>

**229.** At the age of 25, Lucy married **George Cargill** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> September 1828, in Lenox when he was 26 years old. George was born in Goshen, Hampshire, on Sunday, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1802. He was the son of John Cargill and Mary Crow.

George reached 70 years of age and died in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1872.

**Family of Patty Sears and James Bristol**



**230. Patty<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 18<sup>th</sup> May 1806, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (22) and Lucy Judd (23).

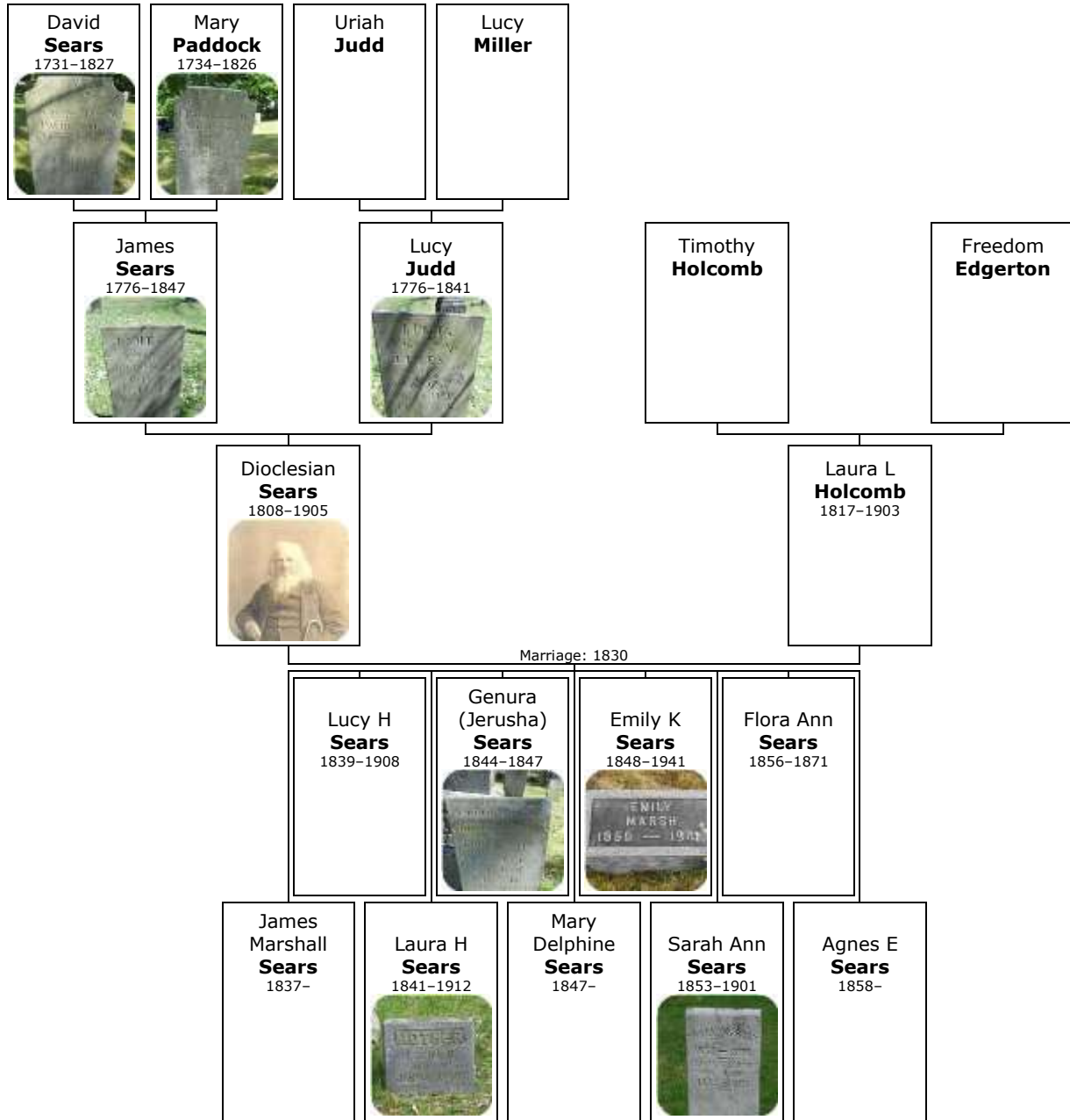
Patty died in 1876 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1606 p.273 Rem. to Castle Creek, Broome co.,

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5683>

**231.** She married **James Bristol**. James was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1802.

**Family of Dioclesian Sears and Laura Holcomb**



**232. Dioclesian<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 15<sup>th</sup> November 1808, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[360, 361]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (22) and Lucy Judd (23).

Dioclesian died in 1905 at the age of 96.<sup>[360]</sup> He was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[360]</sup>



Dioclesian Sears

<sup>360</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!S P May No 1607

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8816550

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5684>

!http://history.rays-place.com/ny/richford-ny.htm accessed 18 Dec 2018 - Town of Richford, Tioga county, NY- In the same connection, though of a later date (circa 1825), may be mentioned the settlement of James Brigham, John Hamilton, Dioclesian Sears, Hotchkiss T. Finch and others, all of whom were in some manner identified with the town in the period of its, early history.

!https://archive.org/stream/historicalgazett02gayw/historicalgazett02gayw\_djvu.txt accessed 18 Dec 2018- Historical Gazetteer of Tioga county.

Andrew Madan married first. Phcebe Sears, April 4. 1857. His present wife is Sarah Searls, whom he married January 16, 1877.

!p. 406 TOWN OF RICHFORD.

Dryden, four miles north of the town of Richford, the elevation being 1,208 feet above tide. Near the northeast corner of the town, on lot 530, and farm of James Sears, is an elevated point of arable land, from which may be seen, by the aid of a telescope, the waters of Lake Ontario, and eastward, the landscape stretch- ing across the north part of Broome and south part of Chenango and south corner of Otsego counties, into Delaware county, the view extending into eight counties. This high point is the sum- mit of the angle in the watershed, running northward and west- ward, stretching along some six miles south of lake Erie, onward around the south basin. All along on the watershed ridge, on either slope, the land is arable, and the most elevated lands are equally productive with the valleys, indeed, the best farms in the town lie on the high ranges.

Origin of Name. - The village of Richford first took its name, in 1821, at the time the "public square" was surveyed and granted -by deed, for public purposes. The grantors were Ezekiel Rich, who donated the north half, and Stephen Wells, the south half.

!p. 428 Dioclesian Sears was born in Lenox, Mass., and came here in 1832, locating on the place where his son, James M., now lives. Philip Sears came at the same time, and settled on the next place east.

Town of Berkshire - Sears Quincy A., r 3S, farmer 25.

Town of Newark Valley - Sears Lizzie M., dressmaker, Elm, bds. do.  
Sears Sophronia M. Mxs,-, resident, h Elm.

Town of Nichols  
Sears Charles, (Owego) r 21, farmer on shares with L. H. Pitcher 105.

---

<sup>361</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Sears David, (Owego) r 21, farmer on shares with Ezra Hunt no.  
Sears Spencer, (Owego) r 36^ farmer.

Town of Owego

SEARS JOHN G., district attorney, Lake cor. Main, h 56 Front.

Town of Richford

Sears Dioclesian, r 16, retired farmer.

Sears James M., r 16, stock breeder and dealer, and farmer 237.

More facts and events for Dioclesian Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Head

- 233.** Dioclesian married **Laura L Holcomb** on Saturday, 11<sup>th</sup> December 1830, in Richford. They had nine children.

Laura L was born in Hamilton, Madison, in 1817.<sup>[360, 361]</sup> She was the daughter of Timothy Holcomb and Freedom Edgerton.

Laura L reached 86 years of age and died in 1903.<sup>[360]</sup> She was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[360]</sup>

More facts and events for Laura L Holcomb:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Dioclesian Sears and Laura L Holcomb:

- m I. **James Marshall<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Richford on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1837.<sup>[361]</sup>

More facts and events for James Marshall Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford<sup>[361]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Child

- f II. **Lucy H Sears** was born in Richford on 11<sup>th</sup> December 1839.<sup>[360-363]</sup> She died in 1908 at the age of 68.<sup>[360]</sup> Lucy H was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[360]</sup>

More facts and events for Lucy H Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Child

Residence: 1865 Richford<sup>[362]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Richford<sup>[363]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Mother

---

<sup>362</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>363</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Richford, Tioga, New York; Roll: 1168; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1241168.

- f III. **Laura H Sears** was born in Richford on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1841.<sup>[360, 361, 364]</sup> She died in 1912 at the age of 70.<sup>[360]</sup> Laura H was buried in Harford.<sup>[360]</sup>



Laura

More facts and events for Laura H Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Child  
 Residence: 1905 Harford, Cortland<sup>[364]</sup>  
 Relationship to Head: Wife

- f IV. **Genura (Jerusha) Sears** was born in Richford on 11<sup>th</sup> July 1844.<sup>[360]</sup> She died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1847, at the age of 2.<sup>[360]</sup> Genura (Jerusha) was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[360]</sup>



Genura

- f V. **Mary Delphine Sears** was born in Richford on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1847.<sup>[361]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary Delphine Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford<sup>[361]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Child

- f VI. **Emily K Sears** was born in Richford, on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1848.<sup>[360, 361]</sup> She died in Tioga in 1941 at the age of 92.<sup>[360]</sup> Emily K was buried in Berkshire, Tioga County.<sup>[360]</sup>



Emily

More facts and events for Emily K Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Child

- f VII. **Sarah Ann Sears** was born in Richford in July 1853.<sup>[360, 365, 366]</sup> She died in 1901 at the age of 47.<sup>[360]</sup> Sarah Ann was buried in Center Lisle.<sup>[360]</sup>



Sarah

More facts and events for Sarah Ann Sears:

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> June 1875 Richford, Tioga<sup>[365]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Wife  
 Residence: 1900 Nanticoke, Broome<sup>[366]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother in Law

<sup>364</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Harford; County: Cortland.

<sup>365</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>366</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Nanticoke, Broome, New York; Roll: 1010; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241010.

- f VIII. **Flora Ann Sears** was born in Richford on 6<sup>th</sup> July 1856.<sup>[360, 361]</sup> She died in New York on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1871, at the age of 14.<sup>[360]</sup> Flora Ann was buried in Richford, Tioga County, New York.<sup>[360]</sup>

More facts and events for Flora Ann Sears:

Residence: 1855 Richford, Tioga<sup>[361]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Child

- f IX. **Agnes E Sears** was born in Richford on 12<sup>th</sup> November 1858.

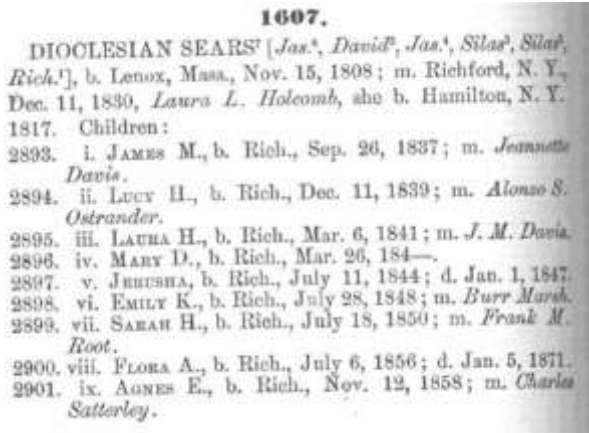
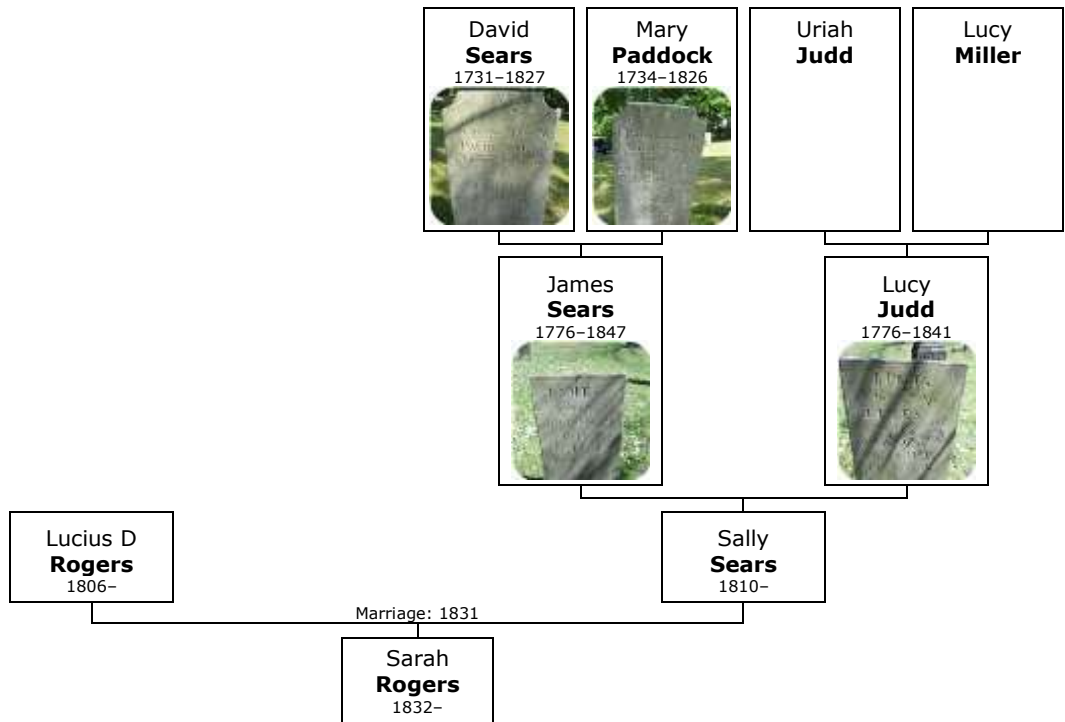


Figure 131: SPM416B



Figure 132: New York, State Census, 1855

**Family of Sally Sears and Lucius Rogers**



**234. Sally<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 9<sup>th</sup> April 1810, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (22) and Lucy Judd (23).

!S.P. May No 1608 p.273 Removed to Richford, NY where Lucius died.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5685>

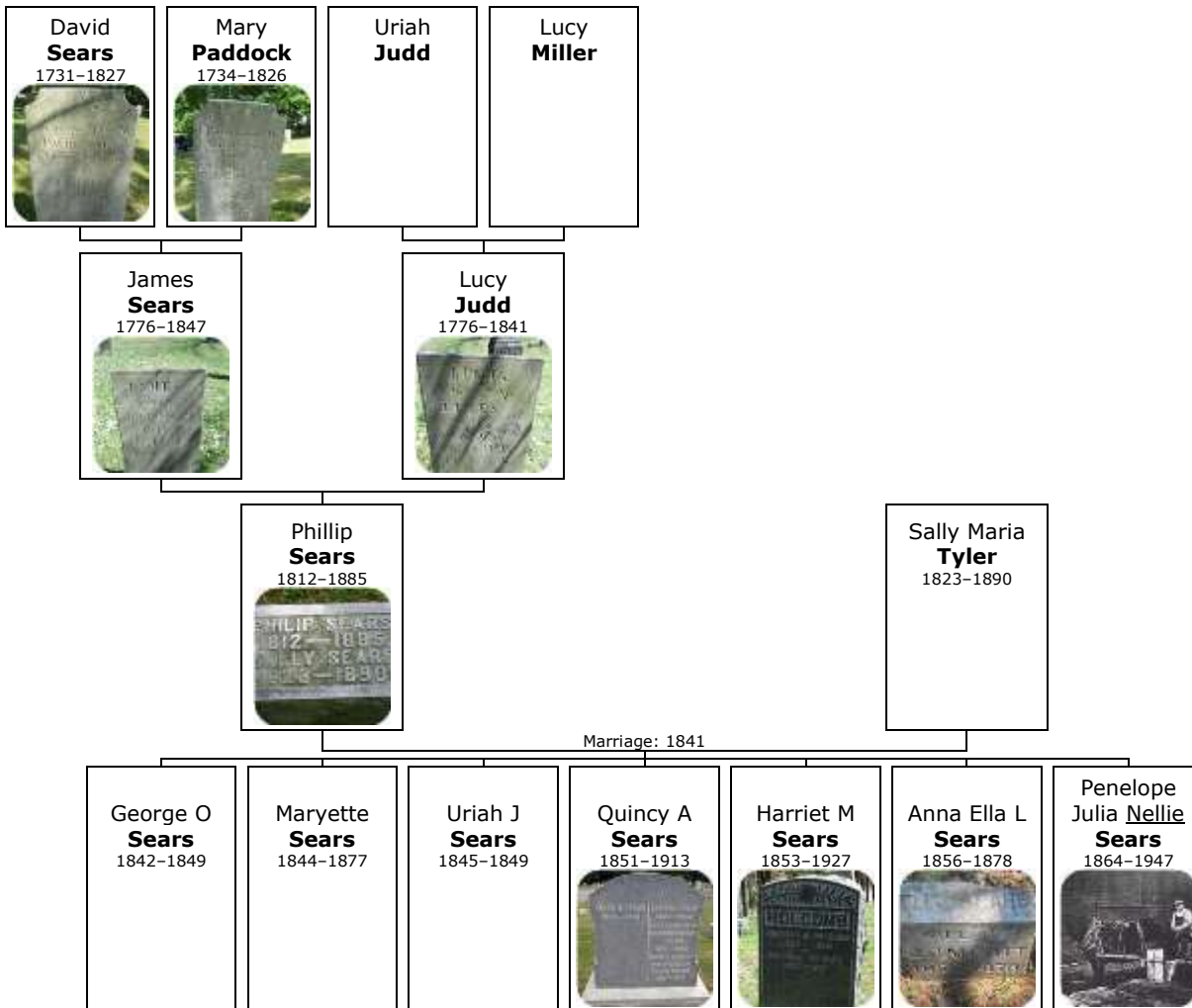
**235. Sally** married **Lucius D Rogers** on Sunday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1831, in pub, Lenox. They had one daughter.

Lucius D was born in Lenox in 1806. He died in Richford, Tioga, New York.

Daughter of Sally Sears and Lucius D Rogers:

f I. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Rogers** was born in 1832.

**Family of Phillip Sears and Sally Tyler**





- 236. Phillip<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> May 1812, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[367-369]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (22) and Lucy Judd (23).

Phillip died in Richford in 1885 at the age of 72.<sup>[367, 368]</sup> He was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[367]</sup>



Phillip Sears

S P May No 1609

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3179>

More facts and events for Phillip Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga<sup>[369]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Head

- 237.** At the age of 29, Phillip married **Sally Maria Tyler** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> August 1841, in Richford when she was 17 years old. They had seven children.

Sally Maria was born in Locke, Cayuga, on Friday, 31<sup>st</sup> October 1823.<sup>[367, 369]</sup> She reached 66 years of age and died in 1890.<sup>[367]</sup> Sally Maria was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[367]</sup>

More facts and events for Sally Maria Tyler:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga<sup>[369]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Phillip Sears and Sally Maria Tyler:

- m I. **George O<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Richford on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1842. He died on 29<sup>th</sup> October 1849, at the age of 7.
- f II. **Maryette Sears** was born in Richford on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1844.<sup>[369]</sup> She died on 29<sup>th</sup> December 1877, at the age of 33.

More facts and events for Maryette Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford<sup>[369]</sup>  
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m III. **Uriah J Sears** was born in Richford on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1845. He died on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1849, at the age of 3.
- m IV. **Quincy A Sears** was born in Richford on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1851.<sup>[367, 369]</sup> He died in November 1913 at the age of 62.<sup>[367]</sup> Quincy A was buried in East & West Cemeteries, Plainville, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>[367]</sup>



Quincy

---

<sup>367</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>368</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>369</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Quincy A Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga, New York<sup>[369]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Son

- f V. **Harriet M Sears** was born in Richford on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1853.<sup>[367, 369, 370]</sup> She died in 1927 at the age of 73.<sup>[367]</sup> Harriet M was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[367]</sup>



Harriet

More facts and events for Harriet M Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga<sup>[369]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- f VI. **Anna Ella L Sears** was born in Richford on 29<sup>th</sup> April 1856.<sup>[367, 369]</sup> She died on 21<sup>st</sup> September 1878, at the age of 22.<sup>[367]</sup> Anna Ella L was buried in Richford, Tioga County.<sup>[367]</sup>



Anna

More facts and events for Anna Ella L Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga<sup>[369]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- f VII. **Penelope Julia Nellie Sears** was born in Richford on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1864.<sup>[367, 369, 371]</sup> She died in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1947, at the age of 82.<sup>[367, 371]</sup> Nellie was buried in New Hampshire.<sup>[367, 371]</sup>



Nellie

More facts and events for Penelope Julia Nellie Sears:

Residence: 1865 Richford, Tioga, New York<sup>[369]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter

1609.  
 PHILIP SEARS<sup>7</sup> [*Jas.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Jas.<sup>4</sup>, Silas<sup>3</sup>, Silas<sup>2</sup>, Rich.<sup>1</sup>], b. Lenox, Mass., May 21, 1812; m. Richford, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1841, *Sally M. Tyler*, she b. Locke, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1823. Children:  
 2902. i. GEORGE O., b. Rich., July 17, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1849.  
 2903. ii. MARYETTE, b. Rich., June 26, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1877.  
 2904. iii. UURAH J., b. Rich., July 7, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1849.*

Figure 133: SPM416C

SEVENTH GENERATION. 417  
 2905. iv. QUINCY A., b. Rich., Feb. 28, 1851.  
 2906. v. HARRIET M., b. Rich., Jan. 3, 1853; m. Harford, N. Y., May 31, 1873, *Tim. M. Holcomb*.  
 2907. vi. ELLA L., b. Rich., Apr. 29, 1856; m. there, Nov. 29, 1874, *Jessie Talcott*, and d. Sep. 21, 1878.  
 2908. vii. NELLIE J., b. Rich., Apr. 25, 1864.

Figure 134: SPM417A

<sup>370</sup> Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 059751-062600.

<sup>371</sup> Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

An open book showing two pages of a census document. The pages are filled with dense, handwritten entries in a grid-like format, typical of a census record. The text is small and difficult to read, but the layout suggests a structured list of individuals and their characteristics.

Figure 135: New York, State Census, 1865

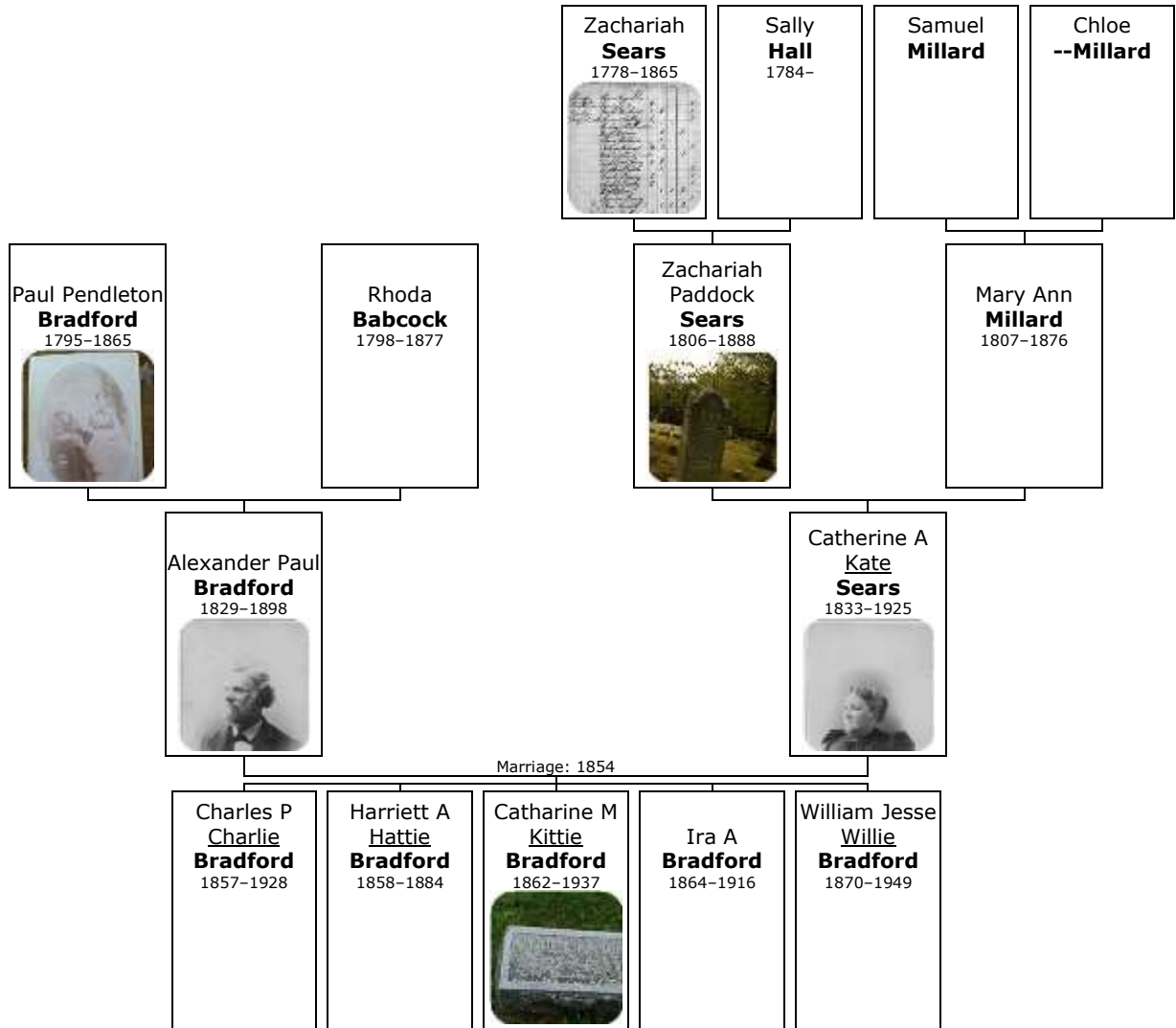
More figures:

Page 44, Figure 21: U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



## Grandchildren

### Family of Kate Sears and Alexander Bradford



- 238. Catherine A Kate<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah Paddock<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1833, in Volney, Oswego, New York, USA.<sup>[372-374]</sup> She was the daughter of Zachariah Paddock Sears (26) and Mary Ann Millard (27).

Kate died in Fulton on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1925, at the age of 91. She was buried in Mt Adnah Cemetery, Fulton.



Catherine A Kate Sears

<sup>372</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Schroepfel, Oswego, New York; Roll: M432\_577; Page: 266B; Image: 31.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>373</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Catherine A Kate Sears:

Residence: 1850 Schroeppe<sup>[372]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Schroeppe<sup>[373]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1880 Volney<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 239.** At the age of 20, Kate married **Alexander Paul Bradford** on Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> February 1854, in Oswego when he was 24 years old. They had five children.

Alexander Paul was born in Rhode Island on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> November 1829.<sup>[373, 374]</sup> He was the son of Paul Pendleton Bradford and Rhoda Babcock.



Alexander Paul  
Bradford

Alexander Paul reached 68 years of age and died in Fulton on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1898.

More facts and events for Alexander Paul Bradford:

Residence: 1855 Schroeppe<sup>[373]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1880 Volney<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Children of Catherine A Kate Sears and Alexander Paul Bradford:

- m I. **Charles P Charlie<sup>7</sup> Bradford** was born in USA on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1857.<sup>[375, 376]</sup> He died on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1928, at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Charles P Charlie Bradford:

Residence: 1910

Volney<sup>[376]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> June 1925

Volney<sup>[375]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Head

- f II. **Harriett A Hattie Bradford** was born in New York, USA, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1858.<sup>[374]</sup> She died in Roosevelt, Nassau, on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1884, at the age of 26.

More facts and events for Harriett A Hattie Bradford:

Residence: 1880 Volney, Oswego<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

---

<sup>374</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: 915; Family History Film: 1254915; Page: 271B; Enumeration District: 274; Image: 0545. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>375</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 01; City: Volney; County: Oswego; Page: 5.

<sup>376</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Volney, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624\_1063; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1375076.

Daughter

- f III. **Catharine M Kittie Bradford** was born in New York on 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1862.<sup>[374, 377, 378]</sup> She died in Granby on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1937, at the age of 75.<sup>[378]</sup> Kittie was buried in Lysander, Onondaga County.<sup>[378]</sup>



Kittie

More facts and events for Catharine M Kittie Bradford:

Residence: 1880 Volney, Oswego<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Granby<sup>[377]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- m IV. **Ira A Bradford** was born in USA on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1864.<sup>[374, 379]</sup> He died in Little Falls on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1916, at the age of 52.

More facts and events for Ira A Bradford:

Residence: 1880 Volney, Oswego<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1905 Little Falls, Herkimer<sup>[379]</sup>

Relationship to Head: Head

- m V. **William Jesse Willie Bradford** was born in Ingalls Crossing, Oswego, New York, USA, on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1870.<sup>[374]</sup> He died in New Haven, Oswego County, on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1949, at the age of 79.

More facts and events for William Jesse Willie Bradford:

Residence: 1880 Volney, Oswego<sup>[374]</sup>

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

---

<sup>377</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Granby, Oswego, New York; Roll: T624\_1062; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1375075.

<sup>378</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>379</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 02; City: Little Falls; County: Herkimer; Page: 63.

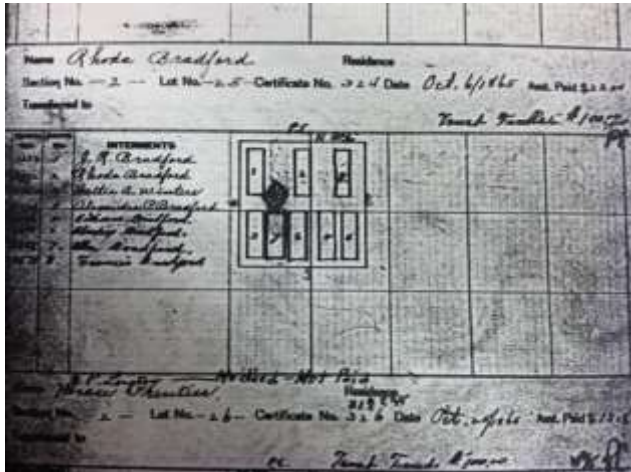


Figure 136: Bradford Mt Adnah

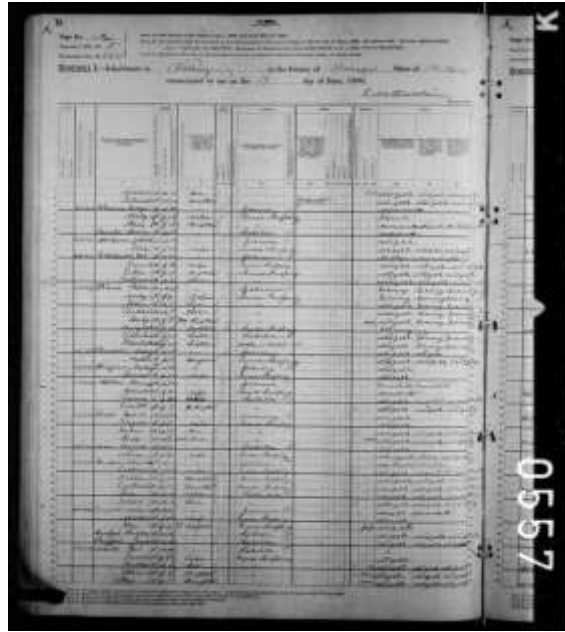


Figure 137: 1880 United States Federal Census

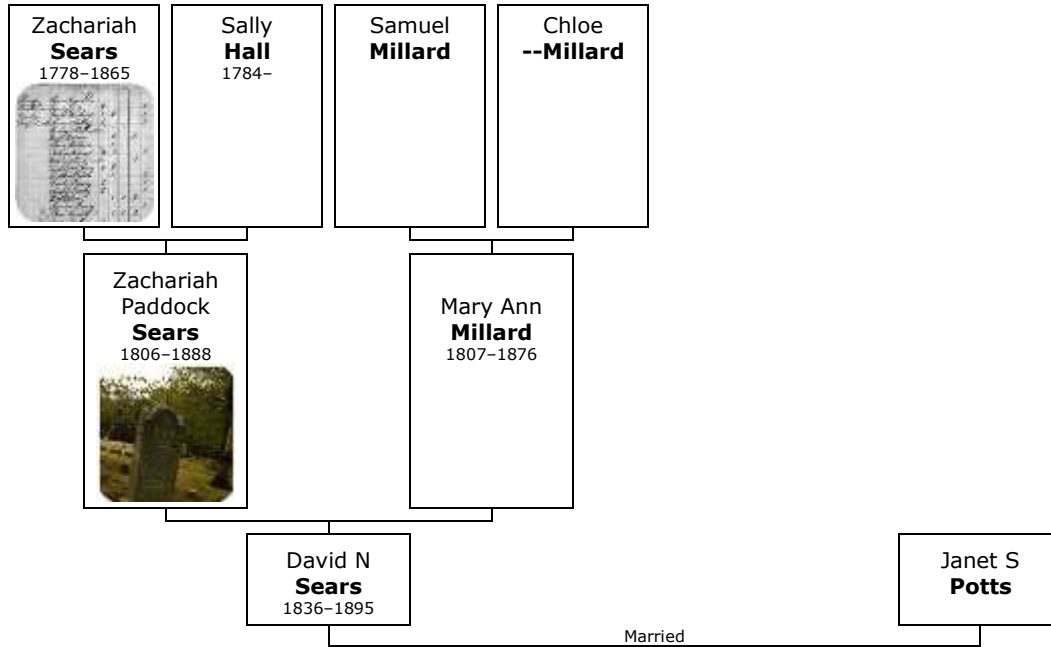


Figure 138: New York, State Census, 1855

More figures:  
Page 50, Figure 24: 1850 United States Federal Census



**Family of David Sears and Janet Potts**



**240.** **David N<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah Paddock<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1836.<sup>[380, 381]</sup> He was the son of Zachariah Paddock Sears (26) and Mary Ann Millard (27).

David N died in 1895 at the age of 59.<sup>[381]</sup> He was buried in Pennellville, Oswego County.<sup>[381]</sup>

More facts and events for David N Sears:

Residence: 1865 Schroepfel, Oswego<sup>[380]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Son

**241.** He married **Janet S Potts**.

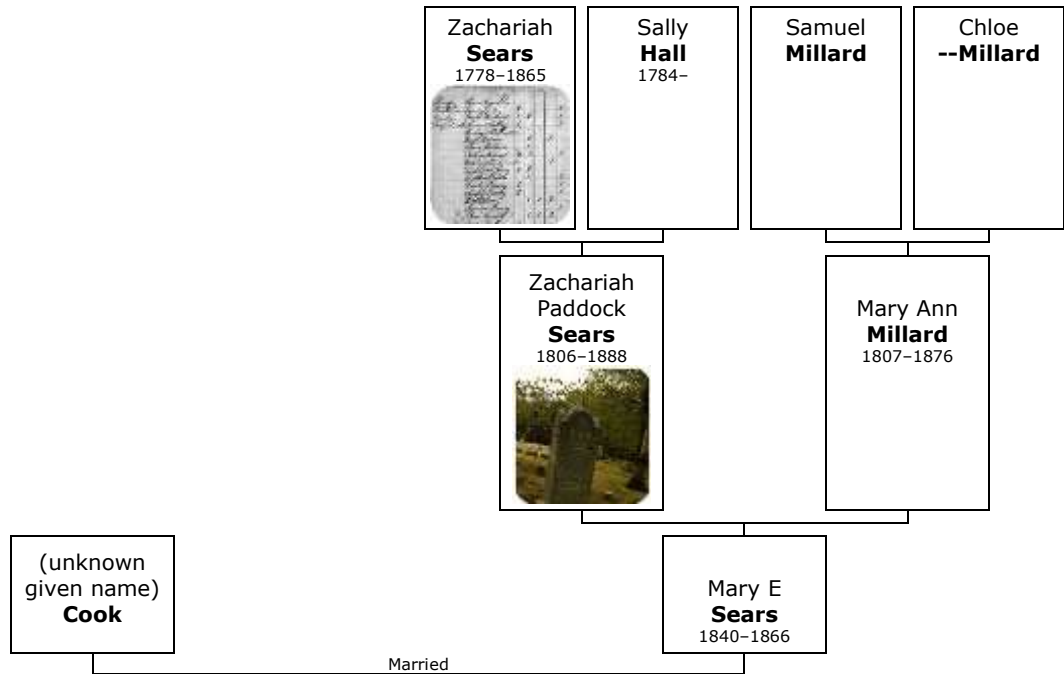
More figures:

Page 51, Figure 27: New York, State Census, 1865

<sup>380</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

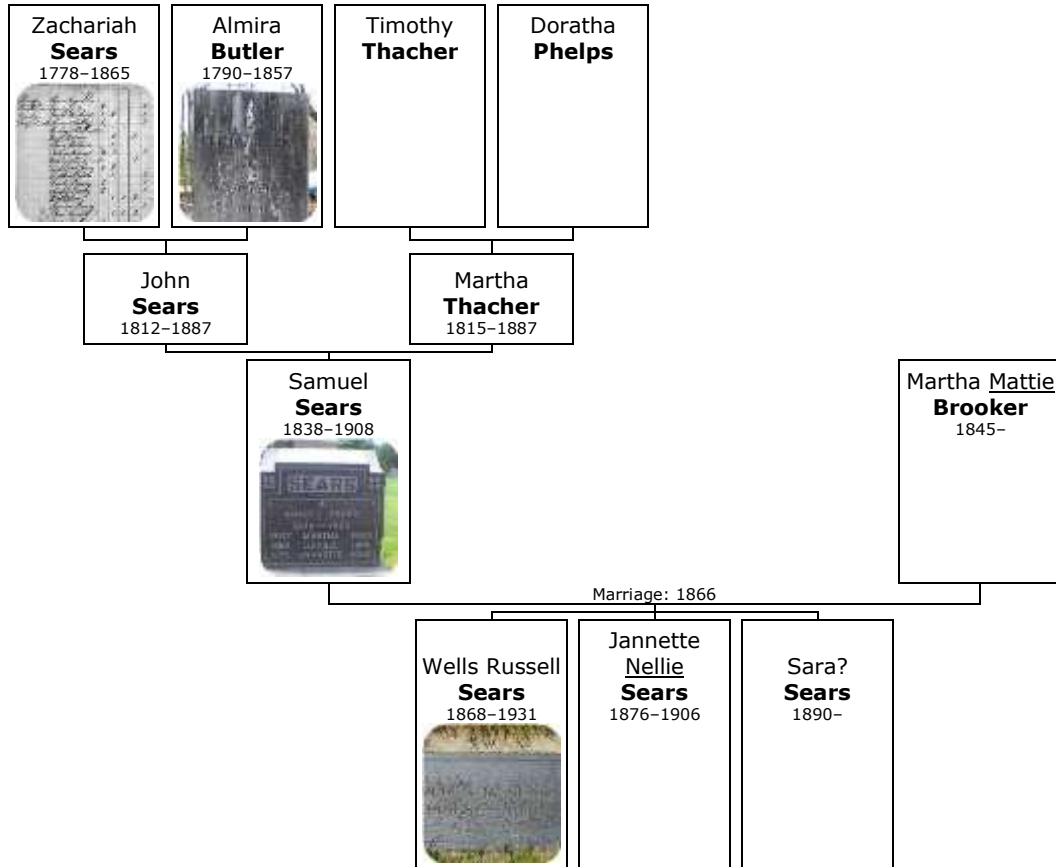
<sup>381</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Mary Sears and Cook**



- 242. Mary E<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Zachariah Paddock<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1840. She was the daughter of Zachariah Paddock Sears (26) and Mary Ann Millard (27). Mary E died in 1866 at the age of 26. She was buried in Pennellville, Oswego, New York, USA.
- 243.** She married **(unknown given name) Cook**.

**Family of Samuel Sears and Mattie Brooker**



**244. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1838, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[382-386]</sup> He was the son of John Sears (30) and Martha Thacher (31). Samuel died in 1908 at the age of 69.<sup>[385]</sup> He was buried in Litchfield.<sup>[385]</sup>



Samuel Sears

<sup>382</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elyria Ward 4, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: 1294; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1241295.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>383</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>384</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M653\_1007; Page: 130; Family History Library Film: 805007.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>385</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>386</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 320B; Enumeration District: 192; Image: 0208.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

!S P May No 2910

!1880 Census - possibly Name: Samuel Sears Home in 1880: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio  
Age: 42 Estimated birth year: abt 1838 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Martha Father's birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male View image Household Members: Name Age Samuel Sears 42 Martha Sears 35 Wells Sears 12 Nellie Sears 4 Janette Brooker 61 Bertha Miller 30 John Blululoper 26

More facts and events for Samuel Sears:

Residence: 1860 Litchfield<sup>[384]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[383]</sup>

Residence Post Office: Litchfield

Residence: 1900 Ward 4, Elyria, Lorain<sup>[382]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: Litchfield, Medina<sup>[386]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

**245.** Samuel married **Martha Mattie Brooker** on Monday, 12<sup>th</sup> February 1866, in Medina.<sup>[382, 387]</sup> They had three children.

Mattie was born at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1845.<sup>[382, 386, 388, 389]</sup>

More facts and events for Martha Mattie Brooker:

Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[389]</sup>

Post Office: Litchfield

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[386]</sup>

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Ward 4, Elyria, Lorain<sup>[382]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Litchfield, Medina<sup>[388]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Housekeeper

Children of Samuel Sears and Martha Mattie Brooker:

m I. **Wells Russell<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ohio on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1868.<sup>[385, 386, 390, 391]</sup> He died in Tacoma on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1931, at the age of 63.<sup>[385, 390, 391]</sup> Wells Russell was buried in Lakewood, Pierce County.<sup>[385, 391]</sup>



Wells

<sup>387</sup> Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>388</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1205; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1375218.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>389</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Image: 261949; Family History Library Film: 552740.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>390</sup> Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Wells Russell Sears:

Residence: 1870 Litchfield, Medina, Ohio<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[386, 391]</sup>  
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:  
Son  
Residence: 1900 Ward 7, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1900 Ward 7<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Ward 8, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Ward 8<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 8<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 8<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1923 Tacoma<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1923 Tacoma<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Tacoma<sup>[391]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Tacoma<sup>[391]</sup>

- f II. **Jannette Nellie Sears** was born in Ohio in 1876.<sup>[382, 385, 386]</sup> She died in 1906 at the age of 30.<sup>[385]</sup> Nellie was buried in Litchfield, Medina.<sup>[385]</sup>

More facts and events for Jannette Nellie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[386]</sup>  
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House:  
Daughter  
Residence: 1900 Ward 4, Elyria, Lorain<sup>[382]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- f III. **Sara? Sears** was born in Ohio in August 1890.<sup>[382]</sup>

More facts and events for Sara? Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 4<sup>[382]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

---

<sup>391</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Elizabeth Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/158816266/person/322081003797>.  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7LS-FF6>.





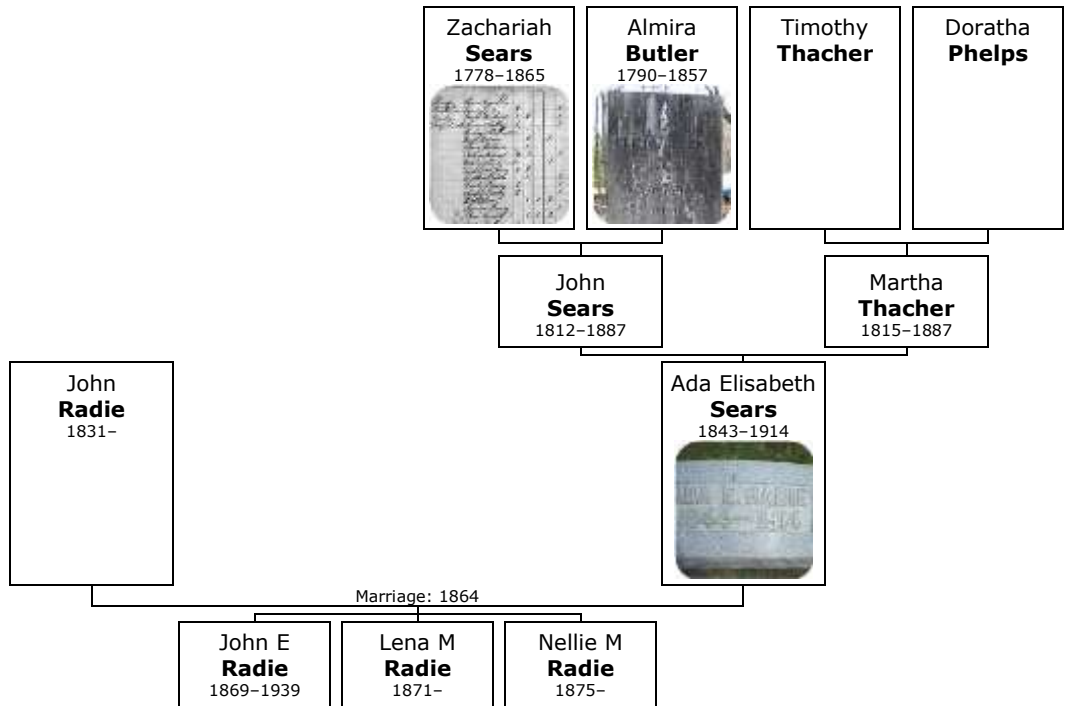
Figure 143: 1910 United States Federal Census



Figure 144: Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

More figures:  
Page 56, Figure 33: 1870 United States Federal Census

**Family of Ada Sears and John Radie**



**246. Ada Elisabeth<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1843, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[392-394]</sup> She was the daughter of John Sears (30) and Martha Thacher (31).

Ada Elisabeth died in 1914 at the age of 70.<sup>[392]</sup> She was buried in Litchfield.<sup>[392]</sup>



Ada Elisabeth  
Sears

!S P May No. 2912

!1880 United States Federal Census

&lthttp://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&gt Name: Ada Radie Home in 1880: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio Age: 35 Estimated birth year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Wife Spouse's name:

John Father's birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts

Occupation: Keeping House Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

John Radie 49

Ada Radie 35

John Radie 11

Lena Radie 10

Nellie Radie 5

More facts and events for Ada Elisabeth Sears:

Residence: 1900 Litchfield<sup>[394]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Litchfield<sup>[393]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

**247. Ada Elisabeth** married **John Radie** on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> May 1864, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts.<sup>[394]</sup> They had three children.

John was born in Ireland in May 1831.<sup>[394]</sup>

More facts and events for John Radie:

Residence: 1900 Litchfield<sup>[394]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Children of Ada Elisabeth Sears and John Radie:

m I. **John E<sup>7</sup> Radie** was born in Ohio on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1869.<sup>[392, 395]</sup> He died in 1939 at the age of 69.<sup>[392]</sup> John E was buried in Litchfield.<sup>[392]</sup>

<sup>392</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>393</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1205; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1375218.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>394</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1302; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1241302.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>395</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1417; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 72.



More facts and events for John E Radie:

Residence: 1920 Litchfield<sup>[395]</sup>  
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status:  
Married

f II. **Lena M Radie** was born in Ohio on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1871.<sup>[393, 394]</sup>

More facts and events for Lena M Radie:

Residence: 1900 Litchfield<sup>[394]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Litchfield<sup>[393]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:  
Daughter

f III. **Nellie M Radie** was born in Ohio in July 1875.<sup>[394, 396-398]</sup>

More facts and events for Nellie M Radie:

Residence: 1900 Litchfield<sup>[394]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Ward 3, Lorain, Lorain<sup>[398]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:  
Wife

Residence: 1930 Litchfield, Medina<sup>[397]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

---

<sup>396</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

<sup>397</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1848; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 2341582.

<sup>398</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lorain Ward 3, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1206; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1375219.

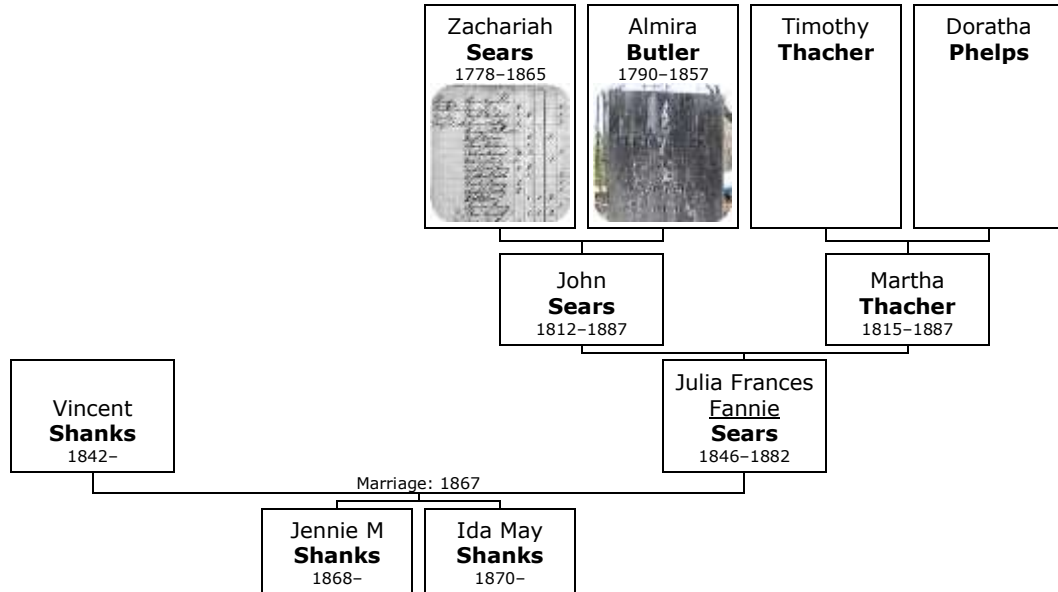


Figure 145: 1910 United States Federal Census



Figure 146: 1900 United States Federal Census

**Family of Fannie Sears and Vincent Shanks**



**248. Julia Frances Fannie<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1846, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[399, 400]</sup> She was the daughter of John Sears (30) and Martha Thacher (31).

<sup>399</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Peabody Genealogy. Record for Julia Frances Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61157&h=2954884&indiv=try>.

<sup>400</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Page: 326B; Enumeration District: 192. Record for Fannie Shank.

Fannie died at Age: 36 in Litchfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1882, at the age of 36.<sup>[399]</sup>

SPM No 2913

More facts and events for Julia Frances Fannie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[400]</sup>  
Age: 33; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 192;  
MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

**249.** Fannie married **Vincent Shanks** on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> December 1867.<sup>[399]</sup> They had two daughters.

Vincent was born at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1842.<sup>[400]</sup>

More facts and events for Vincent Shanks:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[400]</sup>  
Age: 46; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 192;  
MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self

Daughters of Julia Frances Fannie Sears and Vincent Shanks:

f I. **Jennie M<sup>7</sup> Shanks** was born at perhaps in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, on 27<sup>th</sup> November 1868.<sup>[399, 400]</sup>

More facts and events for Jennie M Shanks:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[400]</sup>  
Age: 11; Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool:  
Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 192; MaritalStatus:  
Single; RelationToHead: Daughter

f II. **Ida May Shanks** was born at perhaps in Lenox on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1870.<sup>[399, 400]</sup>

More facts and events for Ida May Shanks:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[400]</sup>  
Age: 10; Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool:  
Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 192; MaritalStatus:  
Single; RelationToHead: Daughter

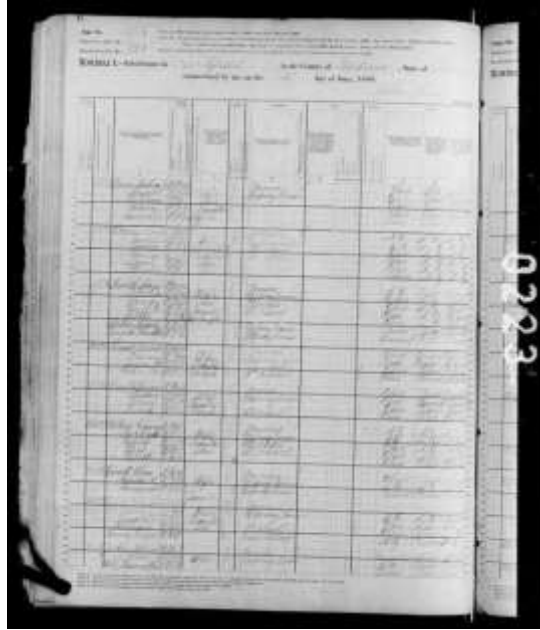


Figure 147: 1880 United States Federal Census

## John Sears

**250. John Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1848, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[401-406]</sup> He was the son of John Sears (30) and Martha Thacher (31).

John Gilbert died in Litchfield on 12<sup>th</sup> November 1921, at the age of 73.<sup>[402]</sup> He was buried in Litchfield.<sup>[402]</sup>



John Gilbert Sears

S P May No 2914

!S.P. May No 2915 p.417 Perh "gemini" with Gilbert J.

<sup>401</sup> Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>402</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>403</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1205; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1375218.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>404</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Family History Film: 1255047; Page: 325D; Enumeration District: 192.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>405</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>406</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.

[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for John Gilbert Sears:

Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[406]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Litchfield

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[404]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1910 Litchfield<sup>[403]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Alice A Shank and Ina May Starr (Page 272) are known.



Figure 148: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

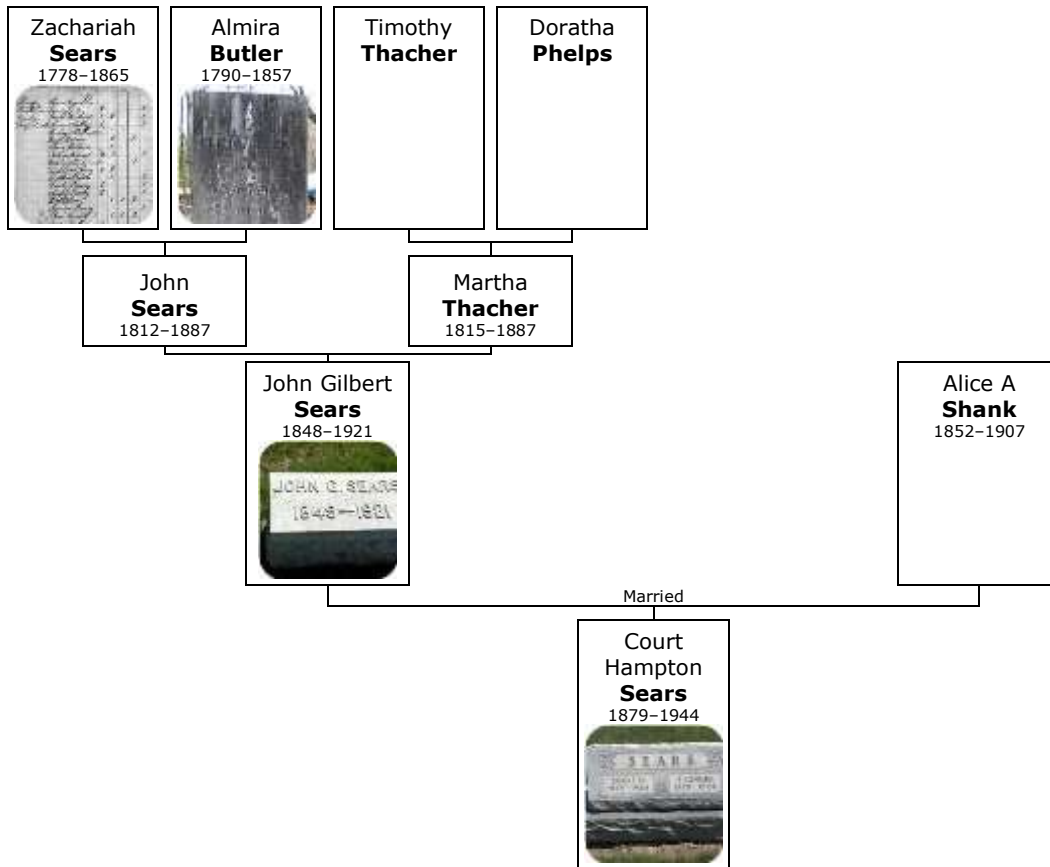


Figure 149: Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

More figures:

Page 56, Figure 33: 1870 United States Federal Census

## Family of John Sears and Alice Shank



Here are the details about **John Gilbert Sears** first marriage, with Alice A Shank. You can read more about John Gilbert on page 268.

**251.** John Gilbert Sears married **Alice A Shank**. They had one son.

Alice A was born in Ohio in 1852.<sup>[402, 404]</sup> She reached 55 years of age and died in 1907.<sup>[402]</sup> Alice A was buried in Litchfield.<sup>[402]</sup>

More facts and events for Alice A Shank:

Residence: 1880 Litchfield<sup>[404]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Son of John Gilbert Sears and Alice A Shank:

m I. **Court Hampton<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Litchfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1879.<sup>[401, 402, 404, 407-410]</sup> He died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1944, at the age of 64.<sup>[402, 410]</sup> Court Hampton was buried in Litchfield, Medina.<sup>[402, 410]</sup>



Court

<sup>407</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Ohio; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147.

<sup>408</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1205; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1375218.

More facts and events for Court Hampton Sears:

Residence: 1880	Litchfield <sup>[404]</sup>
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1880	Litchfield <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1900	Lafayette <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1910	Litchfield <sup>[408]</sup>
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1910	Litchfield <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1910	Litchfield <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1910	Medina <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1918	Medina <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1920	Litchfield, Medina <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1930	Litchfield <sup>[409, 410]</sup>
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1940	Litchfield <sup>[410]</sup>
Residence: 1942	Litchfield <sup>[407]</sup>

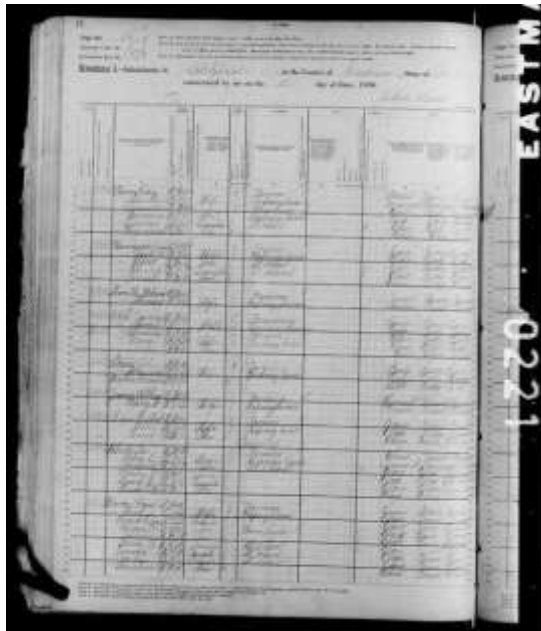


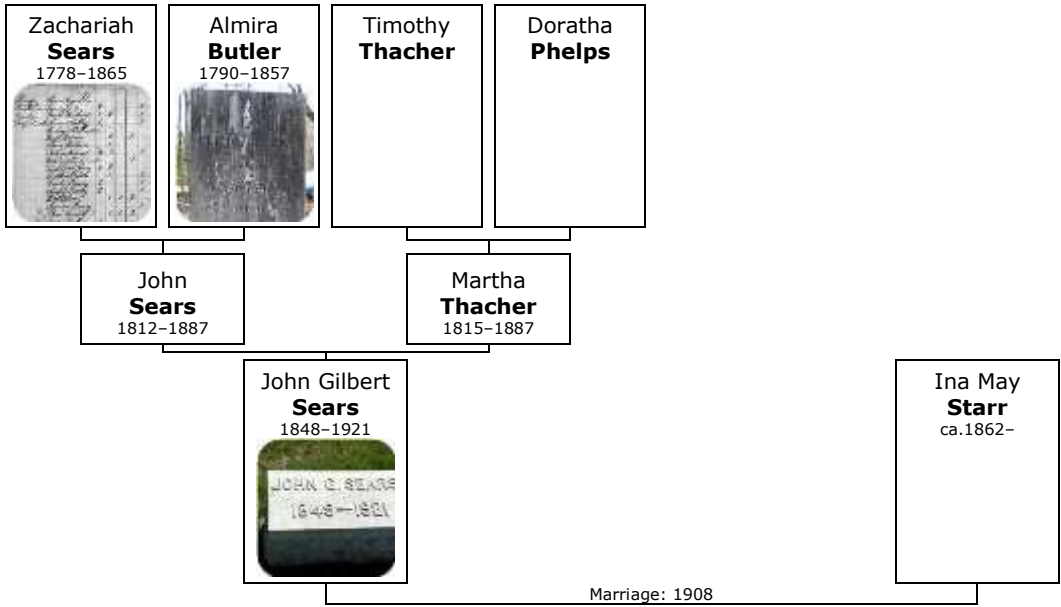
Figure 150: 1880 United States Federal Census

---

<sup>409</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: 1848; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 2341582.

<sup>410</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Alice Elizabeth Sears Herbert Steensgaard-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/157780740/person/102068937970>.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45250254&indiv=try>.

**Family of John Sears and Ina Starr**



Here are the details about **John Gilbert Sears** second marriage, with Ina May Starr. You can read more about John Gilbert on page 268.

**252.** John Gilbert Sears married **Ina May Starr** on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1908. Ina May was born in Ohio about 1862.<sup>[403]</sup>

More facts and events for Ina May Starr:

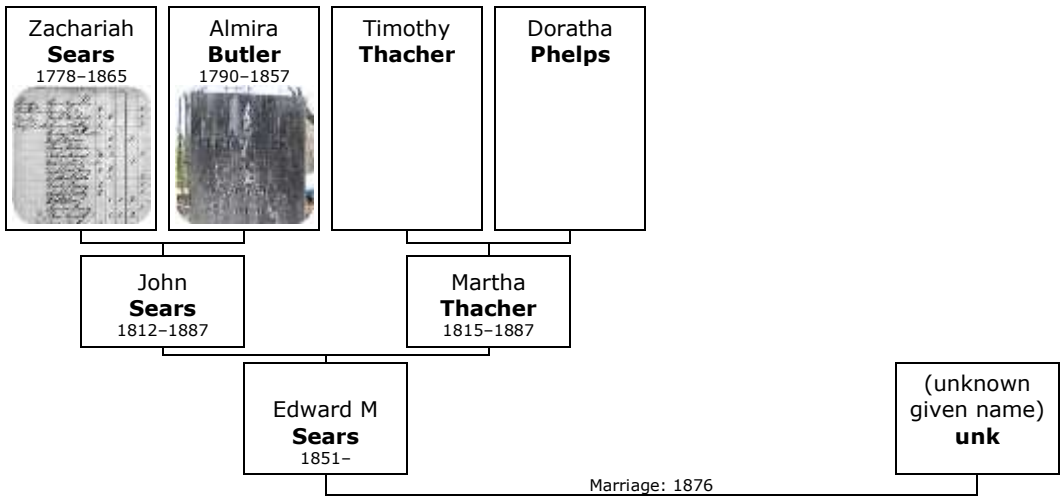
Residence: 1910 Litchfield<sup>[403]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

More figures:

Page 266, Figure 145: 1910 United States Federal Census

**Family of Edward Sears and unk**





- 253. Edward M<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1851, in Litchfield, Medina, Ohio, USA.<sup>[411]</sup> He was the son of John Sears (30) and Martha Thacher (31).

S P May No 2916

More facts and events for Edward M Sears:

Residence: 1870 Litchfield<sup>[411]</sup>

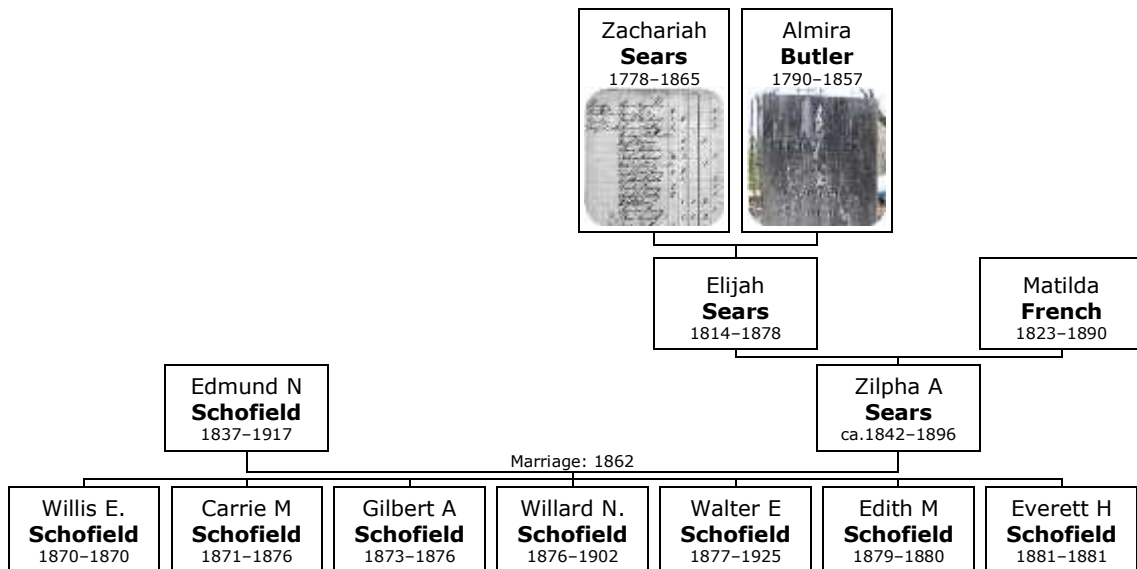
Residence Post Office: Litchfield

- 254.** Edward M married **(unknown given name) unk** on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> October 1876.

More figures:

Page 56, Figure 33: 1870 United States Federal Census

**Family of Zilpha Sears and Edmund Schofield**



- 255. Zilpha A<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born about 1842 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[412, 413]</sup> She was the daughter of Elijah Sears (32) and Matilda French (33).

Zilpha A died in Worcester, Worcester, on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1896, at the age of 54.<sup>[413]</sup> She was buried in Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>

!S P May No 2918

- 256.** Zilpha A married **Edmund N Schofield** on Friday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1862, in Lenox, Berkshire.<sup>[412]</sup> They had seven children.

<sup>411</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Litchfield, Medina, Ohio; Roll: M593\_1241; Page: 331A; Family History Library Film: 552740.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>412</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>413</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Edmund N was born at perhaps in Lenox in 1837.<sup>[412, 413]</sup> He reached 80 years of age and died in Worcester, Worcester, on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1917.<sup>[413]</sup> Edmund N was buried in Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>

Children of Zilpha A Sears and Edmund N Schofield:

- m I. **Willis E.<sup>7</sup> Schofield** was born in 1870.<sup>[413]</sup> He died in 1870.<sup>[413]</sup> Willis E. was buried in Worcester, Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- f II. **Carrie M Schofield** was born in 1871.<sup>[413]</sup> She died in 1876 at the age of 5.<sup>[413]</sup> Carrie M was buried in Worcester, Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- m III. **Gilbert A Schofield** was born in 1873.<sup>[413]</sup> He died in 1876 at the age of 3.<sup>[413]</sup> Gilbert A was buried in Worcester, Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- m IV. **Willard N. Schofield** was born in 1876.<sup>[413]</sup> He died in 1902 at the age of 26.<sup>[413]</sup> Willard N. was buried in Worcester, Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- m V. **Walter E Schofield** was born in Worcester, Worcester, on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1877.<sup>[413]</sup> He died in 1925 at the age of 47.<sup>[413]</sup> Walter E was buried in Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- f VI. **Edith M Schofield** was born in 1879.<sup>[413]</sup> She died in 1880 at the age of 1.<sup>[413]</sup> Edith M was buried in Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>
- m VII. **Everett H Schofield** was born in 1881.<sup>[413]</sup> He died in 1881.<sup>[413]</sup> Everett H was buried in Worcester.<sup>[413]</sup>

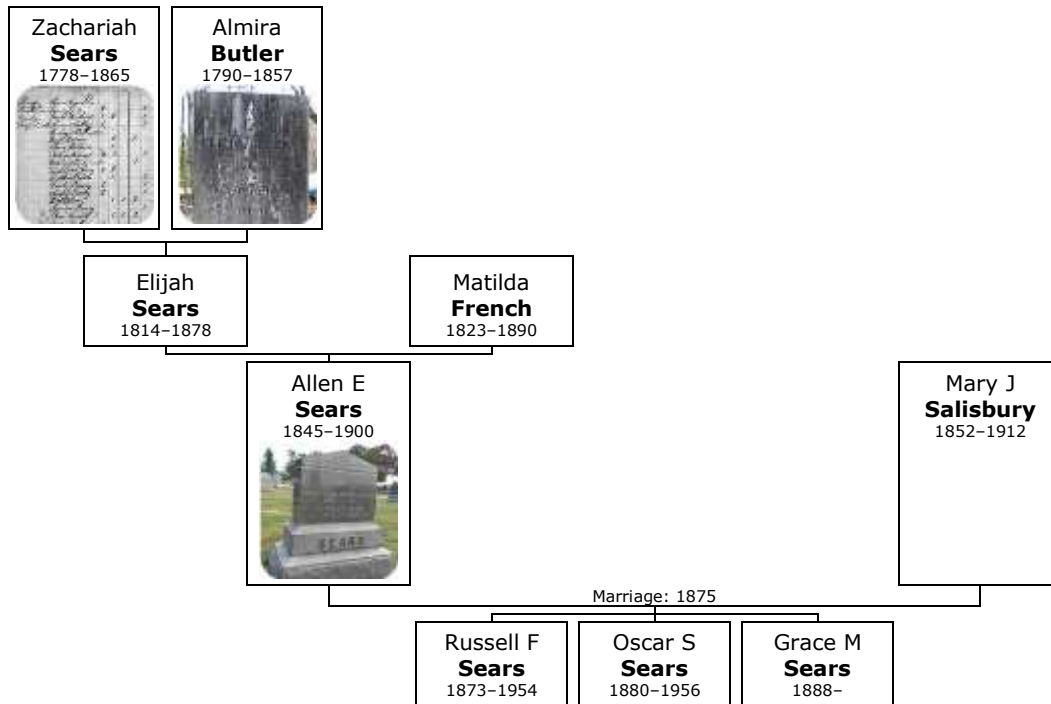


Figure 151: sears\_zilpha\_a



Figure 152: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

**Family of Allen Sears and Mary Salisbury**



- 257. Allen E<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 5<sup>th</sup> November 1845, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[414-416]</sup> He was the son of Elijah Sears (32) and Matilda French (33). Allen E died in 1900 at the age of 54.<sup>[416]</sup> He was buried in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>[416]</sup>



Allen E Sears

!S P May No 2917

More facts and events for Allen E Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan<sup>[415]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

- 258.** Allen E married **Mary J Salisbury** in 1875.<sup>[415]</sup> They had three children. Mary J was born in Massachusetts in March 1852.<sup>[415, 416]</sup> She reached 59 years of age and died in 1912.<sup>[416]</sup> Mary J was buried in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>[416]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary J Salisbury:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan<sup>[415]</sup>

<sup>414</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>415</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 710; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240710.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>416</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



## Chauncey Sears

**259. Chauncey Coddling<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born in June 1850 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[417-419]</sup> He was the son of Elijah Sears (32) and Matilda French (33).

Chauncey Coddling died in Pittsfield on 16<sup>th</sup> January 1920, at the age of 69.<sup>[420]</sup> He was buried in Pittsfield.

More facts and events for Chauncey Coddling Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan<sup>[417]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>[419]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Ellen R Salisbury Harback, Theresa Clara Upton (Page 278) and Frances Jessie Cameron (Page 280) are known.

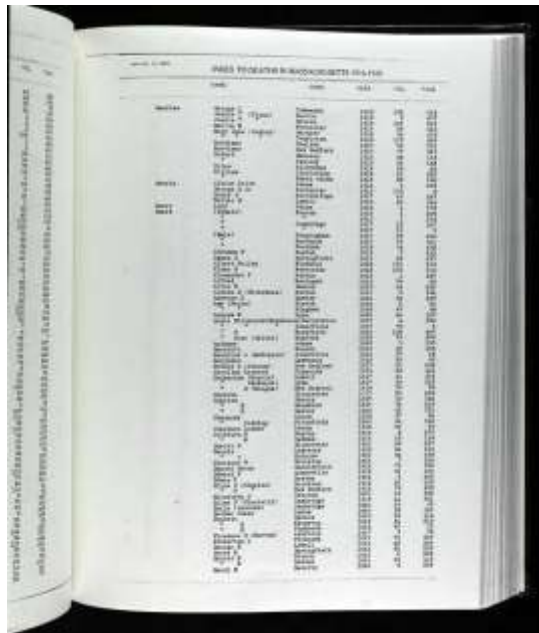
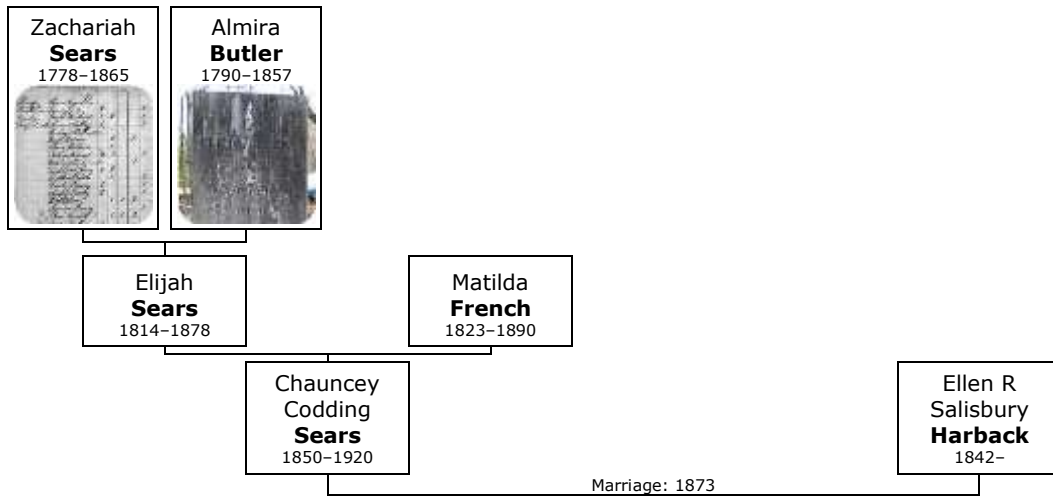


Figure 155: Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980

- <sup>417</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Pontiac Ward 1, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 735; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1240735.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>418</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>419</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Pittsfield Ward 5, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_680; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 961.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>420</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

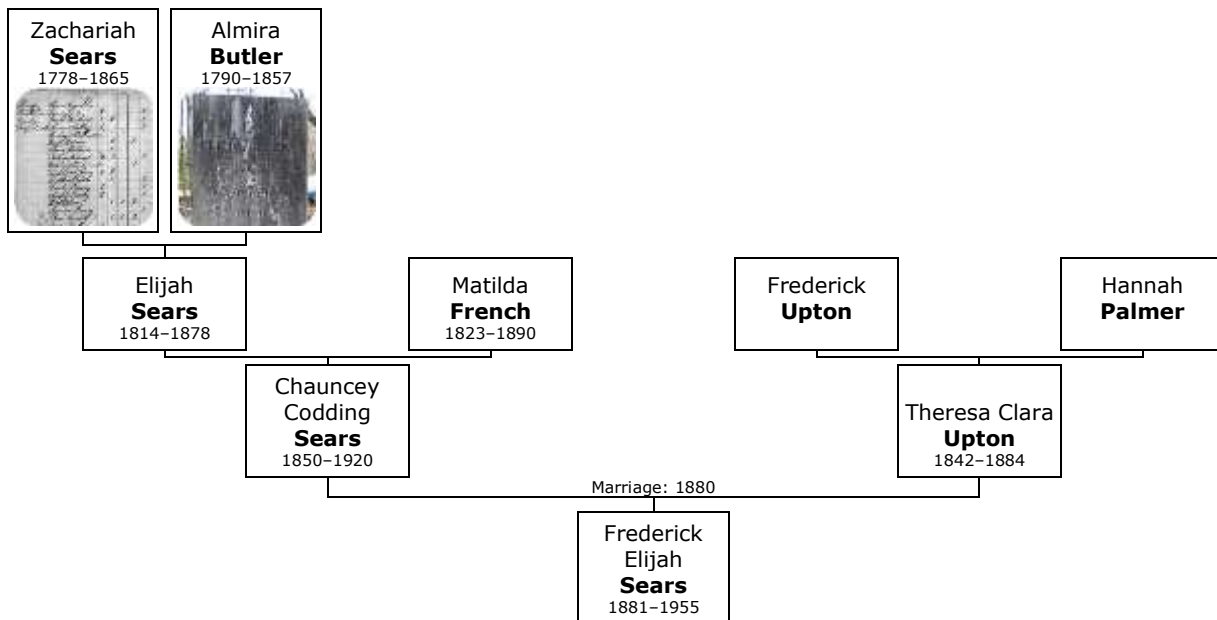
**Family of Chauncey Sears and Ellen Harback**



Here are the details about **Chauncey Codding Sears** first marriage, with Ellen R Salisbury Harback. You can read more about Chauncey Codding on page 277.

- 260.** Chauncey Codding Sears married **Ellen R Salisbury Harback** on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1873, in Framingham, Middlesex. Ellen R Salisbury was born in 1842.

**Family of Chauncey Sears and Theresa Upton**



Here are the details about **Chauncey Codding Sears** second marriage, with Theresa Clara Upton. You can read more about Chauncey Codding on page 277.

- 261.** Chauncey Codding Sears married **Theresa Clara Upton** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> April 1880, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>[418]</sup> They had one son.

Theresa Clara was born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, in 1842.<sup>[418]</sup> She was the daughter of Frederick Upton and Hannah Palmer.

Theresa Clara reached 42 years of age and died in Harrison, Clare, Michigan, USA, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1884.

Son of Chauncey Coddling Sears and Theresa Clara Upton:

- m I. **Frederick Elijah<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Harrison, Clare, on 27<sup>th</sup> October 1881.<sup>[417, 421-426]</sup> He died on 14<sup>th</sup> April 1955, at the age of 73.<sup>[421, 422]</sup> Frederick Elijah was buried in Pittsfield.<sup>[422]</sup>

More facts and events for Frederick Elijah Sears:

- Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan<sup>[417]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
- Residence: 1910 Ward 6, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>[424]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[425]</sup>  
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married
- Residence: 1942 Berkshire<sup>[426]</sup>
- Residence: Pittsfield, Berkshire<sup>[421]</sup>

---

<sup>421</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>422</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

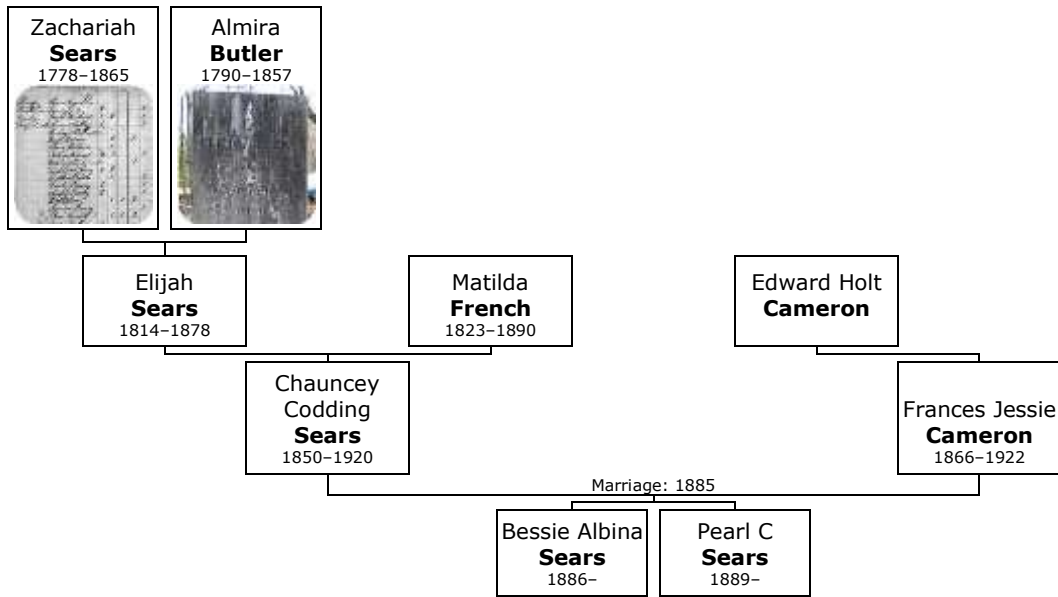
<sup>423</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>424</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Pittsfield Ward 6, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_573; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1374586.

<sup>425</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Pittsfield Ward 5, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_680; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 70.

<sup>426</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Massachusetts; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2090.

## Family of Chauncey Sears and Frances Cameron



Here are the details about **Chauncey Codding Sears** third marriage, with Frances Jessie Cameron. You can read more about Chauncey Codding on page 277.

- 262.** Chauncey Codding Sears married **Frances Jessie Cameron** in 1885.<sup>[417]</sup> They had two daughters.

Frances Jessie was born in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> December 1866.<sup>[417, 419]</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Holt Cameron.

Frances Jessie reached 55 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1922. She was buried in Pittsfield.

More facts and events for Frances Jessie Cameron:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan<sup>[417]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>[419]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Daughters of Chauncey Codding Sears and Frances Jessie Cameron:

- f I. **Bessie Albina<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Michigan on 26<sup>th</sup> April 1886.<sup>[417]</sup>

More facts and events for Bessie Albina Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1<sup>[417]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

- f II. **Pearl C Sears** was born in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1889.<sup>[417, 419]</sup>

More facts and events for Pearl C Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan<sup>[417]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts<sup>[419]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:



Daughter

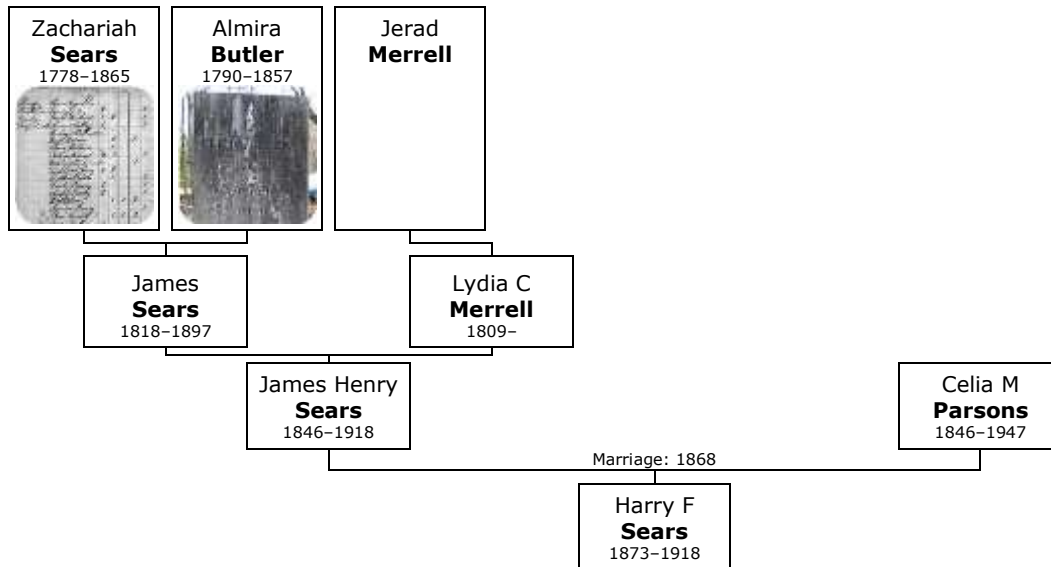


Figure 156: 1900 United States Federal Census



Figure 157: 1920 United States Federal Census

**Family of James Sears and Celia Parsons**



**263. James Henry<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*James<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 24<sup>th</sup> April 1846, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[427, 428]</sup> He was the son of James Sears (36) and Lydia C Merrell (37).

<sup>427</sup> Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

<sup>428</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



- 265. George Levi<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Levi Lincoln<sup>5</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 8<sup>th</sup> March 1854, in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[429, 430]</sup> He was the son of Levi Lincoln Sears (38) and Sarah W Schofield (39).



George Levi Sears

George Levi died in Elyria, Lorain County, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1918, at the age of 64.<sup>[429]</sup> He was buried in Elyria.<sup>[429]</sup>

!S.P. May No 2921 p.418 Is a florist in Elyria, OH

!1900 United States Federal Census Name: Leroy Sears [Lucy Sears] Age: 14  
Birth Date: Aug 1885 Birthplace: Ohio Home in 1900: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan Race: White Gender: Male Relation to Head of House: Son Marital Status: Single Father's Name: George Sears Father's Birthplace: Michigan Mother's Name: Emma Sears Mother's Birthplace: Canada Household Members: Name Age  
George Sears 45 Emma Sears 39 Elmer Sears 5 Leroy Sears 14 Harry Sears 11 Grace Sears 10

More facts and events for George Levi Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan<sup>[430]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 266. George Levi married Emma F Bradbury** on Wednesday, 9<sup>th</sup> October 1878, in Farwell, Clare, Michigan.<sup>[430]</sup> They had four children.

Emma F was born in perh, Farwell, in 1857.<sup>[429, 430]</sup> She reached 72 years of age and died in Summit on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1929.<sup>[429]</sup> Emma F was buried in Elyria, Lorain County.<sup>[429]</sup>

More facts and events for Emma F Bradbury:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan<sup>[430]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of George Levi Sears and Emma F Bradbury:

- m I. **Albert LeRoy<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in perh, Farwell, on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1886.

More facts and events for Albert LeRoy Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

<sup>429</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>430</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 710; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240710.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **Harry Merton Sears** was born in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1889.<sup>[431-433]</sup> He died in Elyria, Lorain, on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1918, at the age of 29.<sup>[432]</sup> Harry Merton was buried in Elyria, Lorain County.

More facts and events for Harry Merton Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son  
 Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio<sup>[433]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son  
 Residence: Lorain<sup>[431]</sup>  
 Military Marital Status: Married

- f III. **Grace W Sears** was born in Ohio in April 1890.

More facts and events for Grace W Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter  
 Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio<sup>[433]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m IV. **Clarence Elmer Sears** was born in Alabama on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1895.<sup>[429, 430, 434, 435]</sup> He died in Akron on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1974, at the age of 79. Clarence Elmer was buried in Akron.<sup>[429]</sup>



Clarence

More facts and events for Clarence Elmer Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Flint, Genesee, Michigan<sup>[430]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son  
 Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Elyria, Lorain, Ohio  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 4, Akron, Summit<sup>[435]</sup>  
 Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married  
 Residence: 1930 Cuyahoga Falls<sup>[434]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

<sup>431</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Lorain; Roll: 1832510.

<sup>432</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for George Levi Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=34490024095&indiv=try>.

<sup>433</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Elyria Ward 2, Lorain, Ohio; Roll: T624\_1206; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1375219.

<sup>434</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio; Roll: 1881; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0177; Image: 859.0; FHL microfilm: 2341615.

<sup>435</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Akron Ward 4, Summit, Ohio; Roll: T625\_1439; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 165.

Head  
Residence: 1942 Cuyahoga Falls

The image shows a historical census document. At the top, it reads 'TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES' and 'SCHEDULE No. 1 - POPULATION'. Below the title is a large table with several columns. The columns are labeled with demographic information: Name, Sex, Age, Race, and Marital Status. The table contains handwritten entries for multiple individuals, including names like 'Zachariah Sears' and 'Mary Sears'. The form is numbered 'B' in the top right corner.

Figure 158: 1900 United States Federal Census



## Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1825 Census of Lower Canada*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1842 Census of Canada East*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920*. Provo, UT, USA, 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)



- Ancestry.com. *New Jersey, Wills and Probate Records, 1739-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Warren County, New Jersey, Obituary Index, 1848-1914*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Dalby, John. *Minnesota Cemetery Inscription Index, Select Counties*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Deaths*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*. (Repository: FamilySearch)
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Samuel P. May. *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY. (Repository: Ray Sears)

Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA:  
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)



## Index of Places

### Canada, Canada East (Quebec), Rouville

Sears, Lyman (1799–1857)..... 168

### Canada, Ontario, Frontenac

(44.6668° N, 76.7494° W)

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800–1873)..... 168

Sears, William (ca.1802–1874)..... 169

### Canada, Ontario, Frontenac, Loughborough

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800–1873)..... 168

### Canada, Ontario, Hamilton

(43.262° N, 79.888° W)

Upton, Theresa Clara (1842–1884) ..... 283

### Canada, Quebec

(47.4278° N, 71.8805° W)

Castle, Lavinia (1812–1838)..... 177

Sears, James (1747–) ..... 74, 93

Sears, Millicent (1786–1868)..... 177

Sears, Sophronia (1817–)..... 169

### Canada, Quebec, Bedford, Sutton

Sears, Lyman (1799–1857)..... 168

### Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi

(45.1334° N, 72.7991° W)

Sears, Lyman (1799–1857)..... 168

### Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Farnham, Methodist Cemetery

Sears, Electa (1813–1879)..... 173

### Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Sutton

(45.1° N, 72.6167° W)

Sears, Giles (1810–1851) ..... 173

### Canada, Quebec, Brome-Missisquoi, Sutton, Draper Hill, Sweet Cemetery

Sears, Giles (1810–1851) ..... 173

### Canada, Quebec, Caldwell Manor

Sears, Hezekiah (1770–1819) .....95, 167

Sears, Hezekiah Jr (1800–1873)..... 168

Sears, Lyman (1799–1857)..... 168

### Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford

(45.4167° N, 72.5833° W)

Castle, Bradley (1786–1848)..... 177

Castle, Julia Ann (–1845)..... 178

Castle, Lavinia (1812–1838)..... 177

Castle, Nathan Olmsted (1810–1876)..... 177

Sears, Millicent (1786–1868).....95, 177

Sears, Nathan (1768–1838) .....95, 166

### Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford, Frost Village

Castle, Lavinia (1812–1838)..... 178

### Canada, Quebec, La Haute-Yamaska, Shefford, Waterloo Burial Ground

Castle, Bradley (1786–1848) ..... 177

### Canada, Quebec, Le Haut-Richelieu, Noyan

(45.0657° N, 73.299° W)

Sears, William (ca.1802–1874) ..... 169

### Canada, Quebec, Rouville, St-Georges de Henryville

Sears, Lyman (1799–1857) ..... 168

### Canada, Quebec, Stukeley

Sears, Millicent (1786–1868) ..... 177

### Indiana, Indianapolis

Sears, George (1812–1882) ..... 161

### Ireland

(53.1803° N, 8.1534° W)

Radie, John (1831–) ..... 268

### USA

Bradford, Charles P "Charlie" (1857–1928)..... 258

Bradford, Ira A (1864–1916) ..... 259

McKnight, Alice Ann (ca.1848–1908) ..... 243

McKnight, Robert.....40

### USA, Alabama

(32.7665° N, 86.8403° W)

Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) ..... 289

### USA, California, Alameda

(37.6539° N, 121.914° W)

Sears, Herman Barnum (1815–1885) ..... 194

### USA, California, Nevada, Grass Valley

(39.2191° N, 121.0611° W)

Sears, Mary Ann (1804–1899) ..... 174

### USA, California, San Francisco

(37.7933° N, 122.5548° W)

Sears, William Henry (1830–)..... 198

### USA, California, Santa Clara, Alta Mesa

Sears, William Wallace (1836–1920)..... 219

### USA, California, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz

(36.9741° N, 122.0308° W)

Brooks, Collins (1830–1900).....208, 209

### USA, California, Tulare

(36.2278° N, 118.7966° W)

Sears, Chauncy (1832–1867) ..... 219

### USA, Connecticut

(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W)

--Sears, Eunice P (1804–) ..... 221

Sears, Isaac W (1816–1895) ..... 153

Sears, Knowles (1738–1817) ..... 83

Sears, Sophy (1804–1826)..... 142

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Bethel**

(41.3729° N, 73.4114° W)

Benedict, Philander (1816–1884) ..... 191

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury**

(41.3948° N, 73.454° W)

Benedict, Ezra Pearce (1792–1852).....128, 191  
 Benedict, Philander (1816–1884) ..... 191  
 Gregory, Adeline (1801–1836)..... 143  
 Gregory, Caleb Curtis (1771–1845) ..... 143  
 Haviland, Charity (1750–1836) .....86  
 Sears, Abijah (1774–1839)..... 88, 134, 136  
 Sears, Charles (1780–1836)..... 88, 144  
 Sears, David H (1794–1830) ..... 86, 120  
 Sears, Desire (1778–1879) ..... 88, 143  
 Sears, Edwin Collins (1808–1866) ..... 145  
 Sears, Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833–) ..... 198  
 Sears, George (1823–1866) ..... 145  
 Sears, Henrietta Louisa (1835–)..... 195  
 Sears, Isaac (1776–1848)..... 88, 138  
 Sears, Knowles (1768–1848).....88  
 Sears, Lewis (1795–1868).....100, 197  
 Sears, Martha Matilda (1821–1866)..... 195  
 Sears, Mary Eliza (1836–) ..... 198, 199  
 Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898)..... 198  
 Sears, William Henry (1830–)..... 198

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, 2 mi NE**

Sears, Desire (1778–1879) ..... 143

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, Bogg's District**

Sears, Sophy (1804–1826)..... 142

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, lives**

Gregory, Delos (1797–) ..... 143

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Danbury, perh**

Andrews, Abigail (1776–)..... 141  
 Boughton, Catharine (1776–1816) ..... 136  
 Sears, Angeline (1799–1864) ..... 141  
 Sears, Heman (1807–1880) ..... 142  
 Sears, Kate (1798–) ..... 141  
 Sears, Sophy (1804–1826)..... 142  
 Woods, Polly (1780–1858) ..... 140

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Fairfield, Mill Plain**

Sears, Eliza Ann (1823–1879)..... 190  
 Sears, George Belden (1809–1877)..... 189

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Greenfield, prob**

Sears, Seth Jr (1769–1819) ..... 112

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Norwalk**

(41.1176° N, 73.4079° W)

Raymond, Zacheus (1766–1844) ..... 109  
 Sears, Seth A (1810–1880) ..... 112

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Redding**

(41.3025° N, 73.3839° W)

Sears, Comfort (1751–1827) .....99

Sears, Isaac (1776–1848) .....139  
 Sears, Knowles (1738–1817) ..... 83

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield**

(41.2815° N, 73.4982° W)

Gregory, Charles (?- ).....143  
 Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890) .....184  
 Haviland, Charity (1750–1836) ..... 86  
 Olmstead, Elizabeth (1746–)..... 95  
 Sears, Atha (1790–1827) ..... 99, 190  
 Sears, Betty (1763–1846) ..... 88, 124, 125  
 Sears, Charity (1789–1859)..... 86, 117  
 Sears, Charles (1780–1836) ..... 88, 144, 145  
 Sears, Clara M (1804–1821) .....145  
 Sears, Comfort (1751–1827) ..... 74, 98, 99  
 Sears, Daniel (1762–1840) ..... 87, 121  
 Sears, David H (1794–1830)..... 86, 120  
 Sears, Desire (1747–)..... 92  
 Sears, Desire (1778–1879)..... 88, 143  
 Sears, Desire (1782–1854)..... 99, 184  
 Sears, Edwin Collins (1808–1866) .....145  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1790–1880) ..... 86, 118  
 Sears, Esther (1780–1811)..... 99, 183  
 Sears, Esther Camilla (1829–).....195  
 Sears, Eunice (1784–1858)..... 99, 185  
 Sears, George (1823–1866).....145  
 Sears, Henrietta Louisa (1835–) .....195  
 Sears, James (1704–1791) ..... 72  
 Sears, James (1788–1878) ..... 99, 186  
 Sears, John (1772–1839) ..... 88, 130  
 Sears, Joseph Crane (1792–1857) ..... 99, 191  
 Sears, Knowles (1738–1817) ..... 73, 82, 83  
 Sears, Knowles (1768–1848) ..... 88  
 Sears, Lewis (1795–1868) ..... 100, 197  
 Sears, Margaret Eliza (1831–1915).....195  
 Sears, Mary (1770–1866)..... 88, 127, 129  
 Sears, Miles (1798–1870).....180  
 Sears, Phebe (1796–1864) ..... 86  
 Sears, Polly M (1800–1873)..... 100, 200  
 Sears, Susanna (1766–)..... 88, 127  
 Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) .....180  
 Smith, Betsy (1784–1869).....145  
 Townsend, Susanna (1740–1782)..... 87

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, Joe's Hill**

Sears, Thirza (1779–1861) ..... 99, 179

**USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Ridgefield, perh**

Benedict, Camilla (1821–1832) .....185  
 Benedict, Edwin Sears (1824–).....185  
 Benedict, Elijah (1827–).....191  
 Benedict, Joanna (1820–1860).....191  
 Benedict, Philander (1816–1884).....191  
 Benedict, Tamar (1813–).....191  
 Benedict, Ursula (1818–1832).....185  
 Crane, Eunice (1754–1839) ..... 99  
 Crosby, Stephen B (1784–).....117  
 Griffiths, Jeremiah (1776–1814).....183  
 Hawley, Aaron (1790–) .....125  
 Hawley, Arza (1792–1823) .....125  
 Hawley, Comfort Sears (1788–1874) .....125  
 Hawley, Elizabeth (1786–).....125  
 Hawley, George (1800–) .....125  
 Hawley, Harvey (1794–).....125

Hawley, Henry (1798-)	125	Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801-1871)	208
Hawley, James (1803-1872)	125	<b>USA, Illinois, Hancock</b>	
Hawley, Maria (1807-)	125	(40.4021° N, 91.1689° W)	
Hawley, Matilda (1805-1877)	125	Sears, George (1812-1882)	161
Hawley, Nathan (1763-1810)	125	Sears, Heman (1818-1893)	161
Hawley, Samuel (1796-1852)	125	<b>USA, Illinois, Hancock, Burnside</b>	
Hawley, Susanna (1810-)	125	(40.5039° N, 91.1° W)	
Morris, Sally (1798-)	121	Sears, Heman (1818-1893)	161
Sears, Camilla (1786-1815)	99, 186	<b>USA, Illinois, Hancock, Durham</b>	
Sears, Camilla (1807-1827)	180	(40.5967° N, 91.0895° W)	
Sears, Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911)	181	Sears, George (1812-1882)	161
Sears, Clarissa (1801-1824)	180	<b>USA, Illinois, Hancock, Pilot Grove</b>	
Sears, Esther (1813-1883)	181	(40.5028° N, 91.0794° W)	
Sears, Eunice (1803-)	180	Sears, Heman (1818-1893)	161
Sears, George E (1815-1884)	181	<b>USA, Illinois, Kane, Sugar Grove</b>	
Sears, Hiram (1811-1904)	181	(41.7614° N, 88.4436° W)	
Sears, James William (1809-)	180	Brooks, Chauncy (1798-1885)	208
Sears, Mary Ann (1819-1889)	181	Brooks, Collins (1830-1900)	209
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853)	180	Brooks, Laura Lavina (1824-1894)	208
Sears, Rebecca (1750-1842)	74, 96	Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801-1871)	208
Tobey, Desire (1707-1781)	73	<b>USA, Illinois, Kendall County, Plano</b>	
Weed, James (1783-1814)	185	(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)	
Weed, James Orville (1814-)	186	Sears, Archibald (1802-1893)	153
Weed, Joseph Oscar (1812-)	186	<b>USA, Illinois, Kendall, Plano</b>	
White, Charity (1792-1883)	188	(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)	
<b>USA, Connecticut, Hartford</b>		Sears, Archibald (1802-1893)	153
(41.8071° N, 72.735° W)		<b>USA, Illinois, McHenry, Nunda</b>	
Sears, Joseph Crane (1792-1857)	191	(42.2836° N, 88.2784° W)	
<b>USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Plainville,</b>		Sears, Lovilly (1786-1856)	29, 212
<b>East &amp; West Cemeteries</b>		<b>USA, Indiana</b>	
Sears, Quincy A (1851-1913)	254	(39.775° N, 85.5584° W)	
<b>USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, New</b>		Sears, Ezra (1826-1905)	215
<b>Hartford</b>		<b>USA, Indiana, Brushy Prairie</b>	
(41.8822° N, 72.9775° W)		Sears, Eleazar (1801-1841)	29, 215
Merrell, Lydia C (1809-)	63	<b>USA, Indiana, Lagrange</b>	
<b>USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Norfolk</b>		(41.6421° N, 85.4262° W)	
(41.9939° N, 73.2025° W)		Sears, Isaac (1828-1902)	215
French, Matilda (1823-1890)	60	Wheaton, Sarah (1806-1846)	215
<b>USA, Connecticut, Millplain</b>		<b>USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Bloomfield</b>	
Sears, Camilla Maria (1816-1886)	190	<b>Township</b>	
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827-1915)	190	(39.0268° N, 86.9379° W)	
Sears, Gould Boughton (1811-1900)	189	Sears, Isaac (1828-1902)	215
Sears, Joseph Crane (1792-1857)	99, 191	<b>USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Brushy Chapel</b>	
<b>USA, Connecticut, New London,</b>		<b>Cemetery</b>	
<b>Lebanon</b>		Sears, Eleazar (1801-1841)	215
(41.6361° N, 72.2131° W)		<b>USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Lagrange</b>	
Benedict, Czar (1769-1858)	185	(41.6417° N, 85.4167° W)	
<b>USA, Connecticut, New London,</b>		Sears, Solomon (1815-1872)	211
<b>Lebanon, perh</b>		Wheaton, Sarah (1806-1846)	215
Benedict, Czar (1769-1858)	185		
<b>USA, Connecticut, Tolland, Mansfield</b>			
<b>City, perh</b>			
Stearns, Priscilla (1768-1799)	31		
<b>USA, Illinois</b>			
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)			
Brooks, Chauncy (1798-1885)	208		
Brooks, Collins (1830-1900)	209		

**USA, Indiana, Lagrange, Springfield**  
Sears, Isaac (1828-1902)..... 215

**USA, Kansas, Franklin, Ottawa**  
(38.6156° N, 95.2678° W)  
Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828-1898)..... 198

**USA, Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans**  
(29.9547° N, 90.0751° W)  
Sears, Charles Follett (1817-1841) ..... 175

**USA, Massachusetts**  
(42.1562° N, 71.5662° W)  
Chamberlain, Sally (-1880)..... 217  
Salisbury, Mary J (1852-1912) ..... 280  
Sears, Anna A (1833-) ..... 232  
Sears, Harry F (1873-1918)..... 286  
Sears, Hezekiah (1770-1819)..... 95, 167  
Sears, James Henry (1846-1918) ..... 286  
Sears, Philip Howland (1823-1862) ..... 204  
Sears, Russell F (1873-1954)..... 280

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham**  
(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)  
Tobey, Desire (1707-1781)..... 73

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich**  
(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)  
Crosby, Reuben (1735-1819)..... 77

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth**  
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)  
Howes, Elizabeth (1694-) ..... 75  
Paddock, Bethyah (1728/29-) ..... 76  
Paddock, Deberaoh (1727-) ..... 76  
Paddock, Elisabeth (1720-) ..... 76  
Paddock, Phillip (1725-) ..... 76  
Paddock, Rebeckah (1731-) ..... 76  
Paddock, Silas (?-)..... 76, 101  
Paddock, Zachariah (1692-1771)..... 75  
Paddock, Zachariah (1718/19-) ..... 76  
Sears, David (1731-1827) ..... 20, 73  
Sears, James (1704-1791)..... 72  
Sears, Sarah (1732-1810) ..... 73, 77  
Sears, Sarah (1734-) ..... 80  
Sears, Seth (1736-1809)..... 73, 79  
Sears, Thankful (1734-1772) ..... 73, 78

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh**  
Crosby, Abigal (1752-) ..... 77  
Foster, James (1738-1819)..... 78  
Foster, James (1771-1855)..... 78  
Foster, Mary (1764-1830)..... 78, 104  
Howes, Elizabeth (1694-) ..... 75  
Sears, Desire (1747-)..... 74, 92  
Sears, James (1747-)..... 74, 93

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire**  
(42.3651° N, 73.2107° W)  
Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881-1955)..... 284

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire County, Pittsfield**  
(42.4501° N, 73.2454° W)  
Parsons, Celia M (1846-1947)..... 286  
Sears, Harry F (1873-1918) ..... 286  
Sears, James Henry (1846-1918)..... 286

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Hinsdale**  
(42.4387° N, 73.1254° W)  
Sears, Philip Howland (1823-1862) ..... 204

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lee**  
(42.3043° N, 73.2482° W)  
Sears, Anna A (1833-)..... 232  
Sears, James (1818-1897)..... 63  
Sears, John (1812-1887) ..... 54  
Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825-1904) ..... 66  
Thacher, Martha (1815-1887)..... 54

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lee, perh**  
Schofield, Sarah W (1827-1856) ..... 66

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox**  
(42.3565° N, 73.2849° W)  
Bradley, Elizabeth M (1821-) ..... 52  
Bristol, James (1802-) ..... 246  
Brooker, Martha "Mattie" (1845-)..... 264  
Brooks, Collins (1830-1900)..... 208  
Brooks, Laura Lavina (1824-1894) ..... 208  
Butler, Almira (1790-1857) ..... 16  
Butler, Levi (1796-)..... 228  
Butler, Luther (1822-) ..... 228  
Carr, Huldah (1763-)..... 29  
Carrier, Ira (1805-) ..... 238  
Carrier, Ira (1830-) ..... 238  
Clark, Chloe (1807-1847)..... 235  
Foster, Anna (1779-1863)..... 37  
Gunn, Lavina (1771-1847) ..... 27  
Howland, Emily Jerusha "Jerush" (1812-1898).. 237  
Howland, Polly (1800-1869) ..... 204  
Judd, Mariette (1811-1881)..... 232  
Merrell, Lydia C (1809-)..... 63  
Paddock, Mary (1734-1826) ..... 21, 76  
Parsons, Celia M (1846-1947)..... 286  
Phelps, John Henry (1792-1874)..... 220  
Rogers, Lucius D (1806-) ..... 252  
Sabin, Mary "Polly" (1803-1879)..... 229  
Schofield, Edmund N (1837-1917) ..... 278  
Schofield, Sarah W (1827-1856) ..... 66  
Sears, Ada Elisabeth (1843-1914)..... 55, 268  
Sears, Allen E (1845-1900) ..... 61, 280  
Sears, Ann Maria (1813-1847)..... 38, 239  
Sears, Bethia (1756-1826)..... 21, 25  
Sears, Betsy E (1840-1841) ..... 55  
Sears, Calvin (1769-1859) ..... 22, 33  
Sears, Charles Andrew (1803-1855)..... 32, 218  
Sears, Charles Marshall (1837-1883)..... 230  
Sears, Chauncey (1799-1841) ..... 27, 203  
Sears, Chauncey Codding (1850-1920)..... 61, 281  
Sears, Chauncy (1834-1918)..... 205  
Sears, David (1731-1827)..... 20, 21, 73  
Sears, David (1761-1842)..... 29  
Sears, David (1785-1855)..... 29, 210



Sears, David (1808-) ..... 15  
 Sears, David (1843-1847) ..... 52  
 Sears, David Dewitt (1854-1861) ..... 238  
 Sears, Dioclesian (1808-1905) ..... 43, 248  
 Sears, Edwin Eugene (1849-1888)..... 237  
 Sears, Elijah (1771-) ..... 22  
 Sears, Elijah (1794-) ..... 32, 217  
 Sears, Elijah (1814-1878) ..... 16, 58, 60  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1775-) ..... 22, 39  
 Sears, Fannie (1802-1872)..... 34, 220  
 Sears, George Levi (1854-1918) ..... 66, 287  
 Sears, Hannah (1821-) ..... 35  
 Sears, Harriet (1819-1888) ..... 38, 240  
 Sears, Henry Clinton (1832-) ..... 205  
 Sears, Horatio Nelson (1826-1860)..... 204  
 Sears, James (1776-1847) ..... 22, 42, 43  
 Sears, James (1818-1897) ..... 17, 63  
 Sears, James Henry (1846-1918) ..... 63, 286  
 Sears, Jared (1779-1828)..... 95, 174  
 Sears, John (1812-1887)..... 16, 54  
 Sears, John (1850-)..... 66  
 Sears, John Calvin (1804-1874) ..... 34, 221  
 Sears, John Gilbert (1848-1921) ..... 56, 272  
 Sears, Julia Frances "Fannie" (1846-1882) . 55, 270  
 Sears, Laura Dickinson (1801-1871) .. 27, 207, 208  
 Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825-1904)..... 17, 64, 67  
 Sears, Lois Hamlin (1837-1921)..... 205  
 Sears, Lucy (1802-1872)..... 43, 245, 246  
 Sears, Luther (1774-1857) ..... 22, 36, 37  
 Sears, Luther (1806-1877) ..... 37, 233  
 Sears, Maria (1829-1899) ..... 17  
 Sears, Marietta (1809-1896)..... 37, 238  
 Sears, Marshall (1802-1883) ..... 37, 229  
 Sears, Martin Luther (1842-1908) ..... 236  
 Sears, Mary Clavilla (1830-1844) ..... 229  
 Sears, Mary Cornelia (1828-1883)..... 204  
 Sears, Mary Maria (1800-1811)..... 34  
 Sears, Melissa (1798-) ..... 32  
 Sears, Nancy (1800-1883) ..... 37, 227  
 Sears, Nancy Butler (1842-1919) ..... 230  
 Sears, Nelson (1798-1881)..... 37, 225  
 Sears, Patty (1806-1876) ..... 43, 246  
 Sears, Philip (1759-1831)..... 21, 26  
 Sears, Philip Howland (1823-1862)..... 204  
 Sears, Phillip (1812-1885)..... 44, 253  
 Sears, Polly (1777-)..... 22, 45  
 Sears, Polly (1796-)..... 32  
 Sears, Polly (1827-1897)..... 17, 68  
 Sears, Polly Hubby (1806-)..... 34  
 Sears, Sally (1810-) ..... 43, 252  
 Sears, Samuel (1838-1908)..... 55, 263  
 Sears, Samuel H (1808-1881)..... 15, 52  
 Sears, Sarah (1816-1886)..... 17, 62  
 Sears, Susan English (1832-1897)..... 229  
 Sears, Zachariah (1778-1865) ..... 13, 22  
 Sears, Zachariah P (1804-1900)..... 37, 231  
 Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 15, 48  
 Sears, Zilpha A (ca.1842-1896) ..... 60, 278  
 Shanks, Ida May (1870-)..... 271  
 Shanks, Jennie M (1868-)..... 271  
 Shanks, Vincent (1842-) ..... 271  
 Stearns, Priscilla (1768-1799)..... 32  
 Washburn, Frederick (1815-) ..... 240  
 Washburn, George Frederick (1841-) ..... 241

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, New Lenox**  
 Gunn, Lavina (1771-1847)..... 27  
 Sears, Chauncy (1834-1918) ..... 205

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, New Lenox Cemetery**  
 Sears, Luther (1806-1877) ..... 233  
 Sears, Martin Luther (1842-1908)..... 236

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, New Lenox Rd, Sears Cemetery**  
 Howland, Emily Jerusha "Jerush" (1812-1898) . 237

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, prob**  
 Sears, Zachariah P (1804-1900)..... 37, 231

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, pub**  
 Sears, Calvin (1769-1859) ..... 34  
 Sears, Sally (1810-)..... 252  
 Sears, Zachariah (1778-1865)..... 14

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Lenox, Sears Cemetery**  
 Sears, James (1802-1803)..... 43  
 Sears, Sophy (1801-1801)..... 43

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield**  
 (42.4501° N, 73.2454° W)  
 Brown, Sarah (1815-) ..... 223  
 Cameron, Frances Jessie (1866-1922)..... 284  
 Goodrich, Jacob (1755-1833) ..... 25  
 Gunn, Lavina (1771-1847)..... 27  
 Howland, Polly (1800-1869)..... 204  
 Hubby, Mary (1768-1807)..... 34  
 Judd, Lucy (1776-1841) ..... 43  
 Sears, (1839-1839)..... 223  
 Sears, Chauncey (1799-1841)..... 204  
 Sears, Chauncey Coddling (1850-1920)..... 61, 281  
 Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881-1955)..... 283, 284  
 Sears, George Washington (1811-)..... 35, 222, 223  
 Sears, George Washington II (1842-1875)..... 223  
 Sears, Henry Harrison (1840-) ..... 223  
 Sears, James (1818-1897)..... 17, 63  
 Sears, James Henry (1846-1918) ..... 286  
 Sears, Mary Maria (1800-1811)..... 34  
 Sears, Nancy Butler (1842-1919)..... 230  
 Sears, Philip (1759-1831) ..... 27  
 Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888) ..... 49  
 Whitaker, ..... 69

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield, perh**  
 Goodrich, George (1783-)..... 25  
 Goodrich, Jacob (1781-) ..... 25

**USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield, Ward 5**  
 Cameron, Frances Jessie (1866-1922)..... 284  
 Sears, Chauncey Coddling (1850-1920)..... 281  
 Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881-1955)..... 284  
 Sears, Pearl C (1889-)..... 285

<b>USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Pittsfield, Ward 6</b>	
Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881–1955).....	284
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Richmond</b>	
(42.3731° N, 73.3676° W)	
Brooks, Chauncy (1798–1885).....	208
Butler, Marshall (1828–).....	228
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Richmond, perh</b>	
Butler, A C (1824–).....	228
Butler, John (1826–).....	228
Butler, Maria (1830–).....	228
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Washington</b>	
(42.3659° N, 73.1162° W)	
Sears, David (1785–1855).....	211
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, Ward 2</b>	
Sears, Henry Clinton (1832–).....	205
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Essex, Andover</b>	
(42.6584° N, 71.137° W)	
Schofield, Charlotte M (1836–).....	67
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield</b>	
(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)	
Hall, Sally (1784–).....	14
Millard, Mary Ann (1807–1876).....	49
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Goshen</b>	
(42.4404° N, 72.7996° W)	
Cargill, George (1802–1872).....	246
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Hampshire, Worthington</b>	
(42.41° N, 72.9356° W)	
Sears, Ann Maria (1816–).....	35
Sears, William Anson (1813–1883).....	35, 224
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Framingham</b>	
(42.2793° N, 71.4162° W)	
Sears, Chauncey Coddling (1850–1920).....	282
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Norwood</b>	
(42.1945° N, 71.1995° W)	
Salisbury, Mary J (1852–1912).....	280
Sears, Allen E (1845–1900).....	280
Sears, Oscar S (1880–1956).....	280
Sears, Russell F (1873–1954).....	280
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston</b>	
(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)	
Brooks, Elisha Dunham (1833–1924).....	209
Sears, Henry Clinton (1832–).....	205
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 16</b>	
Sears, Henry Clinton (1832–).....	205
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 21</b>	
Sears, Henry Clinton (1832–).....	205
<b>USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester</b>	
(42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)	
Schofield, Carrie M (1871–1876).....	278
Schofield, Edith M (1879–1880).....	279
Schofield, Edmund N (1837–1917).....	278
Schofield, Everett H (1881–1881).....	279
Schofield, Gilbert A (1873–1876).....	278
Schofield, Walter E (1877–1925).....	278
Schofield, Willard N. (1876–1902).....	278
Schofield, Willis E. (1870–1870).....	278
Sears, Zilpha A (ca.1842–1896).....	60, 278
<b>USA, Michigan</b>	
(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)	
Sears, Bessie Albina (1886–).....	285
Sears, Grace M (1888–).....	280
Sears, Oscar S (1880–1956).....	280
<b>USA, Michigan, Branch County, Quincy</b>	
(41.9442° N, 84.8839° W)	
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827–1915).....	190
<b>USA, Michigan, Branch, Quincy</b>	
(41.9442° N, 84.8839° W)	
Sears, Clarke Crosby (1827–1915).....	190
Sears, Gould Boughton (1811–1900).....	189
<b>USA, Michigan, Calhoun, Le Roy</b>	
(44.0382° N, 85.4526° W)	
Sears, Maria (1805–1841).....	123
<b>USA, Michigan, Clare, Farwell</b>	
(43.835° N, 84.867° W)	
Sears, George Levi (1854–1918).....	288
<b>USA, Michigan, Clare, Farwell, perh</b>	
Bradbury, Emma F (1857–1929).....	288
Sears, Albert LeRoy (1886–).....	288
<b>USA, Michigan, Clare, Harrison</b>	
(44.0192° N, 84.7994° W)	
Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881–1955).....	283
Upton, Theresa Clara (1842–1884).....	283
<b>USA, Michigan, Eaton, Charlotte</b>	
(42.5637° N, 84.8358° W)	
Sears, Emily Hyde (1805–1877).....	175
<b>USA, Michigan, Genesee, Flint</b>	
(43.0125° N, 83.6875° W)	
Sears, Pearl C (1889–).....	285
<b>USA, Michigan, Genesee, Flint, Ward 1</b>	
Bradbury, Emma F (1857–1929).....	288
Salisbury, Mary J (1852–1912).....	280
Sears, Albert LeRoy (1886–).....	288
Sears, Allen E (1845–1900).....	280

Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) .....	289
Sears, George Levi (1854–1918) .....	288
Sears, Grace M (1888–).....	280
Sears, Grace W (1890–) .....	288
Sears, Harry Merton (1889–1918).....	288
Sears, Oscar S (1880–1956) .....	280
Sears, Russell F (1873–1954).....	280
<b>USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Allen</b>	
(41.957° N, 84.7677° W)	
Sears, Charles (1800–1870).....	137
<b>USA, Michigan, Jackson</b>	
(42.2479° N, 84.4245° W)	
Gregory, Adeline (1801–1836) .....	143
<b>USA, Michigan, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo</b>	
(42.2917° N, 85.5872° W)	
Hand, Rebecca.....	217
Sears, Edward (1805–1875).....	29, 217
Sears, John (1807–1877).....	29
<b>USA, Michigan, Kent, Grand Rapids</b>	
(42.9634° N, 85.6681° W)	
Sears, Charity (1789–1859) .....	86, 117
<b>USA, Michigan, Macomb, East Detroit</b>	
(42.4657° N, 82.946° W)	
Sears, Elijah (1814–1878) .....	16, 58
<b>USA, Michigan, Newaygo, Troy</b>	
(43.7431° N, 86.0192° W)	
Crosby, Tertullus (1775–1874) .....	77, 104
<b>USA, Michigan, Oakland, Pontiac, Ward 1</b>	
Cameron, Frances Jessie (1866–1922) .....	284
Sears, Bessie Albina (1886–).....	285
Sears, Chauncey Codding (1850–1920) .....	281
Sears, Frederick Elijah (1881–1955).....	284
Sears, Pearl C (1889–) .....	285
<b>USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit</b>	
(42.3314° N, 83.0458° W)	
Cameron, Frances Jessie (1866–1922) .....	284
Sears, Chauncey Codding (1850–1920) .....	283
<b>USA, Minnesota, Goodhue County, Zumbrota</b>	
(44.2941° N, 92.6691° W)	
Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890) .....	184
<b>USA, Minnesota, Goodhue, Zumbrota</b>	
(44.2941° N, 92.6691° W)	
Griffiths, Avilda S (1800–1890) .....	184
<b>USA, Minnesota, Washington, Afton</b>	
(44.9028° N, 92.7835° W)	
Castle, Nathan Olmsted (1810–1876).....	177
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway</b>	
(40.3604° N, 94.883° W)	
McKnight, Agnes Melvina (1850–1934) .....	243
McKnight, John C (1846–1913).....	243
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Burlington Junction</b>	
(40.4456° N, 95.0661° W)	
McKnight, Agnes Melvina (1850–1934) .....	243
McKnight, John C (1846–1913) .....	243
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Green City</b>	
(40.2682° N, 92.9532° W)	
McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804–1872) .....	242
McKnight, John C (1846–1913) .....	243
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Greene</b>	
McKnight, Huldah Louise "Louisa" (1855–1927) .....	244
Russell, Huldah (ca.1816–).....	242
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Nodaway</b>	
(39.9187° N, 94.9773° W)	
McKnight, John C (1846–1913) .....	243
<b>USA, Missouri, Nodaway, Quitman</b>	
(40.3733° N, 95.0766° W)	
McKnight, John C (1846–1913) .....	243
<b>USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Ward 7</b>	
Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931) .....	265
<b>USA, Nevada, Washoe, Reno</b>	
(39.5296° N, 119.8138° W)	
Sears, William Wallace (1836–1920).....	219
<b>USA, New Hampshire</b>	
(43.6855° N, 71.5776° W)	
Sears, Penelope Julia "Nellie" (1864–1947) .....	255
<b>USA, New Hampshire, Merrimack, Concord</b>	
(43.2081° N, 71.5376° W)	
Sears, Penelope Julia "Nellie" (1864–1947) .....	255
<b>USA, New Jersey, Camden, Camden</b>	
(39.926° N, 75.1196° W)	
Brush, Mary A (1796–1872).....	194
<b>USA, New Jersey, Cumberland, Landis</b>	
(39.3746° N, 74.9638° W)	
Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....	195
<b>USA, New Jersey, Essex</b>	
(40.7873° N, 74.2463° W)	
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877).....	189
<b>USA, New Jersey, Essex County, Newark</b>	
(40.7357° N, 74.1724° W)	
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877).....	189
<b>USA, New Jersey, Essex, Newark</b>	
(40.7357° N, 74.1724° W)	
Sears, George Belden (1809–1877).....	189
<b>USA, New York</b>	
(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)	
Bradford, Catharine M "Kittie" (1862–1937).....	259

Bradford, Harriett A "Hattie" (1858-1884).....	259
McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804-1872) .....	40, 242
McKnight, Ellen (1845-).....	243
McKnight, Jane (1834-) .....	242
McKnight, Robert .....	40
Perry, Mary M (1832-1883).....	200
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798-1873).....	110
Russell, Huldah (ca.1816-).....	242
Sears, Ann G (ca.1821-1893).....	226
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795-1875).....	106
Sears, Flora Ann (1856-1871) .....	251
Sears, George (1812-1882) .....	161
Sears, Harriet A (1827-1922).....	226
Sears, Lyman T (1835-1903) .....	217
Sears, Martha (1833-).....	222
--Sears, Phebe (1817-) .....	151
Sears, Smith (1841-) .....	151
Sears, Thomas (1745-1804) .....	74, 89
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871).....	147
Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904).....	164
<b>USA, New York, Albany</b>	
(42.6029° N, 73.9717° W)	
McKnight, Robert .....	40
Sears, Betty (1763-1846).....	88, 124
<b>USA, New York, Albany, Rensselaerville</b>	
(42.5161° N, 74.1383° W)	
Sears, Arza (1790-1859) .....	122
<b>USA, New York, Albany, Rensselaerville, perh</b>	
Sears, Abijah (1798-1837).....	123
Sears, Ahiram (1795-1856) .....	122
Sears, Alfred (1789-1856) .....	122
Sears, Ambrose (1793-1843).....	122
Sears, Maria (1805-1841).....	123
Sears, Rufus (1802-1866) .....	123
Sears, Ruhamah (1796-1878) .....	123
Warin, Catharine (1767-1860).....	122
<b>USA, New York, Broome, Center Lisle</b>	
Sears, Sarah Ann (1853-1901).....	251
<b>USA, New York, Broome, Nanticoke</b>	
(42.2747° N, 76.0544° W)	
Sears, Sarah Ann (1853-1901).....	251
<b>USA, New York, Cayuga, Auburn</b>	
(42.9317° N, 76.5661° W)	
Sears, Lovilly (1786-1856).....	213
<b>USA, New York, Cayuga, Locke</b>	
(42.6606° N, 76.4311° W)	
Tyler, Sally Maria (1823-1890).....	254
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua</b>	
(42.3015° N, 79.4125° W)	
Sears, Abijah (1774-1839).....	134
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853).....	180
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Arkwright</b>	
(42.4069° N, 79.2367° W)	
Rider, Robert Delos (1799-1867) .....	108
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Carroll</b>	
(42.037° N, 79.1217° W)	
Sears, Eli (1800-1854) .....	152
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Ellington</b>	
(42.2167° N, 79.1081° W)	
Sears, Ambrose (1793-1843) .....	122
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Gerry</b>	
(42.1933° N, 79.2489° W)	
Sears, Hiram (1811-1904) .....	181
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853) .....	180
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Jamestown</b>	
(42.097° N, 79.2353° W)	
Sears, Hiram (1811-1904) .....	181
Sears, Polly Matilda (1805-1853) .....	180
<b>USA, New York, Chautauqua, Villenova, prob</b>	
Rider, James W (1807-1871).....	108
<b>USA, New York, Cortland, Cortland</b>	
(42.6012° N, 76.1805° W)	
Sears, Odell Marvin (1815-1892) .....	115
<b>USA, New York, Cortland, Cortlandville</b>	
(42.5923° N, 76.1569° W)	
Sears, Odell Marvin (1815-1892) .....	115
<b>USA, New York, Cortland, Harford</b>	
(42.4261° N, 76.2269° W)	
Sears, Laura H (1841-1912).....	250
<b>USA, New York, Cortland, Homer</b>	
(42.637° N, 76.1788° W)	
Sears, Francis (1808-1870).....	114
<b>USA, New York, Cortland, Truxton</b>	
(42.7119° N, 76.0289° W)	
Sears, Odell Marvin (1815-1892) .....	115
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess</b>	
(41.7645° N, 73.7472° W)	
Sears, Sarah (1767-1860).....	109
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess, Milltown</b>	
Sears, Heman (1767-1817).....	127
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess, Milltown, Old Cemetery</b>	
Barnum, Patty M (1793-1815) .....	193
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess, North East</b>	
(41.9482° N, 73.5462° W)	
Sears, Philip (1759-1831) .....	21, 26
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess, North East, perh</b>	
Sears, Isaac (1763-) .....	22, 30
<b>USA, New York, Dutchess, perh</b>	
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788-1852).....	109

**USA, New York, Dutchess, Southeast**

Sears, Isaac (1786-1868).....90, 160  
 Sears, Mary (1791-1821) ..... 127, 161  
 Sears, Polly M (1800-1873) ..... 200

**USA, New York, Erie, Buffalo**

(42.8865° N, 78.8784° W)

Crosby, Sarah (1800-1869) ..... 197  
 McKnight, John C (1846-1913)..... 243  
 Sears, Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833-) ..... 198

**USA, New York, Herkimer Co, Litchfield, prob**

Rider, Anna (1794-1866)..... 108

**USA, New York, Herkimer, Litchfield**

(42.9776° N, 75.1507° W)

Rider, Charles Paine (1796-1875)..... 108  
 Rider, James W (1807-1871) ..... 108  
 Rider, Rebecca (1801-1844) ..... 108  
 Rider, Robert Delos (1799-1867)..... 108  
 Sears, Thankful (1775-1808) ..... 80, 116

**USA, New York, Herkimer, Little Falls**

(43.0434° N, 74.8596° W)

Bradford, Ira A (1864-1916) ..... 259

**USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield**

(42.8973° N, 75.1663° W)

Rider, Zadoc(k) (1752-1827) ..... 108  
 Sears, Naomi (1764-1846) ..... 80, 107

**USA, New York, Herkimer, Winfield, North Winfield**

Sears, Naomi (1764-1846) ..... 107

**USA, New York, Kings, Brooklyn**

(40.65° N, 73.95° W)

Sears, George (1812-1882) ..... 161

**USA, New York, Madison, Cazenovia**

(42.9301° N, 75.8527° W)

Sears, Ann M (1800-1874) ..... 114

**USA, New York, Madison, De Ruyter**

(42.7585° N, 75.8868° W)

Marvin, Betsy (1778-1854)..... 114  
 Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855)..... 80, 113  
 Sears, George S (1804-1858) ..... 114  
 Sears, Odell Marvin (1815-1892)..... 115  
 Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798-1868) ..... 114

**USA, New York, Madison, Eaton**

(42.8497° N, 75.6122° W)

Sears, Charles (1800-1870)..... 137  
 Sears, Erastus (1809-)..... 137  
 Sears, Hart Boughton (1807-1885)..... 137  
 Sears, James (1797-1835) ..... 136  
 Sears, Mary Ann (1805-1839)..... 137

**USA, New York, Madison, Hamilton**

(42.827° N, 75.5446° W)

Holcomb, Laura L (1817-1903) ..... 249

**USA, New York, Milltown**

Sears, Seth (1736-1809)..... 73, 79

Sears, Thankful (1734-1772) ..... 73, 78

**USA, New York, Monroe, Clarkson**

(43.2331° N, 77.9278° W)

Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868) ..... 142

**USA, New York, Monroe, Rochester, Ward 6**

Brush, Ann Elizabeth (1827-) ..... 120

**USA, New York, Montgomery, Fonda**

(42.9545° N, 74.3765° W)

Sears, George Washington II (1842-1875)..... 223

**USA, New York, Mt. Pleasant**

Sears, Nancy M (1825-1905)..... 226

**USA, New York, Nassau, Roosevelt**

(40.6787° N, 73.589° W)

Bradford, Harriett A "Hattie" (1858-1884)..... 259

**USA, New York, New York, Manhattan**

(40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)

McKnight, Robert..... 40  
 Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862) ..... 195  
 Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904)..... 164

**USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 16**

Sears, Herman Barnum (1815-1885) ..... 194

**USA, New York, Niagara**

(43.3239° N, 78.7939° W)

Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868) ..... 142

**USA, New York, Niagara County, Somerset**

(43.3475° N, 78.5561° W)

Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868) ..... 142

**USA, New York, Niagara, Newfane**

(43.2867° N, 78.7103° W)

Sears, Haman (1807-1838)..... 142  
 Sears, Heman (1807-1880)..... 142  
 Sears, Isaac (1776-1848) ..... 139

**USA, New York, Niagara, Olcott**

(43.3378° N, 78.7148° W)

Sears, Haman (1807-1838)..... 142  
 Sears, Heman (1807-1880)..... 142  
 Sears, Isaac (1776-1848) ..... 138  
 Woods, Polly (1780-1858) ..... 140

**USA, New York, Niagara, Somerset**

(43.3475° N, 78.5561° W)

Sears, Ruhamah (1801-1868) ..... 142

**USA, New York, Oneida, Cassville**

(42.9458° N, 75.2547° W)

Rider, Charles Paine (1796-1875) ..... 108

**USA, New York, Onondaga**

(43.2291° N, 76.1427° W)

Sears, Ezra (1826-1905) ..... 215  
 Sears, Isaac (1828-1902) ..... 215

**USA, New York, Onondaga County, Lysander**

(43.2064° N, 76.4594° W)

Bradford, Catharine M "Kittie" (1862-1937)..... 259

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Baldwinsville**

(43.1587° N, 76.3327° W)

Sears, Ahiram (1795-1856) ..... 122

Sears, Arza (1790-1859) ..... 122

Sears, Daniel (1762-1840)..... 121

Sears, John (1772-1839)..... 130

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Baldwinsville, Sears Cemetery**

Sears, Abijah (1798-1837)..... 123

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Camillus**

(43.0392° N, 76.3041° W)

Sears, Adelaide (1805-1876) ..... 133

Sears, Betsy (1802-1819)..... 133

Sears, Edward (1805-1875)..... 217

Sears, Eleazar (1801-1841) ..... 215

Sears, George (1823-1866) ..... 145

Sears, Hannah (1797-1898)..... 133

Sears, John (1772-1839)..... 88, 130

Sears, John (1821-1857)..... 134

Sears, Knowles (1800-1820)..... 133

Sears, Phebe (1823-)..... 134

Sears, Susanna (1793-1808) ..... 132

Sears, Tamma (1795-1864)..... 132

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Camillus, perh**

Lusk, Phebe (1784-1855) ..... 134

Townsend, Mary (1772-1819) ..... 132

Wheaton, Sarah (1806-1846)..... 215

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Fabius**

(42.8351° N, 75.986° W)

Sears, Betsy (1818-1839)..... 211

Sears, David (1817-1817) ..... 211

Sears, David (1826-1883) ..... 212

Sears, Huldah (1817-1817)..... 211

Sears, Major (1822-1855) ..... 212

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Lysander**

(43.2064° N, 76.4594° W)

Sears, Ahiram (1795-1856) ..... 122

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Lysander, Myrtle Grove Cemetery**

Sears, Ahiram (1795-1856) ..... 122

Sears, Alfred (1789-1856) ..... 122

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Van Buren**

(43.1136° N, 76.3025° W)

Sears, Arza (1790-1859) ..... 122

Sears, Daniel (1762-1840)..... 87, 121

Sears, Hannah (1797-1898)..... 133

**USA, New York, Onondaga, Warners**

(43.0853° N, 76.3294° W)

Sears, Tamma (1795-1864)..... 132

**USA, New York, Ontario County, Seneca**

(42.8367° N, 77.0756° W)

Sears, James (1788-1878)..... 186

**USA, New York, Ontario, Phelps**

(42.9576° N, 77.0575° W)

Crosby, Deborah (1790-1849) ..... 189

Sears, Lewis (1795-1868)..... 197

**USA, New York, Ontario, Seneca**

(42.8367° N, 77.0756° W)

Sears, Gould Boughton (1811-1900) ..... 189

**USA, New York, Ontario, Seneca Castle**

(42.8869° N, 77.0964° W)

Sears, James (1788-1878)..... 99, 186

**USA, New York, Orleans, Knowlesville**

(43.2419° N, 78.3108° W)

Sears, Jared (1779-1828) ..... 95, 174

**USA, New York, Orleans, Medina**

(43.2201° N, 78.387° W)

Smith, Silas (1801-1880)..... 117

**USA, New York, Oswego**

(43.2462° N, 76.139° W)

Cole, Amanda (1799-1871) ..... 226

Sears, Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925) ..... 258

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881) ..... 37, 225

**USA, New York, Oswego County, New Haven**

(43.4797° N, 76.3156° W)

Bradford, William Jesse "Willie" (1870-1949).... 259

**USA, New York, Oswego County, Pennellville**

(43.2825° N, 76.2708° W)

Millard, Mary Ann (1807-1876) ..... 49

Sears, David N (1836-1895)..... 261

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888) ..... 48

**USA, New York, Oswego County, Scriba**

(43.4653° N, 76.4309° W)

Sears, Harriet A (1827-1922) ..... 226

**USA, New York, Oswego County, Volney**

(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)

Cole, Amanda (1799-1871) ..... 226

Sears, Ann G (ca.1821-1893) ..... 226

Sears, Marietta (1809-1896) ..... 37, 238

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881) ..... 225

**USA, New York, Oswego, Fulton**

(43.3229° N, 76.4172° W)

Bradford, Alexander Paul (1829-1898)..... 258

Foster, Anna (1779-1863)..... 37

Sears, Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925) ..... 49, 258

Sears, Luther (1774-1857)..... 36

Sears, Marietta (1809-1896) ..... 238

**USA, New York, Oswego, Fulton, Mt Adnah Cemetery**

Sears, Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925)..... 258

**USA, New York, Oswego, Granby**

(43.2923° N, 76.44° W)

Bradford, Catharine M "Kittie" (1862-1937) ..... 259

**USA, New York, Oswego, Ingalls Crossing**

Bradford, William Jesse "Willie" (1870-1949) ... 259

**USA, New York, Oswego, Pennellville**

(43.2825° N, 76.2708° W)

Sears, Mary E (1840-1866)..... 262

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 15, 48

**USA, New York, Oswego, Schroepfel**

(43.2626° N, 76.2794° W)

Bradford, Alexander Paul (1829-1898) ..... 258

Millard, Mary Ann (1807-1876) ..... 49

Sears, Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925)..... 258

Sears, David N (1836-1895)..... 261

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 49

**USA, New York, Oswego, Volney**

(43.3428° N, 76.3581° W)

Bradford, Alexander Paul (1829-1898) ..... 258

Bradford, Catharine M "Kittie" (1862-1937) ..... 259

Bradford, Charles P "Charlie" (1857-1928)..... 259

Bradford, Harriett A "Hattie" (1858-1884) ..... 259

Bradford, Ira A (1864-1916) ..... 259

Bradford, William Jesse "Willie" (1870-1949) ... 260

Cole, Amanda (1799-1871) ..... 226

Foster, Anna (1779-1863) ..... 37

Millard, Mary Ann (1807-1876) ..... 49

Sears, Ann G (ca.1821-1893) ..... 226

Sears, Ann Maria (1813-1847) ..... 38, 239

Sears, Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925)..... 49, 258

Sears, Earl Bostwick (1830-1906) ..... 221

Sears, Harriet A (1827-1922)..... 226

Sears, James (ca.1829-1903) ..... 226

Sears, Luther (1774-1857) ..... 22, 36

Sears, Nelson (1798-1881)..... 225

Sears, Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888)..... 49

**USA, New York, Oswego, Volney, perh**

Sears, Schuyler (1832-) ..... 222

**USA, New York, Otsego**

(42.6337° N, 75.0354° W)

Crosby, Charles ..... 78

**USA, New York, Otsego, Richfield**

(42.8572° N, 75.0544° W)

Rider, Rebecca (1801-1844) ..... 108

**USA, New York, perh**

Raymond, Enoch (1792-) ..... 109

Raymond, Harvey (1790-)..... 109

Raymond, Lorenzo (1802-)..... 110

Raymond, Matilda (1800-)..... 110

Sears, David (1761-1842) ..... 22, 29

Sears, James (1839-) ..... 151

Sears, Orange S (1812-1888) ..... 211

**USA, New York, Putnam**

(41.4314° N, 73.7464° W)

Crosby, James (1763-1833) ..... 77, 103

Crosby, Nelson (ca.1817-1899) ..... 178

**USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster**

(41.3973° N, 73.6171° W)

Crosby, Eber (1792-1836) ..... 97, 178

Haviland, Charity (1750-1836) ..... 86

**USA, New York, Putnam, Brewster Hill**

(41.424° N, 73.6043° W)

Perry, Nehemiah (1802-1873) ..... 200

**USA, New York, Putnam, Carmel**

(41.4301° N, 73.6801° W)

Bull, Hanna (1769-1850) ..... 146

Sears, Archibald (1780-1864)..... 90, 155

Sears, Eli (1768-1800) ..... 90, 146

Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855)..... 90, 149

**USA, New York, Putnam, Milltown**

Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819)..... 80, 110

**USA, New York, Putnam, Patterson**

(41.5136° N, 73.6067° W)

Crosby, Reuben (1735-1819) ..... 77

Crosby, Tertullus (1775-1874)..... 77, 104

Perry, Mary M (1832-1883)..... 200

Perry, Nehemiah (1802-1873)..... 200

Sears, Polly M (1800-1873)..... 100, 200

**USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast**

(41.4054° N, 73.6001° W)

Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828)..... 90

Barnum, Patty M (1793-1815)..... 193

Crosby, Eber (1792-1836) ..... 97, 178

Crosby, Sarah (1800-1869) ..... 197

Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862) ..... 195

Sears, Ann M (1800-1874)..... 114

Sears, Archibald (1780-1864)..... 90, 155, 157

Sears, Archibald (1802-1893)..... 153

Sears, David F (1791-1872)..... 147

Sears, Deborah (1789-)..... 91, 162

Sears, Ebenezer A (1798-1868)..... 112

Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855) ..... 114

Sears, Eli (1768-1800) ..... 90, 146

Sears, Eli (1800-1854) ..... 152

Sears, Elizabeth (1775-1790)..... 90

Sears, Enoch Hamlin (1761-) ..... 80, 105

Sears, George (1812-1882) ..... 161

Sears, George S (1804-1858)..... 114

Sears, Heman (1767-1817)..... 127

Sears, Herman Barnum (1815-1885) ..... 193

Sears, Isaac (1821-1823) ..... 161

Sears, Jacob Brush (1823-1893)..... 195

Sears, James (1778-1857)..... 90, 149, 150

Sears, James (1788-1878)..... 189

Sears, Lewis (1807-1877)..... 112

Sears, Martha Matilda (1821-1866)..... 195

Sears, Mary E "Polly" (1830-1916)..... 158

Sears, Naomi (1802-1844)..... 112

Sears, Peter H (1800-1870) ..... 112

Sears, Roxanna (1805-1875) ..... 112

Sears, Ruhamah (1817-) ..... 111

Sears, Sally B (1792-)	91, 164	Smith, Amanda Maria (1804-1876)	117
Sears, Sarah (1767-1860)	80, 109	Smith, Nathaniel (1799-1855)	116
Sears, Seth (1736-1809)	80	Smith, Orrin Gazebe (1797-1880)	116
Sears, Seth A (1810-1880)	112	Smith, Seth (1795-1801)	116
Sears, Sophia (1784-1869)	90, 159	Smith, Seth Sears (1806-1884)	117
Sears, Stephen Gregory (1798-1868)	114	Smith, Silas (1801-1880)	117
Sears, Susannah (1814-1830)	111	Young, Archibald (1780-)	159
Sears, Susie (1816-1886)	161	Young, Ezra (1788-)	164
Sears, Thankful (1775-1808)	80, 116		
Sears, Thomas (1745-1804)	74, 89	<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, prob</b>	
Sears, Thomas (1836-1906)	158	Sears, Naomi (1764-1846)	80, 107
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855)	90, 149	<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Sears Burying Gd</b>	
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)	147	Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828)	90
Sears, William (1775-1864)	180	<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Sears Burying Gd, 69-10-24</b>	
<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, 72-8-16 Sears Burying Ground</b>		Sellick, Polly (1798-1868)	157
Sears, Polly M (1800-1873)	200	<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Sears Burying Ground</b>	
<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Danbury or</b>		Lewis, Sally Betsy (-1858)	149
Sears, Eleazar H (1771-1855)	80, 113	Sears, Archibald (1780-1864)	155
<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Milltown Cemetery</b>		Sears, Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902)	158
Andrews, Ruhamah (1782-1813)	112	Sears, Thomas (1745-1804)	89
Crane, Eunice (1754-1839)	99	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga</b>	
Sears, Comfort (1751-1827)	98	(43.1059° N, 73.8677° W)	
Sears, Eunice (1784-1858)	185	Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)	106
Sears, Isaac (1786-1868)	160	Sears, Major (1809-1828)	29
Sears, Isaac (1821-1823)	161	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston</b>	
Sears, Knowles (1738-1817)	82	(42.9548° N, 73.879° W)	
Sears, Mary (1791-1821)	161	Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)	106
Sears, Seth (1736-1809)	79	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Ballston Spa</b>	
Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819)	110	(43.0009° N, 73.849° W)	
Young, Thomas Sears (1813-1904)	164	Sears, Angeline (1799-1864)	141
<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, Milltown Cemetery, 35-11-17</b>		Sears, Isaac (1803-1834)	29, 216
Sears, David H (1794-1830)	120	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Crapo Cemetery</b>	
<b>USA, New York, Putnam, Southeast, perh</b>		Sears, Alexander (1782-1828)	106
Baldwin, Deborah (1749-1828)	90	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Greenfield</b>	
Brush, Mary A (1796-1872)	194	(43.1036° N, 73.8645° W)	
Craft, (1785-)	164	Sears, Orange S (1812-1888)	211
Crosby, Elijah (1792-)	186	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton</b>	
Ludington, (1785-)	163	(43.0337° N, 73.8526° W)	
Marvin, Betsy (1778-1854)	114	Sears, Abigail (1788-1859)	29, 213
Munsell, Lucretia (1808-)	155	Sears, David (1761-1842)	22, 29
Paddock, Eunice (1792-)	111	Sears, David (1785-1855)	211
Sears, Betsy (1784-1854)	106	Sears, Huldah (1798-)	29, 214
Sears, Caroline (1816-1857)	153	Sears, Lovilly (1786-1856)	29, 212
Sears, Deborah (1807-1840)	153	Sears, Orange S (1812-1888)	211
Sears, Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902)	158	Sears, Solomon (1815-1872)	211
Sears, Francis (1808-1870)	114	Shearer, Alexander (1786-1845)	214
Sears, Kate (1834-1892)	158	<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton, perh</b>	
Sears, Lewis (1790-1860)	106	Blinn, Clarissa (1790-1868)	211
Sears, Melanthe (1816-)	153	Hoffman, William (1782-)	213
Sears, Ruth (1786-)	106	Shearer, Abigail (1816-)	214
Sears, Sally (1788-1858)	106	Shearer, Alexander (1825-)	214
Sears, Sally (1815-)	153	Shearer, David (1821-1883)	214
Sears, Seth Jr (1769-1819)	80, 110		
Sears, Smith (1792-1862)	106		
Sears, Thomas (1804-1850)	153		
Sherwood, Mehitabel S (1776-1824)	152		
Smith, (1760-)	106		



Shearer, Harriet (1818-)	214		
Shearer, Huldah (1822-)	214		
Shearer, Lovilly (1828-)	214		
Shearer, Mary Jane (1833-)	214		
<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Milton, West Milton</b>			
Sears, David (1761-1842)	29		
<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga Springs</b>			
(43.0831° N, 73.7846° W)			
Sears, Orange S (1812-1888)	211		
<b>USA, New York, Saratoga, Saratoga Springs, Greenridge Cemetery</b>			
Sears, Orange S (1812-1888)	211		
<b>USA, New York, Schuyler</b>			
(42.3898° N, 76.877° W)			
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)	147		
<b>USA, New York, Schuyler, Hector</b>			
(42.5006° N, 76.8728° W)			
Sears, David F (1791-1872)	147		
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)	147		
<b>USA, New York, Schuyler, Hector, Searsburg</b>			
Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871)	147		
<b>USA, New York, Schuyler, Searsburg</b>			
Bull, Hanna (1769-1850)	146		
Sears, David F (1791-1872)	147		
<b>USA, New York, Seneca</b>			
(42.786° N, 76.8287° W)			
Sears, Caroline (1816-1857)	153		
<b>USA, New York, Seneca County, Waterloo</b>			
(42.9048° N, 76.8628° W)			
Sears, James (1778-1857)	149		
<b>USA, New York, Seneca, Tyre</b>			
(42.9911° N, 76.8025° W)			
Sears, Caroline (1816-1857)	153		
Sears, James (1778-1857)	150		
--Sears, Phebe (1817-)	151		
Sears, Smith (1841-)	151		
<b>USA, New York, St Lawrence, Madrid</b>			
(44.6287° N, 74.8117° W)			
Abernathy, Ursula (1810-1869)	219		
Sears, Charles Andrew (1803-1855)	32, 218		
Sears, Charlotte (1830-1849)	219		
Sears, Chauncy (1832-1867)	219		
Sears, Elijah (1794-)	217		
Sears, Ellen Maria (1838-1921)	219		
Sears, William Wallace (1836-1920)	219		
<b>USA, New York, St Lawrence, Ogdensburg</b>			
(44.6942° N, 75.4863° W)			
Sears, Andrew Jackson (1844-1907)	219		
<b>USA, New York, Steuben, Cameron</b>			
(42.1992° N, 77.4067° W)			
Sears, Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862)	195		
<b>USA, New York, Suffolk, West Farms</b>			
Smith, William (1770-1857)	116		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan</b>			
(41.7153° N, 74.765° W)			
Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)	181		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Bridgeville</b>			
Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)	181		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Fallsburg</b>			
(41.732° N, 74.6017° W)			
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)	179		
Sears, William (1775-1864)	180		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Mountain Dale</b>			
(41.6894° N, 74.5317° W)			
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)	179		
Sears, William (1775-1864)	180		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Neversink</b>			
(41.8472° N, 74.6195° W)			
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)	99, 179		
Sears, William (1775-1864)	180		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson</b>			
(41.647° N, 74.6766° W)			
Sears, Clarissa (1801-1824)	180		
Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)	181		
Sears, Thirza (1779-1861)	179		
Sears, William (1775-1864)	180		
<b>USA, New York, Sullivan, Thompson, Bridgeville</b>			
Sears, Patty Maria (1817-)	181		
<b>USA, New York, Tioga</b>			
(42.1668° N, 76.3029° W)			
Sears, Emily K (1848-1941)	250		
<b>USA, New York, Tioga County, Berkshire</b>			
(42.3042° N, 76.1869° W)			
Sears, Emily K (1848-1941)	250		
<b>USA, New York, Tioga County, Newark</b>			
Sears, Hart Boughton (1807-1885)	137		
<b>USA, New York, Tioga County, Newark Valley</b>			
(42.2237° N, 76.1833° W)			
Sears, Hart Boughton (1807-1885)	137		
<b>USA, New York, Tioga County, Richford</b>			
(42.3556° N, 76.2011° W)			
Holcomb, Laura L (1817-1903)	249		
Judd, Lucy (1776-1841)	43		
Sears, Anna Ella L (1856-1878)	255		
Sears, Dioclesian (1808-1905)	248		
Sears, Flora Ann (1856-1871)	251		
Sears, Genura (Jerusha) (1844-1847)	250		

- Sears, Harriet M (1853–1927) ..... 254  
 Sears, James (1776–1847).....42  
 Sears, Lucy H (1839–1908).....249  
 Sears, Phillip (1812–1885).....253  
 Tyler, Sally Maria (1823–1890).....254
- USA, New York, Tioga, Candor**  
 (42.2329° N, 76.3425° W)  
 Sears, Ruhamah (1796–1878) ..... 123
- USA, New York, Tioga, Newark Valley**  
 (42.2237° N, 76.1833° W)  
 Browne, Anna (–1856)..... 136  
 Cargill, George (1802–1872) ..... 246  
 Sears, Hart Boughton (1807–1885)..... 137
- USA, New York, Tioga, Richford**  
 (42.3556° N, 76.2011° W)  
 Holcomb, Laura L (1817–1903)..... 249  
 Judd, Lucy (1776–1841) .....43  
 Rogers, Lucius D (1806–).....252  
 Sears, Agnes E (1858–) ..... 251  
 Sears, Anna Ella L (1856–1878).....255  
 Sears, Dioclesian (1808–1905) ..... 249  
 Sears, Emily K (1848–1941).....250  
 Sears, Flora Ann (1856–1871) .....251  
 Sears, Genura (Jerusha) (1844–1847) .....250  
 Sears, George O (1842–1849) .....254  
 Sears, Harriet M (1853–1927) .....254  
 Sears, Isaac (1763–) ..... 22, 30  
 Sears, James (1776–1847).....22, 42  
 Sears, James Marshall (1837–) .....249  
 Sears, Laura H (1841–1912) .....250  
 Sears, Lucy H (1839–1908).....249, 250  
 Sears, Mary Delphine (1847–) .....250  
 Sears, Maryette (1844–1877).....254  
 Sears, Penelope Julia "Nellie" (1864–1947) .....255  
 Sears, Phillip (1812–1885) ..... 44, 253, 254  
 Sears, Quincy A (1851–1913).....254  
 Sears, Sarah Ann (1853–1901).....251  
 Sears, Uriah J (1845–1849).....254  
 Tyler, Sally Maria (1823–1890).....254
- USA, New York, Tioga, Richford, perh**  
 Sears, Emily K (1848–1941).....250
- USA, New York, Tompkins County, Trumansburg**  
 (42.5423° N, 76.6661° W)  
 Bull, Hanna (1769–1850) ..... 146  
 Sears, David F (1791–1872)..... 147
- USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby**  
 (42.3522° N, 76.4811° W)  
 Sears, James (1797–1835)..... 136  
 Sears, Lucy (1800–1870)..... 138
- USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby, perh**  
 Sears, Isaac (1802–1872)..... 138
- USA, New York, Tompkins, Trumansburg**  
 (42.5423° N, 76.6661° W)  
 Sears, Thomas Baldwin (1789–1871)..... 147
- USA, New York, Ulster, Milton**  
 (41.6597° N, 73.9575° W)  
 Sears, Edward (1805–1875) ..... 29, 217  
 Sears, Eleazar (1801–1841)..... 29, 215  
 Sears, Isaac (1803–1834) ..... 29, 216  
 Sears, John (1807–1877) ..... 29  
 Sears, Major (1809–1828)..... 29
- USA, New York, Wayne**  
 (43.283° N, 77.0535° W)  
 Sherwood, Mehitabel S (1776–1824) .....152
- USA, New York, Wayne County, Huron**  
 (43.2333° N, 76.8803° W)  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1790–1880) .....118  
 Sears, Phebe (1796–1864) ..... 86
- USA, New York, Wayne, Galen**  
 (43.0676° N, 76.8802° W)  
 Sears, James (1778–1857) .....150
- USA, New York, Wayne, Huron**  
 (43.2333° N, 76.8803° W)  
 Brush, Joseph Bennett (1786–1858) .....119
- USA, New York, Wayne, North Rose**  
 (43.1856° N, 76.8928° W)  
 Sears, Deborah (1807–1840).....153
- USA, New York, Wayne, Savannah**  
 (43.0672° N, 76.76° W)  
 Sears, Deborah (1807–1840).....153
- USA, New York, Wayne, South Butler**  
 (43.1314° N, 76.7661° W)  
 Sears, Melanthe (1816–) .....153
- USA, New York, Wayne, Wolcott**  
 (43.2206° N, 76.815° W)  
 Sears, John (1821–1857) .....134
- USA, New York, Westchester**  
 (41.1536° N, 73.754° W)  
 Sears, Desire (1778–1879).....143
- USA, New York, Wyoming, Gainesville**  
 (42.6409° N, 78.1339° W)  
 Brownson, Isaac (1763–1832) .....165
- USA, North Carolina, Mecklenburg, Charlotte**  
 (35.2271° N, 80.8432° W)  
 Sears, Philip Howland (1823–1862) .....204
- USA, Ohio**  
 (40.2083° N, 81.325° W)  
 Radie, John E (1869–1939).....268  
 Radie, Lena M (1871–).....269  
 Radie, Nellie M (1875–).....269  
 Sears, Grace W (1890–).....288  
 Sears, Heman (1818–1893).....161  
 Sears, Isaac W (1816–1895).....154  
 Sears, Jannette "Nellie" (1876–1906).....265  
 Sears, Sara? (1890–).....265

Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931) .....	265
Shank, Alice A (1852–1907) .....	274
Starr, Ina May (ca.1862–) .....	276
<b>USA, Ohio, Berlin Heights</b>	
Sears, Isaac (1786–1868) .....	90, 160
<b>USA, Ohio, Coshocton, Bedford</b>	
(41.3931° N, 81.5365° W)	
Smith, William (1770–1857) .....	116
<b>USA, Ohio, Cuyahoga, Cleveland</b>	
(41.4995° N, 81.6954° W)	
Sears, Court Hampton (1879–1944) .....	275
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain</b>	
(41.4662° N, 82.1542° W)	
Sears, Harry Merton (1889–1918) .....	288
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain County, Elyria</b>	
(41.3684° N, 82.1077° W)	
Bradbury, Emma F (1857–1929) .....	288
Sears, George Levi (1854–1918) .....	66, 287
Sears, Harry Merton (1889–1918) .....	288
Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825–1904) .....	17, 65
Sears, Lillian Velma (1867–1950) .....	67
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain, Elyria</b>	
(41.3684° N, 82.1077° W)	
Sears, Harry Merton (1889–1918) .....	288
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain, Elyria, Ward 2</b>	
Bradbury, Emma F (1857–1929) .....	288
Schofield, Charlotte M (1836–) .....	67
Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) .....	289
Sears, George Levi (1854–1918) .....	288
Sears, Grace W (1890–) .....	289
Sears, Harry Merton (1889–1918) .....	288
Sears, Levi Lincoln (1825–1904) .....	65
Sears, Lillian Velma (1867–1950) .....	67
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain, Elyria, Ward 4</b>	
Brooker, Martha "Mattie" (1845–) .....	264
Sears, Jannette "Nellie" (1876–1906) .....	265
Sears, Samuel (1838–1908) .....	264
Sears, Sara? (1890–) .....	265
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain, Grafton</b>	
(41.2726° N, 82.0546° W)	
Sears, Thomas (1804–1850) .....	153
<b>USA, Ohio, Lorain, Lorain, Ward 3</b>	
Radie, Nellie M (1875–) .....	269
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina</b>	
(41.1178° N, 81.9014° W)	
Sears, Court Hampton (1879–1944) .....	275
Sears, Samuel (1838–1908) .....	264
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Chatham</b>	
(41.0995° N, 82.0245° W)	
Sears, Isaac W (1816–1895) .....	153, 154
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Chatham Center, Chatham</b>	
Sears, Isaac W (1816–1895) .....	153
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Lafayette</b>	
(41.0992° N, 81.9353° W)	
Sears, Court Hampton (1879–1944) .....	275
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Litchfield</b>	
(41.1678° N, 82.0231° W)	
Brooker, Martha "Mattie" (1845–) .....	264
Radie, John (1831–) .....	268
Radie, John E (1869–1939) .....	268, 269
Radie, Lena M (1871–) .....	269
Radie, Nellie M (1875–) .....	269
Sears, Ada Elisabeth (1843–1914) .....	268
Sears, Court Hampton (1879–1944) .....	275
Sears, Edward M (1851–) .....	56, 277
Sears, Jannette "Nellie" (1876–1906) .....	265
Sears, John (1812–1887) .....	16, 54
Sears, John Gilbert (1848–1921) .....	56, 272, 273
Sears, Julia Frances "Fannie" (1846–1882) .....	55, 271
Sears, Lillian Velma (1867–1950) .....	67
Sears, Samuel (1838–1908) .....	263, 264
Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931) .....	265
Shank, Alice A (1852–1907) .....	274
Shanks, Ida May (1870–) .....	271
Shanks, Jennie M (1868–) .....	271
Shanks, Vincent (1842–) .....	271
Starr, Ina May (ca.1862–) .....	276
Thacher, Martha (1815–1887) .....	54, 55
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Sharon</b>	
(39.0619° N, 82.6729° W)	
Sears, Earl Bostwick (1830–1906) .....	222
<b>USA, Ohio, Medina, Wadsworth</b>	
(41.0256° N, 81.7299° W)	
Phelps, John Henry (1792–1874) .....	220
Sears, Earl Bostwick (1830–1906) .....	221, 222
<b>USA, Ohio, Morrow</b>	
(40.5259° N, 82.798° W)	
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795–1875) .....	106
<b>USA, Ohio, Morrow, Bloomfield</b>	
Sears, Enoch Smith (1795–1875) .....	106
<b>USA, Ohio, Summit</b>	
(41.1297° N, 81.5324° W)	
Bradbury, Emma F (1857–1929) .....	288
<b>USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron</b>	
(41.0814° N, 81.519° W)	
Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) .....	289
<b>USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron, Ward 4</b>	
Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) .....	289
<b>USA, Ohio, Summit, Cuyahoga Falls</b>	
(41.1339° N, 81.4846° W)	
Sears, Clarence Elmer (1895–1974) .....	289
<b>USA, Oregon, Linn, Scio</b>	
(44.7048° N, 122.8493° W)	
McKnight, Mary Louisa (1837–1881) .....	242
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Bradford County, Troy</b>	
(41.7859° N, 76.788° W)	

Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....	195	Brownson, James (1802–1803) .....	165
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Bradford, Troy</b>		Brownson, Richard (1795–) .....	165
(41.7859° N, 76.788° W)		Brownson, Thirza (1792–) .....	165
Sears, Jacob Brush (1823–1893).....	195	<b>USA, Vermont, Franklin, Fletcher</b>	
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Erie, Wheelock</b>		(44.6833° N, 72.9142° W)	
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852) .....	109	Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783–1843).....	95, 176
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus</b>		<b>USA, Vermont, Franklin, St Albans</b>	
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)		(44.8108° N, 73.0836° W)	
Raymond, Lewis Napoleon (1788–1852) .....	109	Montague, Elizabeth (1807–1813) .....	176
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798–1873).....	110	Sears, Lucy Robinson (1810–1892).....	175
Raymond, Zacheus (1766–1844) .....	109	<b>USA, Vermont, Franklin, Swanton</b>	
Sears, Sarah (1767–1860) .....	109	(44.9181° N, 73.1243° W)	
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Warren, Columbus Township</b>		Montague, Harry (1805–) .....	176
(41.9408° N, 79.582° W)		Sears, Emily Hyde (1805–1877) .....	175
Raymond, Seth Sears (1798–1873).....	110	Sears, Mary Ann (1804–1899) .....	174
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne</b>		<b>USA, Vermont, Franklin, Swanton, perh</b>	
(41.6502° N, 75.3064° W)		Montague, Electa S (1820–).....	177
Sears, Miles (1798–1870) .....	180	Montague, Elizabeth (1807–1813) .....	176
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Damascus</b>		Montague, Harriet E (1815–).....	176
(41.7031° N, 75.0686° W)		Montague, James Sears (1818–1860) .....	177
Sears, Miles (1798–1870) .....	180	Montague, Jane A (1811–).....	176
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Lebanon</b>		Montague, Julia (1809–1859).....	176
(40.3409° N, 76.4114° W)		Montague, Lucy (1813–1839) .....	176
Sears, Miles (1798–1870) .....	180	Montague, William H (1824–).....	177
<b>USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Rileyville</b>		<b>USA, Vermont, Lamoille, Cambridge</b>	
Sears, Miles (1798–1870) .....	180	(44.6448° N, 72.8762° W)	
<b>USA, Rhode Island</b>		Montague, Joseph (1779–) .....	176
(41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)		<b>USA, Vermont, Orleans, Jay</b>	
Bradford, Alexander Paul (1829–1898) .....	258	(44.9475° N, 72.4375° W)	
<b>USA, Vermont</b>		Sears, Electa (1813–1879) .....	173
(43.8726° N, 71.55° W)		<b>USA, Washington</b>	
Sears, Millicent (1786–1868).....	95, 177	(47.2667° N, 119.125° W)	
<b>USA, Vermont, Bennington</b>		Clark, (1817–).....	224
(43.0293° N, 73.1084° W)		<b>USA, Washington, Grant, Lakeview</b>	
Robinson, Betsy (1780–1843).....	174	(47.374° N, 119.5023° W)	
Sears, Benjamin Robinson (1807–1887) .....	175	Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898) .....	198
Sears, Charles Follett (1817–1841) .....	175	<b>USA, Washington, King County, Cumberland, Georgetown</b>	
Sears, Delia Maria (1821–1853).....	175	McKnight, Alice Ann (ca.1848–1908).....	243
Sears, Jared (1779–1828).....	174	<b>USA, Washington, King, Seattle</b>	
<b>USA, Vermont, Bennington, Arlington</b>		(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)	
(43.0748° N, 73.154° W)		McKnight, Alice Ann (ca.1848–1908).....	243
Sears, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783–1843) .....	95, 176	<b>USA, Washington, Pierce County, Lakewood</b>	
<b>USA, Vermont, Bennington, Sunderland</b>		(47.1719° N, 122.5172° W)	
(43.1133° N, 73.1036° W)		Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931).....	265
Brownson, Isaac (1763–1832) .....	165	<b>USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma</b>	
Brownson, Sophronia (1788–) .....	165	(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)	
<b>USA, Vermont, Bennington, Sunderland, perh</b>		Sears, Theodore Crosby (1828–1898) .....	198
Brownson, Cornelia White (1804–) .....	165	Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931).....	265
Brownson, Gideon (1790–).....	165	<b>USA, Washington, Pierce, Tacoma, Ward 8</b>	
Brownson, Isaac Jr (1809–).....	165	Sears, Wells Russell (1868–1931).....	265

**USA, Wisconsin**

(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)

- McKnight, Agnes Melvina (1850-1934) ..... 243
- McKnight, Huldah Louise "Louisa" (1855-1927) 244

**USA, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Oakfield**

(43.6861° N, 88.5465° W)

- McKnight, Alice Ann (ca.1848-1908) ..... 243
- McKnight, Calvin Sears (1804-1872)..... 242
- McKnight, Ellen (1845-) ..... 243
- McKnight, Jane (1834-)..... 242
- Russell, Huldah (ca.1816-) ..... 242

**USA, Wisconsin, Monroe**

(43.9451° N, 90.6196° W)

- Goodrich, Jacob (1781-) .....25

**USA, Wisconsin, Walworth**

(42.6681° N, 88.5416° W)

- Crosby, Nelson (ca.1817-1899) .....178

**USA, Wisconsin, Walworth, Geneva**

(42.6205° N, 88.487° W)

- Brush, Charlotte A (1819-)..... 119



## Index of Individuals

### Abernathy

Ursula (1810-1869) .....**218, 219**

### Andrews

Abigail (1776-).....**141**

Ruhamah (1782-1813).....**112**

### Babcock

Rhoda (1798-1877) ..... 257, 258

### Baker

Lydia (1746-1838)..... 203

### Baldwin

Deborah (1749-1828) .. **89, 90, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164**

Thomas (1724-1794) .... **89, 90, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 164**

### Bangs

Apphia (1651-1707) ..... 71

### Barnum

Patty M (1793-1815).....**193**

### Bearse

Priscilla (1643/44-1718)..... 75

### Belden

Daniel..... 103

Miriam (1744-)..... 103

### Benedict

Camilla (1821-1832)..... 184, **185**

Czar (1769-1858).....**184, 185**

Edwin Sears (1824-)..... 184, **185**

Elijah (1765-1822) ..... **128, 190, 191**

Elijah (1827-) ..... 190, **191**

Esther (1762-) ..... 144, 145

Ezra Pearce (1792-1852)..... 128, **190, 191**

Joanna (1820-1860) ..... 190, **191**

Philander (1816-1884) ..... 190, **191**

Samuel (1743-)..... 184, 185

Tamar (1813-) ..... 190, **191**

Ursula (1818-1832) ..... 184, **185**

### Bennett

Catherine..... 124, 125

Sarah ..... 118, 119

### Blinn

Clarissa (1790-1868) .....**210, 211**

### Boughton

Catharine (1776-1816).....**136**

Matthew..... 136

### Bradbury

Emma F (1857-1929).....**287, 288**

### Bradford

Alexander Paul (1829-1898) .....**257, 258**

Catharine M "Kittie" (1862-1937) ..... 257, **259**

Charles P "Charlie" (1857-1928)..... 257, **258**

Harriett A "Hattie" (1858-1884) ..... 257, **259**

Ira A (1864-1916) ..... 257, **259**

Paul Pendleton (1795-1865) ..... 257, 258

William Jesse "Willie" (1870-1949) ..... 257, **259**

### Bradley

Elizabeth M (1821-) ..... **52**

### Bristol

James (1802-)..... **246**

### Brooker

Martha "Mattie" (1845-)..... **263, 264**

### Brooks

Chauncey (1829-1899)..... 207, **208**

Chauncy (1798-1885) ..... **207, 208**

Chester (1838-1908)..... 207, **209**

Collins (1830-1900) ..... 207, **208**

Elisha Dunham (1833-1924) ..... 207, **209**

Jabez ..... 207, **208**

Jabez (1835-1905)..... 207, **209**

Laura Lavina (1824-1894)..... 207, **208**

Lewis (1823-1893)..... 207, **208**

### --Brooks

Rhoda .....207, 208

### Brown

Sarah (1815-) ..... **222, 223**

### Browne

Anna (-1856) ..... **135, 136**

### Brownson

Cornelia White (1804-) ..... 165

Gideon (1790-)..... 165

Isaac (1763-1832) ..... **165**

Isaac Jr (1809-)..... 165

James (1802-1803)..... 165

Richard (1795-) ..... 165

Sophronia (1788-) ..... 165

Thirza (1792-)..... 165

### Brush

Ann Elizabeth (1827-) ..... 118, **120**

Caroline ..... 118, **120**

Charity Elizabeth (1810-)..... 118, **119**

Charlotte A (1819-)..... 118, **119**

James (1834-)..... 118, **120**

Joseph Bennett (1786-1858)..... **118, 119**

Knowles Sears (1811-1882) ..... 118, **119**

Mary (1748-)..... 116

Mary (1821-)..... 118, **119**

Mary A (1796-1872)..... **194**

William C (1832-1875) ..... 118, **120**

Zophar P (1817-1900)..... 118, **119**

Zopher.....118, 119

### Bull

Hanna (1769-1850) ..... **146**

### Burgess

Abigail (1710-) .....79, 80, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 126, 179

Samuel (1671-1753) .....79

### Bursell

Anna (1642-1725/26) .....71

### Butler

A C (1824-)..... 227, **228**

- Almira (1790–1857) ..**16**, 53, 54, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66,  
67, 68, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279,  
282, 283, 284, 286, 287
- John (1826–)..... 227, **228**
- Levi (1796–)..... **227**
- Luther (1822–)..... 227, **228**
- Maria (1830–)..... 227, **228**
- Marshall (1828–)..... 227, **228**
- Cameron**
- Edward Holt.....284
- Frances Jessie (1866–1922) ..... **284**
- Cargill**
- George (1802–1872) ..... **245, 246**
- John (1776–).....245, 246
- Carr**
- Huldah (1763–)..... **28, 29**, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215,  
216, 217
- Carrier**
- Ira (1805–) ..... **238**
- Ira (1830–) ..... 238
- Castle**
- Bradley (1786–1848)..... **177**
- Evelyn (1828–)..... 177, **178**
- Horace..... 177, **178**
- Julia Ann (–1845)..... 177, **178**
- Lavinia (1812–1838) ..... 177
- Maria ..... 177, **178**
- Nathan Olmsted (1810–1876)..... 177
- Nelson ..... 177, **178**
- Thirza ..... 177, **178**
- Chamberlain**
- Sally (–1880)..... **217**
- Clark**
- (1817–) ..... **224**
- Chloe (1807–1847) ..... **235**
- Cole**
- Amanda (1799–1871)..... **225**
- Cook**
- (unknown given name) ..... **262**
- Craft**
- (1785–) ..... **163, 164**
- Crane**
- Eunice (1754–1839) ..... **97, 99**, 179, 183, 184, 185,  
186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 200
- Mary ..... **200**
- Crosby**
- Abigal (1752–).....77
- Charles ..... 77, **78**
- David..... 103
- David (1719–) ..... 96, 97, 178
- Deborah (1790–1849) ..... **188, 189**
- Derias.....77
- Desire.....77
- Eber (1792–1836)..... 96, 97, **178**
- Eli (1745–1827) ..... **96, 97**, 178
- Elijah (1792–)..... **186**
- Elizabeth ..... 103
- father ..... 186, 188, 189, 197
- James (1763–1833)..... 77, **103**
- Joshua ..... 77, 103
- Lemuel..... 77
- Mary .....117, **118**
- Nelson (ca.1817–1899) .....178
- Obadiah (1760–1830) ..... **104**
- Reuben (1735–1819) ..... **77, 103, 104**
- Reuben (1755–) ..... 77
- Ruth Ann .....117
- Sarah (1667–1705/06).... 19, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 86,  
87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97
- Sarah (1800–1869) ..... **197**
- Stephen B (1784–) ..... **117**
- Tertullus (1775–1874) ..... 77, **103, 104**
- Thankful (1784–1830).....104
- Theodore.....117
- Thomas (–1702)..... 71
- Crosby**
- Sarah (1645–)..... 71
- Crow**
- Mary (1780–)..... 245, 246
- Crowell**
- Mehitable (1691–1766) .....107
- Deming**
- Dorothy ..... 26, 27, 203, 207
- Dewey**
- Jerusha .....237
- Edgerton**
- Freedom..... 247, 249
- Foster**
- Anna (1779–1863).**36, 37**, 225, 227, 228, 229, 231,  
233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240
- James (1738–1819).....**78**, 104
- James (1771–1855)..... 78
- Jedediah.36, 37, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238,  
239, 240
- Mary (1709/10–1747) .....103
- Mary (1764–1830)..... 78, **104**
- Mercy.....117
- Timothy..... **92**
- French**
- Matilda (1823–1890).....**58, 60**, 278, 279, 280, 281,  
282, 283, 284
- Goodrich**
- George (1783–)..... 25
- Jacob (1755–1833)..... **25**
- Jacob (1781–)..... 25
- Millicent..93, 95, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176,  
177
- Gregory**
- (1799–).....142, **143**
- Adeline (1801–1836) .....142, **143**
- Caleb Curtis (1771–1845)..... **142, 143**
- Charles (?–).....142, **143**
- Delos (1797–) .....142, **143**
- John..... 142, 143
- Griffiths**
- Avilda S (1800–1890) .....183, **184**
- Jeremiah (1776–1814) ..... **183**



**Gunn**

Gideon.....26, 27, 203, 207  
 Lavina (1771-1847)..... **26, 27, 203, 207**

**Hall**

Bethia (1668-1707/08) .....75  
 Hannah (1680-1753) .....79  
 John Jr (1645-1710) .....75  
 Mary (1741-1814) .....126, 127, 160  
 Peter (1715-1788).....126  
 Sally (1784-) ..... **14, 47, 48, 52, 257, 261, 262**

**Hamblen**

Lois (1778-).....203, 204  
 Perry .....203

**Hand**

Rebecca.....**216, 217**

**Harback**

Ellen R Salisbury (1842-).....**282**

**Haviland**

Charity (1750-1836).....**86, 117, 118, 120**

**Hawley**

Aaron (1790-).....124, **125**  
 Amos (1795-) .....169  
 Anna (1800-) .....169  
 Arza (1792-1823).....124, **125**  
 Betsey (1801-).....169  
 Comfort Sears (1788-1874).....124, **125**  
 Elizabeth (1786-) .....124, **125**  
 Ephraim (1798-).....169  
 Ephraim Jr (1767-1852).....**169**  
 George (1800-).....124, **125**  
 Harriet (1815-) .....169, **170**  
 Harvey (1794-) .....124, **125**  
 Henry (1798-).....124, **125**  
 Henry (1812-).....169, **170**  
 Hulda (1793-) .....169  
 James (1803-1872) .....124, **125**  
 Maria (1807-) .....124, **125**  
 Matilda (1805-1877) .....124, **125**  
 Millicent (1804-).....169, **170**  
 Nathan (1763-1810).....**124, 125**  
 Nathan Sears (1807-) .....169, **170**  
 Samuel .....124, **125**  
 Samuel (1796-1852).....124, **125**  
 Susanna (1810-) .....124, **125**  
 Thirza (1809-).....169, **170**  
 William (1791-).....169

**Hendricks**

Sally (-1883) .....**138**

**Hoffman**

William (1782-).....**212, 213**

**Holcomb**

Laura L (1817-1903).....**247, 249**  
 Timothy .....247, 249

**Hollister**

Rachel ... 36, 37, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238,  
 239, 240

**Hopkins**

Elizabeth (1668-1727) .....79  
 Lydia .....77, 103

Reliance (1723-).....96, 97, 178

**Howes**

Elizabeth (1694-) 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32,  
 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, **75, 76, 101, 200**  
 Joseph (1659-1743).....19, 75, 101  
 Joseph (ca.1630-1694/95).....75

**Howland**

Benjamin (1752-1829) .....203  
 Emily Jerusha "Jerush" (1812-1898) ..... **237**  
 Joseph .....237  
 Joseph (1774-1798).....203, 204  
 Polly (1800-1869)..... **203, 204**

**Hoyt**

Hezekiah ..... **213**

**Hubby**

Mary (1768-1807).....**34, 220, 221**

**Jones**

Elizabeth Mahaley (-1839) ..... **103, 104**  
 Mary (1766-1813).....199, 200  
 Visonia..... **216**

**Judd**

Alphonse .....239  
 Lucy (1776-1841) .**42, 43, 245, 246, 247, 248, 252,**  
 253  
 Lyman .....231, 232  
 Lyman C..... **239**  
 Mariette (1811-1881)..... **231**  
 Sarah.....239  
 Uriah .....42, 43, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253

**--Judd**

Amanda .....231, 232

**Knowles**

John (1640-1675).....71  
 Rebecca (1674/75-1758) 19, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 86,  
 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97

**Lewis**

Ichabod (1752-) .....148, 149  
 Sally Betsy (-1858)..... **148, 149**

**Ludington**

(1785-) ..... **163**

**Lusk**

Phebe (1784-1855)..... **133, 134**

**Marvin**

Betsy (1778-1854)..... **113, 114**

**Mayo**

Elizabeth (<1639-1700) .....75

**McKnight**

Agnes Melvina (1850-1934) .....241, **243**  
 Alice Ann (ca.1848-1908) .....241, **243**  
 Calvin Sears (1804-1872) .....39, 40, **241, 242**  
 Cordelia (1857-) .....241, **244**  
 Elizabeth (1852-).....241, **243**  
 Ellen (1845-).....241, **243**  
 Francisca (1861-) .....241, **244**  
 Huldah Louise "Louisa" (1855-1927) .....241, **244**  
 Jane (1834-) .....241, **242**  
 John C (1846-1913) .....241, **243**

- Lula (1859-)..... 241, **244**  
 Mary (1849-) ..... 241, **243**  
 Mary Louisa (1837-1881)..... 241, **242**  
 Robert ..... **39, 40, 45, 241, 242**
- Merrell**  
 Jerad ..... 63, 286  
 Lydia C (1809-) ..... **63, 286**
- Millard**  
 Mary Ann (1807-1876) .. **47, 49, 257, 258, 261, 262**  
 Samuel ..... 47, 49, 257, 261, 262
- Millard**  
 Chloe ..... 47, 49, 257, 261, 262
- Miller**  
 Lucy ..... 42, 43, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253
- Montague**  
 Electa S (1820-) ..... 176, **177**  
 Elizabeth (1807-1813)..... 176  
 Harriet E (1815-)..... 176  
 Harry (1805-)..... 176  
 James Sears (1818-1860)..... 176, **177**  
 Jane A (1811-) ..... 176  
 Joseph (1779-)..... **176**  
 Julia (1809-1859) ..... 176  
 Lucy (1813-1839)..... 176  
 Samuel ..... 176  
 William H (1824-) ..... 176, **177**
- Morris**  
 Sally (1798-)..... **120, 121**
- Munsell**  
 Lucretia (1808-) ..... **154, 155**
- Olmstead**  
 Elizabeth (1746-).. **93, 95, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177**  
 Nathan... **93, 95, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177**
- Osborn**  
 Hannah ..... 228, 229
- Paddock**  
 Bethyah (1728/29-) ..... 75, **76**  
 David (1705-1772) ..... 103  
 David (1734-) ..... 103  
 Deberaoh (1727-)..... 75, **76**  
 Deborah (1727-1759) ... **89, 90, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 164**  
 Deborah (1767-1837) ..... **103**  
 Elisabeth (1720-)..... 75, **76**  
 Eunice..... 200, **201**  
 Eunice (1792-) ..... **111**  
 Mary (1734-1826) ... **13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52, 53, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 75, 76, 203, 207, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253**  
 Nathaniel ..... 101, **200**  
 Phillip (1725-) ..... 75, **76**  
 Rebeckah (1731-)..... 75, **76**  
 Silas (?-) ..... 75, 76, **101, 200**  
 Zachariah (1664-1717) ..... 75  
 Zachariah (1692-1771) ..... **75**
- Zachariah (1718/19-) ..... 75, **76**  
 Zachary (1636-1727) ..... 75
- Paine**  
 Mary (1730-)..... 107, 108
- Palmer**  
 Hannah ..... 283
- Parker**  
 John..... **62**
- Parsons**  
 Celia M (1846-1947)..... **286**
- Perry**  
 Mary M (1832-1883) ..... 199, **200**  
 Nehemiah (1802-1873)..... **199, 200**  
 Simeon (1760-1853) ..... 199, 200
- Phelps**  
 Doratha ..... 53, 54, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 277  
 John Henry (1792-1874)..... **220**
- Potts**  
 Janet S..... **261**
- Radie**  
 John (1831-) ..... **267, 268**  
 John E (1869-1939) ..... 267, **268**  
 Lena M (1871-)..... 267, **269**  
 Nellie M (1875-)..... 267, **269**
- Raymond**  
 Enoch (1792-) ..... 109  
 Esther ..... **178**  
 Harvey (1790-)..... 109  
 Lewis Napoleon (1788-1852) ..... 109  
 Lorenzo (1802-)..... 109, **110**  
 Matilda (1800-)..... 109, **110**  
 Seth Sears (1798-1873) ..... 109, **110**  
 Zacheus (1766-1844) ..... **109**
- Rider**  
 Anna (1794-1866)..... 107, **108**  
 Charles Paine (1796-1875)..... 107, **108**  
 James W (1807-1871) ..... 107, **108**  
 John (1714-) ..... 107, 108  
 Rebecca (1801-1844) ..... 107, **108**  
 Robert Delos (1799-1867)..... 107, **108**  
 Zadoc(k) (1752-1827) ..... **107, 108**
- Robinson**  
 Betsy (1780-1843) ..... **174**  
 Samuel (1754-) ..... 174
- Rogers**  
 Lucius D (1806-)..... **252**  
 Sarah (1832-)..... 252
- Russ**  
 Abial ..... **101, 200**
- Russell**  
 Huldah (ca.1816-)..... **241, 242**
- Ryder**  
 John (1692-1766) ..... 107
- Sabin**  
 Mary "Polly" (1803-1879)..... **228, 229**  
 Origen..... 228, 229

**Safford**

Esther (1758-) ..... 174  
 Lucy ..... 176

**Sager**

Hannah Theresa.....**170, 173**

**Salisbury**

Mary J (1852-1912).....**279, 280**

**Schofield**

Carrie M (1871-1876) ..... 278  
 Charlotte M (1836-).....**67**  
 Edith M (1879-1880)..... 278, **279**  
 Edmund N (1837-1917).....**278**  
 Everett H (1881-1881)..... 278, **279**  
 Gilbert A (1873-1876)..... 278  
 Sarah W (1827-1856) ..... **66, 287**  
 Walter E (1877-1925) ..... 278  
 Willard N. (1876-1902) ..... 278  
 Willis E. (1870-1870)..... 278

**Sears**

(1839-1839)..... 222, **223**  
 (ca.1825-)..... 47, **49**  
 Abigail (1711-1795)..... 126  
 Abigail (1788-1859).....28, 29, **213**  
 Abijah (1774-1839) ..... 87, 88, **134, 135, 136, 138**  
 Abijah (1798-1837) ..... 121, **123**  
 Ada Elisabeth (1843-1914) .....53, 55, **267, 268**  
 Adelaide (1805-1876) ..... 132, **133**  
 Agnes E (1858-)..... 247, **251**  
 Ahiram (1795-1856) ..... 121, **122**  
 Albert LeRoy (1886-) ..... 287, **288**  
 Alexander (1782-1828) ..... 105, **106**  
 Alfred (1789-1856) ..... 121, **122**  
 Allen E (1845-1900) .....58, 61, **279, 280**  
 Alonzo Elmore (1825-1862) ..... 194, **195**  
 Ambrose (1793-1843)..... 121, **122**  
 Andrew Jackson (1844-1907)..... 218, **219**  
 Angeline (1799-1864) ..... 141  
 Ann G (ca.1821-1893) ..... 225, **226**  
 Ann M (1800-1874) ..... 113, **114**  
 Ann Maria (1813-1847).....36, 38, **239**  
 Ann Maria (1816-) ..... 35  
 Anna A (1833-) ..... 231, **232**  
 Anna Ella L (1856-1878) ..... 253, **255**  
 Archibald (1780-1864) .....89, 90, **155**  
 Archibald (1802-1893) ..... 152, **153**  
 Arza (1790-1859)..... 121, **122**  
 Atha (1790-1827).....97, 99, **190**  
 Benjamin (1706-1787) ..... 126, 179  
 Benjamin (1738-1827).....126, 127, 160  
 Benjamin Robinson (1807-1887) ..... 174, **175**  
 Bessie Albina (1886-)..... 284, **285**  
 Bethia (1756-1826) ..... 19, 21, **25**  
 Betsy (1784-1854) ..... 105, **106**  
 Betsy (1802-1819) ..... 132, **133**  
 Betsy (1818-1839) ..... 210, **211**  
 Betsy E (1840-1841)..... 53, **55**  
 Betty (1763-1846).....87, 88, **124**  
 Calvin (1769-1859) ... 19, 22, **33, 34, 35, 220, 221, 222, 224**  
 Camilla (1786-1815).....97, 99, **186**  
 Camilla (1807-1827)..... 179, **180**  
 Camilla Maria (1816-1886) ..... 188, **190**  
 Caroline (1816-1857)..... 152, **153**

Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911) ..... 179, **181**  
 Catherine A "Kate" (1833-1925) ... 47, 49, **257, 258**  
 Charity (1789-1859) .....86, **117**  
 Charles (1780-1836)..... 87, 88, **144**  
 Charles (1800-1870)..... 136, **137**  
 Charles Andrew (1803-1855) .....32, **218**  
 Charles Follett (1817-1841) ..... 174, **175**  
 Charles Marshall (1837-1883) ..... 228, **230**  
 Charlotte (1830-1849).....218, **219**  
 Chauncey (1799-1841)..... 26, 27, **203**  
 Chauncey Codding (1850-1920) .. 58, 61, **281, 282, 283, 284**  
 Chauncy (1832-1867) ..... 218, **219**  
 Chauncy (1834-1918) ..... 203, **205**  
 Clara M (1804-1821)..... 144, **145**  
 Clarence Elmer (1895-1974) ..... 287, **289**  
 Clarissa ..... 170, **173**  
 Clarissa (1801-1824) ..... 179, **180**  
 Clarke Crosby (1827-1915)..... 188, **190**  
 Comfort (1751-1827)71, 74, **97, 98, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 197, 199, 200**  
 Court Hampton (1879-1944) ..... 274, **275**  
 Daniel (1762-1840).....87, **121**  
 David (1731-1827) .. 13, 14, 16, **19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, 47, 52, 53, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 203, 207, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253**  
 David (1761-1842) .. 19, 22, **28, 29, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217**  
 David (1785-1855) ..... 28, 29, **210**  
 David (1808-) .....14, **15**  
 David (1817-1817) ..... 210, **211**  
 David (1826-1883) ..... 210, **212**  
 David (1843-1847) .....52  
 David Dewitt (1854-1861) ..... 237, **238**  
 David F (1791-1872)..... 146, **147**  
 David H (1794-1830) .....86, **120**  
 David N (1836-1895) ..... 47, 49, **261**  
 Deborah (1639-1732).....75  
 Deborah (1789-)..... 89, 91, **162, 163**  
 Deborah (1807-1840)..... 152, **153**  
 Delia Maria (1821-1853)..... 174, **175**  
 Desire (1747-)..... 71, 74, **92**  
 Desire (1778-1879)..... 87, 88, **142, 143**  
 Desire (1782-1854)..... 97, 99, **184**  
 Dioclesian (1808-1905) ..... 42, 43, **247, 248**  
 Earl Bostwick (1830-1906)..... 221  
 Ebenezer A (1798-1868)..... 112  
 Edward (1805-1875) ..... 28, 29, **216, 217**  
 Edward M (1851-)..... 53, 56, **277**  
 Edwin Collins (1808-1866) ..... 144, **145**  
 Edwin Eugene (1849-1888) ..... 237  
 Eleazar (1801-1841) ..... 28, 29, **214, 215**  
 Eleazar H (1771-1855) ..... 79, 80, **113**  
 Electa (1813-1879) ..... 170, **173**  
 Eli (1768-1800) ..... 89, 90, **146**  
 Eli (1800-1854) ..... 152  
 Elijah (1771-).....19, **22**  
 Elijah (1794-)..... 31, 32, **217**  
 Elijah (1814-1878) 16, **58, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284**  
 Eliza Ann (1823-1879)..... 188, **190**  
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783-1843) ..... 93, 95, **176**  
 Elizabeth (1775-).....19, 22, **39, 241, 242**

Elizabeth (1775-1790).....	89, <b>90</b>	Isaac W (1816-1895).....	152, <b>153</b>
Elizabeth (1790-1880).....	86, <b>118</b>	Jacob Brush (1823-1893).....	194, <b>195</b>
Elizabeth (1837-1838).....	235	James .....	32
Ellen Maria (1838-1921).....	218, <b>219</b>	James (1704-1791)...14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 31,	
Emily Hyde (1805-1877).....	174, <b>175</b>	32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, <b>71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 82,</b>	
Emily K (1848-1941).....	247, <b>250</b>	86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105,	
Enoch Hamlin (1761-).....	79, 80, <b>105</b>	107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121,	
Enoch Smith (1795-1875).....	105, <b>106</b>	124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140,	
Erastus (1809-).....	136, <b>137</b>	141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159,	
Esther (1780-1811).....	97, 99, <b>183</b>	160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176,	
Esther (1813-1883).....	179, <b>181</b>	177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193,	
Esther Camilla (1829-).....	194, <b>195</b>	194, 197, 199	
Eunice (1784-1858).....	97, 99, <b>185</b>	James (1747-) 71, 74, <b>93, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170,</b>	
Eunice (1803-).....	179, <b>180</b>	174, 176, 177	
Ezra (1826-1905).....	214, <b>215</b>	James (1776-1847) .19, 22, <b>42, 245, 246, 247, 248,</b>	
Fannie (1802-1872).....	34, <b>220</b>	252, 253	
Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902).....	155, <b>158</b>	James (1778-1857)..... 89, 90, <b>149, 151, 152, 154</b>	
Flora Ann (1856-1871).....	247, <b>251</b>	James (1788-1878)..... 97, 99, <b>186, 188, 189</b>	
Francis (1808-1870).....	113, <b>114</b>	James (1797-1835).....136	
Francis Augustus "Frank" (1833-).....	197, <b>198</b>	James (1802-1803)..... 42, <b>43</b>	
Frederick Elijah (1881-1955).....	283	James (1818-1897).....16, 17, <b>63, 286</b>	
Genura (Jerusha) (1844-1847).....	247, <b>250</b>	James (1839-).....151	
George (1812-1882).....	160, <b>161</b>	James (ca.1829-1903).....225, <b>226</b>	
George (1823-1866).....	144, <b>145</b>	James Henry (1846-1918)..... 63, <b>286</b>	
George Belden (1809-1877).....	188, <b>189</b>	James Jr (1773-1843)..... 93, <b>95</b>	
George E (1815-1884).....	179, <b>181</b>	James Jr (1821-).....170, <b>173</b>	
George Levi (1854-1918).....	66, <b>287</b>	James Marshall (1837-).....247, <b>249</b>	
George O (1842-1849).....	253, <b>254</b>	James William (1809-).....179, <b>180</b>	
George S (1804-1858).....	113, <b>114</b>	Jannette "Nellie" (1876-1906).....263, <b>265</b>	
George Washington (1811-).....	35, <b>222</b>	Jared (1779-1828)..... 93, 95, <b>174</b>	
George Washington II (1842-1875).....	222, <b>223</b>	Joel E.....217, <b>218</b>	
Giles (1810-1851).....	170, <b>173</b>	John (1772-1839)..... 87, 88, <b>130, 132, 133</b>	
Gould Boughton (1811-1900).....	188, <b>189</b>	John (1807-1877)..... 28, <b>29</b>	
Grace M (1888-).....	279, <b>280</b>	John (1812-1887) .. 16, <b>53, 54, 263, 267, 268, 270,</b>	
Grace W (1890-).....	287, <b>288</b>	272, 274, 276, 277	
Haman (1807-1838).....	141, <b>142</b>	John (1821-1857).....133, <b>134</b>	
Hannah (1797-1898).....	132, <b>133</b>	John (1850-)..... 66	
Hannah (1821-).....	35	John Calvin (1804-1874)..... 34, <b>221</b>	
Harriet (1819-1888).....	36, 38, <b>240</b>	John Gilbert (1848-1921)..... 53, 56, <b>272, 274, 276</b>	
Harriet A (1827-1922).....	225, <b>226</b>	Joseph (1675-1750)..... 79	
Harriet M (1853-1927).....	253, <b>254</b>	Joseph Crane (1792-1857)... 97, 99, <b>191, 193, 194</b>	
Harry F (1873-1918).....	286	Julia Frances "Fannie" (1846-1882)..... 53, 55, <b>270</b>	
Harry Merton (1889-1918).....	287, <b>288</b>	Kate (1798-).....141	
Hart Boughton (1807-1885).....	136, <b>137</b>	Kate (1834-1892).....155, <b>158</b>	
Heman (1767-1817).....	<b>126, 127, 160, 161</b>	Knowles (1738-1817) 71, 73, <b>82, 86, 87, 117, 118,</b>	
Heman (1807-1880).....	141, <b>142</b>	120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133,	
Heman (1818-1893).....	160, <b>161</b>	134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 160,	
Henrietta Louisa (1835-).....	194, <b>195</b>	190	
Henry.....	219	Knowles (1768-1848)..... 87, <b>88</b>	
Henry Clinton (1832-).....	203, <b>205</b>	Knowles (1800-1820).....132, <b>133</b>	
Henry Harrison (1840-).....	222, <b>223</b>	Laura Dickinson (1801-1871)..... 26, 27, <b>207</b>	
Herman Barnum (1815-1885).....	193	Laura H (1841-1912).....247, <b>250</b>	
Hezekiah (1770-1819).....	93, 95, <b>167</b>	Levi Lincoln (1825-1904) ....16, 17, <b>64, 66, 67, 287</b>	
Hezekiah Jr (1800-1873).....	167, <b>168</b>	Lewis (1790-1860).....105, <b>106</b>	
Hiram (1811-1904).....	179, <b>181</b>	Lewis (1795-1868)..... 97, 100, <b>197</b>	
Horatio Nelson (1826-1860).....	203, <b>204</b>	Lewis (1807-1877).....112	
Huldah (1767-1843).....	93, 95, <b>165</b>	Lillian Velma (1867-1950)..... 67	
Huldah (1798-).....	28, 29, <b>213, 214</b>	Lois Hamlin (1837-1921).....203, <b>205</b>	
Huldah (1817-1817).....	210, <b>211</b>	Lovilly (1786-1856)..... 28, 29, <b>212</b>	
Isaac (1763-)..... 19, 22, <b>30, 31, 32, 217, 218, 219</b>		Lucy (1800-1870).....138	
Isaac (1776-1848)..... 87, 88, <b>138, 140, 141</b>		Lucy (1802-1872)..... 42, 43, <b>245</b>	
Isaac (1786-1868)..... 89, 90, <b>160</b>		Lucy H (1839-1908).....247, <b>249</b>	
Isaac (1802-1872)..... 138		Lucy Robinson (1810-1892).....174, <b>175</b>	
Isaac (1803-1834)..... 28, 29, <b>216</b>		Luther (1774-1857).19, 22, <b>36, 225, 227, 228, 229,</b>	
Isaac (1821-1823)..... 160, <b>161</b>		231, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240	
Isaac (1828-1902)..... 214, <b>215</b>		Luther (1806-1877)..... 36, 37, <b>233, 235, 237</b>	

Lyman (1773-1842).....	93, 95, <b>170</b>	Ruth (1786- ).....	105, <b>106</b>
Lyman (1799-1857).....	167, <b>168</b>	Sally (1788-1858).....	105, <b>106</b>
Lyman T (1835-1903).....	217	Sally (1810- ).....	42, 43, <b>252</b>
Major (1809-1828).....	28, <b>29</b>	Sally (1815- ).....	152, <b>153</b>
Major (1822-1855).....	210, <b>212</b>	Sally B (1792- ).....	89, 91, <b>164</b>
Margaret Eliza (1831-1915).....	194, <b>195</b>	Samuel (1838-1908).....	53, 55, <b>263</b>
Maria (1805-1841).....	121, <b>123</b>	Samuel H (1808-1881).....	14, 15, <b>52</b>
Maria (1829-1899).....	16, <b>17</b>	Sara? (1890- ).....	263, <b>265</b>
Marietta (1809-1896).....	36, 37, <b>238</b>	Sarah (1732-1810).....	71, 73, <b>77</b> , 103, 104
Marshall (1802-1883).....	36, 37, <b>228</b> , <b>229</b>	Sarah (1734- ).....	<b>79</b> , <b>80</b> , 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116
Martha (1833- ).....	221, <b>222</b>	Sarah (1767-1860).....	79, 80, <b>109</b>
Martha Matilda (1821-1866).....	194, <b>195</b>	Sarah (1816-1886).....	16, 17, <b>62</b>
Martin Luther (1842-1908).....	235, <b>236</b>	Sarah Ann (1853-1901).....	247, <b>251</b>
Mary (1770-1866) 87, 88, <b>127</b> , <b>128</b> , <b>129</b> , 190, 191		Schuyler (1832- ).....	221, <b>222</b>
Mary (1791-1821).....	126, 127, <b>160</b> , <b>161</b>	Seth (1736-1809) ...	71, 73, <b>79</b> , 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116
Mary Ann (1804-1899).....	174	Seth (1751-1790).....	179, 180
Mary Ann (1805-1839).....	136, <b>137</b>	Seth A (1810-1880).....	112
Mary Ann (1819-1889).....	179, <b>181</b>	Seth Jr (1769-1819).....	79, 80, <b>110</b> , <b>111</b> , <b>112</b>
Mary Clavilla (1830-1844).....	228, <b>229</b>	Silas (1661-1732) 19, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97	
Mary Cornelia (1828-1883).....	203, <b>204</b>	Silas (ca.1641-1697/98).....	71
Mary Delphine (1847- ).....	247, <b>250</b>	Smith (1792-1862).....	105, <b>106</b>
Mary E "Polly" (1830-1916).....	155, <b>158</b>	Smith (1841- ).....	151
Mary E (1840-1866).....	47, 49, <b>262</b>	Solomon (1815-1872).....	210, <b>211</b>
Mary Eliza (1836- ).....	197, <b>198</b>	Sophia (1784-1869).....	89, 90, <b>159</b>
Mary Maria (1800-1811).....	34	Sophronia (1817- ).....	167, <b>169</b>
Maryette (1844-1877).....	253, <b>254</b>	Sophy (1801-1801).....	42, <b>43</b>
Melanthe (1816- ).....	152, <b>153</b>	Sophy (1804-1826).....	141, <b>142</b>
Melissa (1798- ).....	31, <b>32</b>	Stephen (1710-1736)....	79, 80, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116
Melissa (1823- ).....	225, <b>226</b>	Stephen Gregory (1798-1868).....	113, <b>114</b>
Miles (1798-1870).....	179, <b>180</b>	Susan English (1832-1897).....	228, <b>229</b>
Millicent (1786-1868).....	93, 95, <b>177</b>	Susanna (1766- ).....	87, 88, <b>126</b> , <b>127</b> , 160, 161
Nancy (1800-1883).....	36, 37, <b>227</b>	Susanna (1793-1808).....	132
Nancy Butler (1842-1919).....	228, <b>230</b>	Susannah (1814-1830).....	111
Nancy M (1825-1905).....	225, <b>226</b>	Susie (1816-1886).....	160, <b>161</b>
Naomi (1764-1846).....	79, 80, <b>107</b>	Tamma (1795-1864).....	132
Naomi (1802-1844).....	112	Thankful (1734-1772).....	71, 73, <b>78</b> , 104
Nathan (1768-1838).....	93, 95, <b>166</b>	Thankful (1775-1808).....	79, 80, <b>116</b>
Nelson (1798-1881).....	36, 37, <b>225</b>	Theodore Crosby (1828-1898).....	197, <b>198</b>
Norman.....	217, <b>218</b>	Thirza (1772-1862).....	93, 95, <b>169</b>
Odell Marvin (1815-1892).....	113, <b>115</b>	Thirza (1779-1861).....	97, 99, <b>179</b>
Orange S (1812-1888).....	210, <b>211</b>	Thomas.....	32, <b>219</b>
Oscar S (1880-1956).....	279, <b>280</b>	Thomas (1745-1804) ....	71, 74, <b>89</b> , 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164
Patty (1806-1876).....	42, 43, <b>246</b>	Thomas (1804-1850).....	152, <b>153</b>
Patty Maria (1817- ).....	179, <b>181</b>	Thomas (1836-1906).....	155, <b>158</b>
Pearl C (1889- ).....	284, <b>285</b>	Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855).....	89, 90, <b>148</b> , <b>149</b>
Penelope Julia "Nellie" (1864-1947).....	253, <b>255</b>	Thomas Baldwin (1789-1871).....	146, <b>147</b>
Peter H (1800-1870).....	112	unnamed (1834-1834).....	228, <b>229</b>
Phebe (1796-1864).....	86	Uriah J (1845-1849).....	253, <b>254</b>
Phebe (1823- ).....	133, <b>134</b>	Wells Russell (1868-1931).....	263, <b>265</b>
Philip (1759-1831).....	19, 21, <b>26</b> , 203, 207	William (1775-1864).....	<b>179</b> , <b>180</b>
Philip Howland (1823-1862).....	203, <b>204</b>	William (ca.1802-1874).....	167, <b>169</b>
Phillip (1812-1885).....	42, 44, <b>253</b>	William Anson (1813-1883).....	35, <b>224</b>
Polly (1777- ).....	19, 22, <b>45</b>	William Henry (1830- ).....	197, <b>198</b>
Polly (1796- ).....	31, <b>32</b>	William Wallace (1836-1920).....	218, <b>219</b>
Polly (1827-1897).....	16, 17, <b>68</b>	Zachariah (1778-1865)..	<b>13</b> , <b>14</b> , <b>16</b> , 19, 22, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 257, 261, 262, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287
Polly Hubby (1806- ).....	34	Zachariah P (1804-1900).....	36, 37, <b>231</b>
Polly M (1800-1873).....	97, 100, <b>199</b> , <b>200</b>	Zachariah Paddock (1806-1888) 14, 15, <b>47</b> , <b>48</b> , 257, 258, 261, 262	
Polly Matilda (1805-1853).....	179, <b>180</b>		
Quincy A (1851-1913).....	253, <b>254</b>		
Rebecca (1750-1842).....	71, 74, <b>96</b> , 178		
Roxanna (1805-1875).....	112		
Rufus (1802-1866).....	121, <b>123</b>		
Ruhamah (1796-1878).....	121, <b>123</b>		
Ruhamah (1801-1868).....	141, <b>142</b>		
Ruhamah (1817- ).....	111		
Russell F (1873-1954).....	279, <b>280</b>		

Zilpha A (ca.1842–1896)..... 58, 60, **278**

**--Sears**

Eunice P (1804-)..... **221**  
 Isabell .....**35**, 222, 224  
 Naomi (1777-) .....**32**, 218, 219  
 Phebe (1817-)..... **151**  
 Roxana ..... **167, 168**  
 Sybil..... **166**

**Sellick**

Jesse (1772-).....155, 157  
 Polly (1798–1868)..... **155, 157**

**Shank**

Alice A (1852–1907)..... **274**

**Shanks**

Ida May (1870-) ..... 270, **271**  
 Jennie M (1868-) ..... 270, **271**  
 Vincent (1842-)..... **270, 271**

**Shearer**

Abigail (1816-) ..... 213, **214**  
 Alexander (1786–1845) ..... **213, 214**  
 Alexander (1825-) ..... 213, **214**  
 David (1821–1883) ..... 213, **214**  
 Harriet (1818-)..... 213, **214**  
 Huldah (1822-)..... 213, **214**  
 Lovilly (1828-)..... 213, **214**  
 Mary Jane (1833-) ..... 213, **214**

**Sherwood**

Jehiel..... 152  
 Mehitabel S (1776–1824)..... **152**

**Smith**

(1760-) ..... **105, 106**  
 Amanda Maria (1804–1876) ..... 116, **117**  
 Betsy (1784–1869)..... **144, 145**  
 Esther..... 103  
 Jeremiah .....105, 106  
 Job (1758-).....144, 145  
 Nathaniel (1799–1855) ..... 116  
 Orrin Gazebe (1797–1880)..... 116  
 Richard (1744-)..... 116  
 Seth (1795–1801)..... 116  
 Seth Sears (1806–1884) ..... 116, **117**  
 Silas (1801–1880)..... 116, **117**  
 William (1770–1857) ..... **116**

**Starr**

Ina May (ca.1862-)..... **276**

**Stearns**

Oliver (1742-) ..... 31, 217  
 Priscilla (1768–1799)..... **31, 217**

**Stevens**

Forward (1766-)..... **129**

**Thacher**

Martha (1815–1887)..... **53, 54**, 263, 267, 268, 270,  
 272, 274, 276, 277  
 Timothy ..... 53, 54, 263, 267, 270, 274, 276, 277

**Tobey**

Desire (1707–1781)...14, 16, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 31,  
 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 45, **71, 72**, 77, 78, 79, 82,  
 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 105,  
 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121,  
 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140,  
 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159,  
 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 174, 176,  
 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193,  
 194, 197, 199  
 Thomas III (1676-) ...19, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 86, 87,  
 89, 92, 93, 96, 97

**Townsend**

Isaac (1766-) ..... **129**  
 Mary (1772–1819)..... **132**  
 Susanna (1740–1782). **87, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128,**  
 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 144, 160, 190  
 Uriah.....132

**--Townsend**

Hannah .....132

**Tyler**

Sally Maria (1823–1890) ..... **253, 254**

**unk**

(unknown given name)..... **277**

**Upton**

Frederick .....283  
 Theresa Clara (1842–1884) ..... **283**

**Vincent**

Mary (1672–1776).....19, 75, 101

**Warin**

Catharine (1767–1860) ..... **121, 122**

**Washburn**

Frederick (1815-)..... **240**  
 George Frederick (1841-).....240, **241**

**Weed**

James (1783–1814)..... **185**  
 James Orville (1814-) .....185, **186**  
 Joseph Oscar (1812-) ..... 185, **186**

**Westcott**

Betty (1747-) ..... 184, 185

**Wheaton**

Sarah (1806–1846) ..... **214, 215**

**Whitaker**

(unknown given name)..... **68, 69**

**White**

Charity (1792–1883)..... **188**

**Woods**

Polly (1780–1858) ..... **140**

**Young**

Archibald (1780-)..... **159**  
 Ezra (1788-)..... **164**  
 Thomas Sears (1813–1904).....164